

SOCIETE DES NATIONS

ORGANISATION D'HYGIENE

RAPPORT EPIDEMIOLOGIQUE ANNUEL

STATISTIQUES CORRIGÉES

DES

MALADIES A DECLARATION OBLIGATOIRE

POUR L'ANNEE 1937

Publiées par la Section d'hygiène

LEAGUE OF NATIONS

HEALTH ORGANISATION

ANNUAL EPIDEMIOLOGICAL REPORT

CORRECTED STATISTICS

OF

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

FOR THE YEAR 1937

Published by the Health Section

GENEVE, 1939

PUBLICATIONS DE LA SECTION D'HYGIÈNE

Rapports Épidémiologiques annuels

Les renseignements épidémiologiques qui sont transmis couramment ne présentent pas toujours un caractère définitif, et les statistiques sont révisées à la fin de chaque année par les administrations sanitaires nationales. Ces tableaux révisés sont publiés dans les rapports annuels à titre de renseignements définitifs. Ceux de 1923 et 1924 contiennent les statistiques relatives aux pays seulement; les rapports pour les années suivantes contiennent aussi les statistiques pour certaines grandes villes.

Le Rapport pour 1932 et les suivants contiennent en outre des tableaux de la mortalité par âge et par sexe, ainsi que des tableaux rétrospectifs pour certaines causes de décès.

	Francs
N° 7. Statistiques des maladies à déclaration obligatoire dans les pays européens, 1922.	2.—
N° 8. Statistiques des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour 27 pays de l'Europe, 15 pays de l'Afrique, 14 pays de l'Amérique, 12 pays de l'Asie et pour l'Australasie pour l'année 1923	2.50
N° 9. Statistiques des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour 29 pays de l'Europe, 17 pays de l'Afrique, 20 pays de l'Amérique, 16 pays de l'Asie et pour l'Australasie pour l'année 1924	4.—
N° 10. Statistiques des maladies à déclaration obligatoire de 33 pays d'Europe, 34 pays d'Afrique, 24 pays d'Amérique, 23 pays d'Asie et de l'Australasie pour l'année 1925	5.—
N° 11. Quatrième Rapport épidémiologique de la Section d'hygiène pour l'année 1926	4.—
N° 12. Statistiques des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1927	3.—
N° 13. Statistiques des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1928	3.50
N° 14. Statistiques des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1929	4.—
N° 15. Statistiques des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1930	4.—
N° 16. Statistiques des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1931	4.—
N° 17. Statistiques corrigées des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1932	5.—
N° 18. Statistiques corrigées des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1933 (Sér. P. S.d.N. 1935. III. 1)	5.—
N° 19. Statistiques corrigées des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1934 (Sér. P. S.d.N. 1936. III. 2)	5.—
N° 20. Statistiques corrigées des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1935 (Sér. P. S.d.N. 1937. III. 1)	5.—
N° 21. Statistiques corrigées des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1936 (Sér. P. S.d.N. 1938. III. 4)	5.—
N° 22. Statistiques corrigées des maladies à déclaration obligatoire pour l'année 1937 (Sér. P. S.d.N. 1939. III. 4)	5.—

Rapport Épidémiologique mensuel

Le Service de renseignements épidémiologiques et de statistiques d'hygiène publique de la Section d'hygiène au Secrétariat de la Société des Nations reçoit, d'un grand nombre de pays, des rapports périodiques officiels sur les maladies dont la déclaration est obligatoire. En vue de leur échange, ces renseignements, nécessaires aux épidémiologistes des différents pays, sont groupés au fur et à mesure de leur réception et publiés dans le *Rapport Épidémiologique*.

Depuis janvier 1937, les monographies épidémiologiques jusqu'alors publiées dans les *Rapports Épidémiologiques* paraissent dans le *Bulletin de l'Organisation d'hygiène*, les tableaux statistiques étant publiés séparément chaque mois. Bien qu'ils aient été ramenés au format « écolier » plus maniable, ces tableaux contiennent à côté des données statistiques courantes et pour en faciliter l'interprétation des indices épidémiologiques basés sur une expérience de treize années.

La continuité des matériaux statistiques entre l'ancienne et la nouvelle série a été maintenue.

	Francs
<i>Abonnement annuel aux monographies épidémiologiques et aux tableaux statistiques</i> (12 numéros)	10.—
aux tableaux statistiques seuls (12 numéros)	5.—

Relevé Épidémiologique hebdomadaire

Ce relevé, qui paraît tous les jeudis soir et comporte une douzaine de pages, contient les renseignements télégraphiques reçus pendant la semaine concernant la peste, le choléra, la fièvre jaune, la variole, le typhus exanthématique et toutes autres maladies épidémiques dont la propagation constitue temporairement une menace d'un caractère international. Les renseignements sont commentés et, lorsqu'il y a lieu, accompagnés de graphiques et de cartes. Le *Relevé Hebdomadaire* reproduit le communiqué hebdomadaire officiel de l'Office international d'Hygiène publique de Paris — y compris les notifications faites en vertu de la Convention sanitaire internationale de 1926.

Depuis janvier 1937, un supplément statistique à ce périodique constitué par des tableaux publiés jusqu'alors dans les *Rapports Épidémiologiques*, est publié chaque mois. Ces suppléments, bien que de même format que le *Relevé Hebdomadaire*, ont une pagination et une numérotation séparées afin de permettre de relier séparément les statistiques possédant une valeur durable de référence.

	Francs
<i>Abonnement annuel</i> (52 numéros plus 12 suppléments statistiques)	25.—

Bulletin de l'Organisation d'hygiène

Créé en 1932 pour permettre aux médecins, aux administrateurs, aux hygiénistes, aux hommes de laboratoire et aux chercheurs de se procurer facilement et à un minimum de frais la vaste documentation réunie par l'Organisation d'hygiène de la Société des Nations et jusque-là disséminée dans un grand nombre de publications peu accessibles au public.

Outre les questions auxquelles l'Organisation d'hygiène consacre une part importante de son activité — épidémiologie, paludisme, standardisation biologique, habitation, alimentation, cancer, tuberculose, rage, hygiène rurale — ce périodique offre, dans tous les domaines de l'hygiène et de la médecine sociale, des articles dus aux personnalités les plus compétentes.

	Francs
<i>Abonnement annuel</i>	15.—

Chronique de l'Organisation d'hygiène

Donne, sous une forme aussi brève que possible, des notes d'information sur les travaux en cours, et permet ainsi aux médecins, aux hommes de science, aux techniciens de l'hygiène publique, aux administrations sanitaires, aux instituts scientifiques ainsi qu'aux revues et publications médicales de suivre ce qui constitue la vie même de l'Organisation d'hygiène de la Société des Nations. Paraît en principe une fois par mois.

	Francs
<i>Abonnement annuel</i>	5.—

Tous les prix s'entendent en argent suisse.

Pour renseignements complémentaires, s'adresser au

SERVICE DES PUBLICATIONS
SOCIÉTÉ DES NATIONS
GENÈVE

RAPPORT ÉPIDÉMIOLOGIQUE ANNUEL
Statistiques Corrigées des Maladies à Déclaration Obligatoire
pour l'année 1937

ANNUAL EPIDEMIOLOGICAL REPORT
Corrected Statistics of Notifiable Diseases
for the Year 1937

GENÈVE 1939 GENEVA 1939

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	Pages
PRÉFACE	3
LISTE DES PORTS EN RELATION TÉLÉGRAPHIQUE AVEC LE BUREAU D'ORIENT	4
RENSEIGNEMENTS ÉPIDÉMIOLOGIQUES CONCERNANT LES PORTS EN RELATION AVEC LE BUREAU D'ORIENT, A SINGAPOUR:	
Choléra	5
Peste	5
Variole	6
NOMBRE DE CAS ET DE DÉCÈS DUS A DES MALADIES INFECTIEUSES DÉCLARÉS DANS LES PAYS TRANSMETTANT DES RAPPORTS OFFICIELS:	
Charbon	45
Choléra	8
Coqueluche	28
Diphthérie	30
Dysenterie	35
Encéphalite léthargique	41
Erysipèle	38
Fièvre jaune	15
Fièvre ondulante	22
Fièvres paratyphoïdes	20
Fièvre puerpérale	56
Fièvres récurrentes	21
Fièvre typhoïde	17
Grippe	33
Lèpre	48
Méningite cérébro-spinale	42
Oreillons	53
Paludisme	50
Peste	9
Poliomyélite aiguë	39
Rage	46
Rhumatisme aigu	55
Rougeole	23
Scarlatine	25
Syphilis	49
Tétanos	46
Trachome	55
Typhus exanthématique	13
Varicelle	53
Variole	10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTION	3
LIST OF PORTS IN TELEGRAPHIC COMMUNICATION WITH THE EASTERN BUREAU	4
EPIDEMIOLOGICAL INTELLIGENCE CONCERNING PORTS IN LIAISON WITH THE EASTERN BUREAU, IN SINGAPORE:	
Cholera	5
Plague	5
Smallpox	6
NUMBER OF CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM INFECTIOUS DISEASES REPORTED IN EACH COUNTRY FROM WHICH OFFICIAL REPORTS ARE RECEIVED:	
Anthrax	45
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	42
Chicken-pox	53
Cholera	8
Diphtheria	30
Dysentery	35
Encephalitis lethargica	41
Erysipelas	38
Influenza	33
Leprosy	48
Malaria	50
Measles	23
Mumps	53
Paratyphoid fevers	20
Plague	9
Poliomyelitis, Acute	39
Puerperal fever	56
Rabies	46
Relapsing fevers	21
Rheumatic fever	55
Scarlet fever	25
Smallpox	10
Syphilis	49
Tetanus	46
Trachoma	55
Typhoid fever	17
Typhus fever	13
Undulant fever	22
Whooping-cough	28
Yellow fever	15



	Pages		Page
TABLEAUX SPÉCIAUX CONCERNANT LES PAYS SUIVANTS :		SPECIAL TABLES CONCERNING THE FOLLOWING COUNTRIES :	
Union Sud-Africaine	58	Union of South Africa	58
Etats-Unis d'Amérique	58	United States of America	58
POPULATION DES PAYS DONT LES DONNÉES PARAISSENT DANS CE RAPPORT	60	POPULATION OF COUNTRIES FOR WHICH DATA ARE INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT	60
INDEX DES MALADIES A DÉCLARATION OBLIGATOIRE DANS DIFFÉRENTS PAYS EN 1937	62	INDEX OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES IN 1937	62
STATISTIQUES DÉMOGRAPHIQUES DE CERTAINS PAYS, DE 1911 A 1937 :		VITAL STATISTICS OF CERTAIN COUNTRIES FROM 1911 TO 1937 :	
Mortalité générale	63	Birth rate	64
Mortalité infantile	63	General death-rate	63
Natalité	64	Infant mortality	63
TAUX SPÉCIFIQUES ET TAUX STANDARDISÉS DE MORTALITÉ SELON L'ÂGE ET LE SEXE	66	SPECIFIC AND STANDARDISED RATES OF MORTALITY BY AGE AND SEX	66
MORTALITÉ PAR CAUSES EN DIVERS PAYS	68	MORTALITY BY CAUSE IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES	68
STATISTIQUES DÉMOGRAPHIQUES DES GRANDES VILLES :		VITAL STATISTICS OF LARGE TOWNS :	
Mortalité générale	80	Birth rate	85
Mortalité infantile	83	General death-rate	80
Natalité	85	Infant mortality	83
DÉCÈS PAR CERTAINES CAUSES DANS LES GRANDES VILLES :		DEATHS FROM SPECIFIED CAUSES IN LARGE TOWNS :	
Coqueluche	95	Diarrhoea and enteritis, under 2 years	109
Diarrhée et entérite au-dessous de 2 ans	109	Diphtheria	97
Diphtérie	97	Influenza	99
Fièvres typhoïde et paratyphoïdes	88	Malaria	106
Grippe	99	Measles	91
Paludisme	106	Pneumonia and broncho-pneumonia	107
Pneumonie et broncho-pneumonie	107	Puerperal septicæmia	110
Rougeole	91	Scarlet fever	93
Scarlatine	93	Smallpox	91
Septicémie puerpérale	110	Tuberculosis	101
Tuberculose	101	Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers	88
Typhus exanthématique	90	Typhus fever	90
Variole	91	Whooping-cough	95
RENSEIGNEMENTS MÉTÉOROLOGIQUES :		METEOROLOGICAL REPORTS :	
Précipitations	114	Mean Temperature of the Air	113
Température moyenne de l'air	113	Rainfall	114

PRÉFACE

Le présent volume contient pour l'année 1937 des statistiques des maladies soumises à la déclaration obligatoire dans les divers pays, et des données sur la démographie et la mortalité par maladies contagieuses dans les grandes villes du monde. Toutes ces données ont été soumises pour correction aux administrations sanitaires et aux bureaux de statistiques, auxquels l'Organisation d'hygiène tient à exprimer ses très vifs remerciements.

Ces données récentes corrigées ont été complétées par la publication de tableaux rétrospectifs, donnant pour une série de pays les taux de natalité, de mortalité générale, de mortalité infantile. Un tableau nouveau donne pour trente-cinq pays le nombre de décès et le taux de mortalité pour chacune des rubriques de la nomenclature internationale abrégée des causes de décès. Ces chiffres se réfèrent à l'année la plus récente pour laquelle ces données sont disponibles.

Un tableau spécial donne pour les mêmes pays les taux de mortalité par toutes causes à chaque âge et pour chaque sexe pour quelques années récentes et les taux de mortalité générale standardisée correspondants.

On trouvera en outre dans les numéros précédents du *Rapport*, des tableaux rétrospectifs de la mortalité par les principales maladies contagieuses, pour les années 1911 à 1935.

Ces taux ont été pour la plupart calculés par le Service des Renseignements Epidémiologiques, sur la base des statistiques nationales de causes de décès publiées.

Malgré les efforts faits en vue de la comparabilité internationale des statistiques des causes de décès, des différences sensibles persistent entre les divers pays dans la pratique d'attribution des décès aux différentes causes et dans le degré d'exactitude des diagnostics de ces causes. C'est pour pallier cette dernière difficulté que nous publions un tableau des taux de mortalité par causes inconnues ou mal définies, ces taux constituant un correctif pour les précédents.

Les différences d'un pays à l'autre sont beaucoup plus grandes encore dans l'exactitude d'enregistrement des *cas* de maladies contagieuses; c'est pourquoi il n'a pas été calculé de taux de morbidité. Malgré leur imperfection, les chiffres publiés sont toutefois suffisamment exacts pour faire ressortir les variations saisonnières et l'augmentation ou la diminution d'une année à l'autre de la fréquence des maladies dans un même pays.

Il est compréhensible que les décès attribués aux maladies contagieuses lors de l'enregistrement des causes de décès aux bureaux d'état civil, soient plus nombreux que ceux signalés par les médecins aux services d'hygiène, selon les prescriptions de la police sanitaire. Pour éviter ambiguïté et contradictions, nous avons donc précisé, là où c'était nécessaire, la source (« sanitaire » ou « statistique ») des séries publiées dans nos tableaux.

INTRODUCTION

The present volume contains statistics of notifiable diseases in various countries for the year 1937, together with demographic data and mortality figures from contagious diseases in the great towns of the world. All these data have been communicated for correction to the Health Administrations and Statistical Offices, to which the Health Organisation expresses its very best thanks.

These recent corrected figures have been completed by the publication of retrospective tables, giving for a number of countries the rates of births, general mortality, infantile mortality and mortality. A new table gives for thirty-five countries, the number of deaths and the death rate for each item of the International Abridged List of Causes of Death. These figures refer to the most recent years for which such data are available.

A special table gives for the same countries the death rate from all causes, specific for age and sex, for several recent years and also the corresponding standardised general mortality rates.

In previous issues of this *Report*, retrospective tables showed the mortality rates from the main communicable diseases for the years 1911 to 1935.

For the most part, these rates have been calculated by the Epidemiological Intelligence Service and are based on the published national statistics of causes of deaths.

In spite of the efforts made to render comparable the national statistics of causes of *deaths*, marked differences still prevail between the various countries as to the practice followed in attributing deaths to different causes and also as to the degree of accuracy in diagnosing these causes. In order to meet, in part, at least, this difficulty, a table is published showing the death rates from unknown or ill-defined causes, as these rates constitute a corrective for those mentioned above.

The differences from one country to another are even greater as regards the accuracy of reporting *cases* of contagious diseases; it is for this reason that no morbidity rates are shown. In spite of their imperfections, the figures published are sufficiently accurate to indicate the seasonal fluctuations and the increase or decrease of the incidence of diseases from one year to another in the same country.

It will be readily understood that the deaths ascribed to contagious diseases in the records of causes of deaths at the registration offices are greater in number than those reported by physicians to the health services in accordance with sanitary regulations. In order to avoid ambiguity and seeming contradictions, the source of the series of figures given in the tables ("sanitary" or "death registration" statistics) has been indicated where necessary.

PORTS OÙ LA PRÉSENCE ÉVENTUELLE DE CAS DE CHOLÉRA, DE PESTE OU DE VARIOLE EST SIGNALÉE TÉLÉGRAPHIQUEMENT AU
— ET PAR LE — BUREAU D'ORIENT DE LA SECTION D'HYGIÈNE À SINGAPOUR.

PORTS WHERE, IN THE EVENT OF CHOLERA, PLAGUE OR SMALLPOX OCCURRING, THIS INFORMATION IS REPORTED BY TELEGRAM
TO—AND BY—THE EASTERN BUREAU OF THE HEALTH SECTION AT SINGAPORE.



Afrique: — Africa:

Afrique orientale portugaise — Portuguese East Africa: Beira, Lourenço Marques, Mozambique.
Égypte — Egypt: Alexandrie †, El Tor †, Port Saïd †, Suez †.
Érythrée — Eritrea: Massaua †.
Kénia — Kenya: Mombasa.
La Réunion, Ile de — Reunion: St. Denis.
Madagascar: Diego Suarez, Majunga, Tamalave.
Maurice, Ile — Mauritius: Port Louis.
Seychelles, Iles — Seychelles: Victoria.
Somalie britannique — British Somaliland: Berbera.
Somalie française — French Somaliland: Djibouti †.
Somalie italienne — Italian Somaliland: Mogadiscio †.
Soudan anglo-égyptien — Anglo-Egyptian Sudan: Port Sudan †, Suakin †.
Tanganyika, territoire du — Tanganyika Territory: Dar-es-Salaam.
Union Sud-Africaine — Union of South Africa: Cape Town, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth.
Zanzibar: Zanzibar.

Amérique: — America:

Panama, Zone du canal de — Panama Canal Zone: Colon, Panama.

Asie: — Asia:

Aden, Protectorat — Aden Protectorate: Aden, Kamaran, Perim.
Bahrein: Bahrein.
Birmanie — Burma: Akyab, Bassein, Moulmein, Rangoon.
Bornéo septentrional britannique — British North Borneo: Jessellon, Kudat, Sandakan, Tawao.
Ceylan — Ceylon: Colombo.
Chine — China: Amoy †, Canton, Chinwangtao †, Hankow †, Harbin (ville de l'intérieur — inland town), Nanking †, Shanghai, Swatow †, Taku, Tangkou †, Tientsin †, Tsingtau †, Wei-hai-wei.
Corée — Chosen: Fusan, Jinsen (Chemulpo).
Établissements des Détroits — Straits Settlements: Penang, Singapore.
Établissements français dans l'Inde — French Settlements in India: Pondichéry.
États malais — Malay States: Alor Star †, Port Swettenham.
Formose — Formosa: Keelung, Takao.
Hong-Kong: Hong-Kong.
Inde britannique — British India: Allahabad †, Bombay, Calcutta, Cawnpore †, Chittagong, Cochin, Delhi †, Jodhpur †, Karachi, Madras, Negapatam, Tuticorin, Vizagapatam.

Asie (suite): — Asia (cont.):

Indes néerlandaises — Netherlands Indies: Balikpapan, Bandoeng †, Bandjermasin, Banjoewangi, Batavia (Tandjong Priok), Cheribon, Koepang †, Koelardja, Macassar, Manado, Medan (Betawan Deti), Muntok, Padang (Emmahaven), Palembang, Panaroekan, Pasoeroean, Pekalongan, Pontianak, Probolinggo, Rambang †, Sabang, Semarang, Samarinda, Sourabaya, Tandjongbalei, Tandjongpandan, Tarakan, Tegal, Tjilatjap.
Inde portugaise — Portuguese India: Nova Goa.
Indochine française — French Indo-China: Haiphong, Hanoi †, Pnom-Penh, Saigon-Cholon, Tourane.
Irak — Iraq: Baghdad †, Basrah †.
Iran: Abadan †, Bunder Abbas †, Bushire †, Lingah †, Mohammerah †.
Japon — Japan: Hahodate, Kobe, Moji, Nagasaki, Niigata, Osaka, Shimonoseki, Tsuruga, Yokohama.
Kouan-Toung (territoire à bail) — Kwantung (leased territory): Dairen, Port Arthur.
Macao: Macao.
Philippines, Iles — Philippine Islands: Cebu, Davao, Ilo-Ilo, Jolo, Legaspi, Manila, Zamboanga.
Sarawak: Kuching, Miri.
Thaïlande — Thailand (Siam): Bangkok.
Timor portugais — Portuguese Timor: Timor Dilly.
U.R.S.S. — U.S.S.R.: Vladivostok.
Zone du chemin de fer sud-mandchourien — South Manchuria Railway Zone: Antung, Yingkow; en outre, dans l'intérieur — in addition, inland: Changchun, Mukden.

Australasie et Océanie: — Australasia and Oceania:

Australie — Commonwealth of Australia: Adelaide, Albany, Beauty Point, Bowen, Brisbane, Broome, Bunbury, Burnie, Bussellton, Cairns, Cape Thevenard, Carnarvon, Derby, Devonport, Esperance, Fremantle, Geelong, Geraldton, Gladstone, Grafton, Hobart, Melbourne, Newcastle, Port Augusta, Port Darwin, Port Kembla, Portland, Port Lincoln, Port Pirie, Port Victoria, Rockhampton, Sydney, Thursday Island, Townsville, Wallaroo, Warrnambool, Wyndham.
Établissements français en Océanie — French Settlements in Oceania: Papeete.
Fidji, Iles — Fiji: Suva.
Hawaï — Hawaii: Honolulu.
Nouvelle-Bretagne — New Britain: Kokopo and Rabaul.
Nouvelle-Calédonie — New Caledonia: Noumea.
Nouvelle-Zélande — New Zealand: Auckland, Christchurch, Dunedin, Invercargill, Wellington.
Papouasie — Papua: Port Moresby.
Samoa occidentale — Western Samoa: Apia.

† La variole n'est pas signalée télégraphiquement. — Smallpox not reported by telegram.
* La variole n'est signalée télégraphiquement qu'en cas d'épidémie. — Smallpox not reported by telegram unless in epidemic form.
‡ Renseignements reçus du Bureau régional à Alexandrie. — Information received through the Regional Bureau, Alexandria.
† Port aérien de l'intérieur. — Inland airport.

RENSEIGNEMENTS ÉPIDÉMIOLOGIQUES CONCERNANT LES PORTS EN RELATION AVEC LE BUREAU D'ORIENT A SINGAPOUR EPIDEMIOLOGICAL INTELLIGENCE CONCERNING PORTS IN LIAISON WITH THE EASTERN BUREAU, IN SINGAPORE

CHOLÉRA — CHOLERA

Ports	Total			1937: Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — 1937: Four-week period ending:														Ports
	1935	1936	1937	30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938		
Asie:																	Asia:	
Ceylan:																	Ceylon:	
Colombo C.	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Colombo	
Chine:																	China:	
Amoy C.	** 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Amoy	
Canton C.	1	0	394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	203	45	4	0	0	C. Canton	
D.	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	28	6	0	0	0	D.	
Chang-Hai C.	0	0	3414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	423	2227	598	147	19	C. Shanghai	
D.	0	0	690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	510	117	19	0	D.	
Hang-Tchéou C.	0	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	22	0	0	C. Hangchow	
D.	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	D.	
Han-Kéou C.	0	0	\$ 51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	44	6	...	...	C. Hankow	
D.	0	0	\$ 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	4	...	...	D.	
Nankin C.	0	0	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	57	0	0	C. Nanking	
D.	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	0	0	D.	
Ning-Po C.	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	154	15	0	0	C. Ningpo	
Soua-Téou C.	6	0	\$ 216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	56	55	79	...	C. Swatow	
D.	3	0	\$ 56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	19	17	...	D.	
Takou C.	0	0	\$ 16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	C. Taku	
Inde britannique:																	British India:	
Bassein C.	66	23	234	0	8	37	85	96	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	C. Bassein	
D.	53	15	188	0	7	33	75	67	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Bombay C.	23	5	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	C. Bombay	
D.	13	5	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Calcutta C.	5094	4247	1875	71	87	106	247	593	287	72	81	61	71	63	80	56	C. Calcutta	
D.	2151	1556	659	29	30	31	64	238	119	25	13	18	18	25	24	25	D.	
Chittagong C.	109	67	195	1	2	3	12	90	83	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Chittagong	
D.	40	24	92	1	0	2	6	32	48	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Cochin C.	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Cochin	
D.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Madras C.	343	395	787	54	25	5	4	0	6	1	39	85	60	109	253	146	C. Madras	
D.	146	134	231	33	14	1	1	0	3	0	15	28	20	39	43	34	D.	
Moulmein C.	80	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Moulmein	
D.	64	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Négapatam C.	* 33	164	49	18	4	2	0	0	4	17	0	1	2	1	0	0	C. Negapatam	
D.	43	82	24	9	1	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	D.	
Rangoun C.	95	22	35	1	4	3	6	9	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	C. Rangoon	
D.	69	18	18	0	3	1	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	D.	
Tuticorin C.	73	48	12	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Tuticorin	
D.	33	26	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Indochine franç.:																	Fr. Indo-China:	
Haiphong C.	0	0	642	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	344	269	29	0	C. Haiphong	
D.	0	0	499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	245	9	0	D.	
Hanoi C.	0	0	684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	327	299	18	C. Hanoi	
Phnom-Penh C.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Phnom-Penh	
D.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Kouan-Toung (territoire à bail):																	Kwantung (Leased territ.):	
Dairen C.	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	C. Dairen	
Macao C.	0	0	671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	476	102	8	1	0	C. Macao	
D.	0	0	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	250	52	2	1	0	D.	
Philippines (Iles):																	Philippine Islands:	
Manille C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Manila	
Thaïlande (Siam):																	Thailand (Siam):	
Bangkok C.	175	580	1852	143	163	226	948	318	46	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	C. Bangkok	
D.	69	246	957	72	64	153	509	132	24	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	D.	

PESTE — PLAGUE

Ports	Total			1937: Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — 1937: Four-week period ending:													Ports
	1935	1936	1937	30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938	
Afrique:																	Africa:
Egypte:																	Egypt:
Alexandrie C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Alexandria
Asie:																	Asia:
Ceylan:																	Ceylon:
Colombo C.	55	41	27	2	10	6	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	C. Colombo
D.	50	35	26	2	10	6	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	D.
Chine:																	China:
Amoy C.	† 2	0	† 2	0	0	0	† 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Amoy
Inde britannique:																	British India:
Bassein C.	35	39	40	3	7	5	8	6	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	C. Bassein
D.	28	34	33	3	6	4	8	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	D.
Bombay C.	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Bombay
Calcutta C.	0	** 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Calcutta
Cochin C.	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	C. Cochin
D.	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	D.
Karatchi C.	0	6	17	0	6	1	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	C. Karachi
D.	0	4	14	0	3	2	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	D.
Moulmein * C.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Moulmein *
D.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.
Rangoun C.	22	17	19	5	2	1	3	2	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	C. Rangoon
D.	18	14	18	4	2	1	3	1	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	D.
Indochine française:																	French Indo-China:
Phnom-Penh C.	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Phnom-Penh
Saïgon-Cholon C.	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Saigon-Cholon

* La déclaration des cas est incomplète. — The notification of cases is incomplete.

** Suspect. — Suspected.

† Importé. — Imported.

§ Chiffre incomplet. — Incomplete information.

Note. — Voir à la page 4 la liste des ports qui communiquent télégraphiquement avec le Bureau d'Orient. — See page 4 for list of ports in telegraphic communication with the Eastern Bureau.

VARIOLE — SMALLPOX

Ports	Total			1937: Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — 1937: Four-week period ending:														Ports
	1935	1936	1937	30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/1/1938		
Afrique:																	Africa:	
Egypte:																	Egypt:	
Alexandrie C.	0	† 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Alexandria	
Suez C.	† 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Suez	
Kénia:																	Kenya:	
Mombassa C.	11	† 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Mombasa	
Asie:																	Asia:	
Ceylan:																	Ceylon:	
Colombo C.	18	3	† 1	0	† 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Colombo	
D.	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Chine:																	China:	
Amoy C.	18	9	9	† 3	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Amoy	
D.	4	8	4	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Canton C.	27	3	16	0	4	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	C. Canton	
D.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Chang-Haï C.	58	361	583	190	127	96	57	42	28	23	10	3	0	1	0	6	C. Shanghai	
D.	10	91	171	60	39	31	10	10	7	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Ching-Ouang-Tao C.	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Chinwang-Tao	
Hang-Tchéou C.	15	44	14	5	3	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Hangchow	
D.	1	9	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Han-Kéou C.	112	14	*46	7	5	8	11	8	6	0	0	1	0	0	...	...	C. Hankow	
D.	4	1	*5	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	D.	
Nankin C.	87	275	24	2	7	7	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Nanking	
D.	36	110	*18	1	4	6	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Ning-Po C.	...	...	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Ningpo	
Soua-Téou C.	12	7	14	0	0	3	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Swatow	
D.	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Tang-Kou C.	2	0	*2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Tangku	
Tien-Tsin C.	54	11	*26	0	11	4	3	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tientsin	
Tsing-Tao C.	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Tsingtao	
Etablissements des Détroits:																	Straits Settlements:	
Singapour C.	53	† 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Singapore	
D.	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Hong-Kong C.	61	23	129	7	5	7	32	12	11	3	11	3	2	1	7	28	C. Hong-Kong	
D.	46	15	90	4	5	6	19	12	6	2	10	1	1	0	5	19	D.	
Inde britannique:																	British India:	
Akyab C.	...	...	65	0	8	3	25	7	1	3	3	11	1	2	0	1	C. Akyab	
D.	...	...	22	0	1	2	7	2	1	2	2	3	1	1	0	0	D.	
Bassein C.	2	† 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Bassein	
D.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Bombay C.	1973	1419	1203	24	49	63	136	135	95	116	52	35	61	18	118	301	C. Bombay	
D.	1173	858	664	12	29	48	68	89	62	71	37	18	29	13	46	142	D.	
Caleutta C.	1738	6189	608	26	86	87	57	97	27	14	14	30	20	19	22	109	C. Caleutta	
D.	1171	4423	414	11	47	68	51	67	21	9	11	19	11	13	14	72	D.	
Chittagong C.	5	195	469	189	208	55	10	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	C. Chittagong	
D.	0	30	118	32	46	15	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	D.	
Cochin C.	24	30	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Cochin	
Karatchi C.	203	194	190	38	49	38	28	17	7	2	0	2	0	1	2	6	C. Karachi	
D.	98	54	43	7	10	9	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	D.	
Madras C.	293	36	755	6	37	24	29	42	34	63	94	117	59	68	46	136	C. Madras	
D.	59	3	197	2	9	6	9	15	10	21	26	25	14	19	13	28	D.	
Moulmein C.	49	386	169	48	64	48	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Moulmein	
D.	10	149	78	17	40	13	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Négapatam C.	206	9	11	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	C. Negapatam	
D.	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Rangoun C.	530	101	58	3	14	5	9	2	1	1	1	1	0	3	5	14	C. Rangoon	
D.	171	21	13	1	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	D.	
Tuticorin C.	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Tuticorin	
D.	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Vizagapatam C.	667	109	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Vizagapatam	
D.	156	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Inde française:																	French India:	
Mahe C.	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Mahe	
Yanaon C.	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Yanaon	
D.	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Indes néerlandaises:																	Netherlands Indies:	
Palembang C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Palembang	
Sourabaya C.	0	0	† 1	† 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Surabaya	
Inde portugaise:																	Portug. India:	
Velim C.	34	5	29	5	3	0	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Velim	
D.	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Indochine franç.:																	Fr. Indo-China:	
Haiphong C.	21	4	66	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	10	50	C. Haiphong	
D.	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	D.	
Pnom-Penh C.	8	24	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Pnom-Penh	
Saigon-Cholon C.	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	C. Saigon-Cholon	
Tourane C.	13	6	13	3	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Tourane	
D.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Irak:																	Iraq:	
Bassora C.	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Basrah	
D.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Japon:																	Japan:	
Kobé C.	2	2	† 1	0	0	† 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Kobe	
Moji C.	0	1	14	0	0	1	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Moji	
Osaka C.	1	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Osaka	
D.	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Yokohama C.	0	† 1	† 1	0	† 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Yokohama	
Macao:																	Macao:	
Macao C.	147	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Macao	
D.	129	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Thaïlande (Siam):																	Thailand (Siam):	
Bangkok C.	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Bangkok	
D.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	

† Importé. — Imported.

* Chiffre incomplet. — Incomplete information.

Liste de certains ports ne figurant pas sur les tableaux qui précèdent, mais où la présence du choléra, de la peste ou de la variole a été signalée antérieurement à 1934, avec la date du dernier cas déclaré.

List of certain ports not shown in preceding tables, but where cholera, plague or smallpox had been notified before 1934, with the date of the last case reported.

CHOLÉRA — CHOLERA

Afrique:
Kénia: Mombassa (1900); Maurice, Ile: Port-Louis (1862); Zanzibar: Zanzibar (1912).
Asie:
Bornéo septentrional britannique: Sandakan (1913); Chine: Antoung (1926), Chin-Ouang-Tao (1933), Kharbin (1926), Tien-Tsin (1933), Yingkow (1927); Corée: Fusan (1921), Jinsen (Chemulpo) (1929); Etablissements des Détroits: Penang (1924), Singapour (1928); Formose: Keelung (1931); Hong-Kong: Hong-Kong (1932); Inde britannique: Karatchi (1929), Vizagapatam (1934); Inde française: Pondichéry (1932); Indes néerlandaises: Bandjermasin (1918), Batavia (Tandjong Priok) (1928), Cheribon (1919), Macassar (1916), Padang (Emmahaven) (1911), Palembang (1919), Pontianak (1921), Semarang (1928), Samarinda (1919), Sourabaya (1929), Tarakan (1923), Tegal (1919); Inde portugaise: Nova-Goa (1933), Velim (1933); Indochine française: Saïgon-Cholon (1933), Tourane (1928); Irak: Bassora (1931); Iran: Abadan (1931), Mohammerah (1931); Japon: Hakodate (1919), Kobé (1931), Moji (1921), Nagasaki (1922), Osaka (1932), Shimonoseki (1929), Yokohama (1926); Philippines, Iles: Cebu (1934), Ilo-Ilo (1933), Jolo (1916).

Africa:
Kenya: Mombasa (1900); Mauritius: Port Louis (1862); Zanzibar: Zanzibar (1912).
Asia:
British North Borneo: Sandakan (1913); British India: Karachi (1929), Vizagapatam (1934); China: Antung (1926), Chinwangtao (1933), Harbin (1926), Tientsin (1933), Yingkow (1927); Chosen: Fusan (1921), Jinsen (Chemulpo) (1929); Formosa: Keelung (1931); French India: Pondicherry (1932); French Indo-China: Saïgon-Cholon (1933), Turane (1928); Hong-Kong: Hong-Kong (1932); Iran: Abadan (1931), Mohammerah (1931); Iraq: Basrah (1931); Japan: Hakodate (1919), Kobe (1931), Moji (1921), Nagasaki (1922), Osaka (1932), Shimonoseki (1929), Yokohama (1926); Netherlands Indies: Bandjermasin (1918), Batavia (Tandjong Priok) (1928), Cheribon (1919), Macassar (1916), Padang (Emmahaven) (1911), Palembang (1919), Pontianak (1921), Semarang (1928), Samarinda (1919), Surabaya (1929), Tarakan (1923), Tegal (1919); Philippine Islands: Cebu (1934), Ilo-Ilo (1933), Jolo (1916); Portuguese India: Nova Goa (1933), Velim (1933); Straits Settlements: Penang (1924), Singapore (1928).

PESTE — PLAGUE

Afrique:
Egypte: Port-Saïd (1931), Suez (1929); Kénia: Mombassa (1930); Réunion, Ile de la: Saint-Denis (1927); Madagascar: Diégo-Suarez (1927); Maurice, Ile: Port-Louis (1927); Soudan anglo-égyptien: Port-Soudan (1932); Tanganyika, territoire du: Dar-es-Salaam (1914); Union Sud-Africaine: Le Cap (1902), Durban (1912), East London (1904), Port-Elizabeth (1904); Zanzibar: Zanzibar (1914).
Asie:
Bahrein: Bahrein (1924); Bornéo septentrional britannique: Sandakan (1920); Chine: Tangkou (1929), Tien-Tsin (1929); Etablissements des Détroits: Penang (1924), Singapour (1933); Hong-Kong: Hong-Kong (1929); Indes néerlandaises: Balikpapan (1927), Batavia (1934), Cheribon (1931), Macassar (1930), Medan (Belawan-Deli) (1918), Probolinggo (1927), Semarang (1932), Samarinda (1919), Sourabaya (1932), Tarakan (1923); Indo-chine française: Haïphong (1925); Iran: Bender-Abbas (1924), Bouchir (1924); Japon: Kobé (1921), Nagasaki (1903), Osaka (1922), Shimonoseki (1906), Yokohama (1926); Philippines, Iles: Cebu (1905), Ilo-Ilo (1913), Jolo (1914), Manille (1914), Zamboanga (1904); Thaïlande (Siam): Bangkok (1933).

Africa:
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan: Port Sudan (1932); Egypt: Port Said (1931), Suez (1929); Kenya: Mombasa (1930); Madagascar: Diego Suarez (1927); Mauritius: Port Louis (1927); Reunion Island: St. Denis (1927); Tanganyika Territory: Dar-es-Salaam (1914); Union of South Africa: Cape Town (1902), Durban (1912), East London (1904), Port Elizabeth (1904); Zanzibar: Zanzibar (1914).
Asia:
Bahrein: Bahrein (1924); British North Borneo: Sandakan (1920); China: Tangkou (1929), Tientsin (1929); French Indo-China: Haiphong (1925); Hong-Kong: Hong-Kong (1929); Iran: Bunder Abbas (1924), Bushire (1924); Japan: Kobe (1921), Nagasaki (1903), Osaka (1922), Shimonoseki (1906), Yokohama (1926); Netherlands Indies: Balikpapan (1927), Batavia (1934), Cheribon (1931), Macassar (1930), Medan (Belawan-Deli) (1918), Probolinggo (1927), Semarang (1932), Samarinda (1919), Sourabaya (1932), Tarakan (1923); Philippine Islands: Cebu (1905), Ilo-Ilo (1913), Jolo (1914), Manila (1914), Zamboanga (1904); Straits Settlements: Penang (1924), Singapore (1933); Thailand (Siam): Bangkok (1933).

Australasie:
Australie: Sydney (1923).

Australasia:
Commonwealth of Australia: Sydney (1923).

VARIOLE — SMALLPOX

Afrique:
Afrique orientale portugaise: Mozambique (1926); Egypte: Port-Saïd (1933); Madagascar: Tamatave (1927); Maurice, Ile: Port-Louis (1914); Soudan anglo-égyptien: Souakim (1931); Tanganyika, territoire du: Dar-es-Salaam (1930); Union Sud-Africaine: Durban (1926), East London (1924).
Asie:
Aden, Protectorat: Aden (1934), Kamaran (Station de quarantaine) (1932); Bornéo septentrional britannique: Sandakan (1926); Chine: Changchoun (1932), Yingkow (1928); Corée: Chemulpo (1933), Fousan (1930); Etablissements des Détroits: Penang (1933); Etats malais fédérés: Port Swettenham (1927); Formose: Takao (1932); Inde française: Karikal (1933); Pondichéry (1932); Indes néerlandaises: Balikpapan (1931), Bandjermasin (1928), Batavia (1933), Cheribon (1930), Macassar (1929), Medan (Belawan-Deli) (1932), Padang (Emmahaven) (1926), Pontianak (1929), Sabang (1922), Samarinda (1930), Tarakan (1923), Tegal (1933); Inde portugaise: Nova-Goa (1930); Japon: Hakodate (1934), Shimonoseki (1934); Kouan-Toung (territoire à bail): Dairen (1932); Philippines, Iles: Cebu (1926), Ilo-Ilo (1921), Jolo (1919), Manille (1925), Zamboanga (1922); Sarawak: Kuching (1928); U.R.S.S.: Vladivostok (1926).

Africa:
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan: Suakin (1931); Egypt: Port Said (1933); Madagascar: Tamatave (1927); Mauritius: Port Louis (1914); Portuguese East Africa: Mozambique (1926); Tanganyika Territory: Dar-es-Salaam (1930); Union of South Africa: Durban (1926), East London (1924).

Asia:
Aden Protectorate: Aden (1934), Kamaran (Quarantine Station) (1932); British North Borneo: Sandakan (1926); China: Changchun (1932), Yingkow (1928); Chosen: Chemulpo (1933), Fusan (1930); French India: Karikal (1933), Pondicherry (1932); Formosa: Takao (1932); Japan: Hakodate (1934), Shimonoseki (1934); Kwantung (Leased territ.): Dairen (1932); Malay States, Federated: Port Swettenham (1927); Netherlands Indies: Balikpapan (1931), Bandjermasin (1928), Batavia (1933), Cheribon (1930), Macassar (1929), Medan (Belawan-Deli) (1932), Padang (Emmahaven) (1926), Pontianak (1929), Sabang (1922), Samarinda (1930), Tarakan (1923), Tegal (1933); Philippine Islands: Cebu (1926), Ilo-Ilo (1921), Jolo (1919), Manila (1925), Zamboanga (1922); Portuguese India: Nova Goa (1930); Sarawak: Kuching (1928); Straits Settlements: Penang (1933); U.S.S.R.: Vladivostok (1926).

Australasie:
Australie: Brisbane (1913), Melbourne (1921), Sydney (1915).

Australasia:
Commonwealth of Australia: Brisbane (1913), Melbourne (1921), Sydney (1915).

NOMBRE DE CAS ET DE DÉCÈS DUS A DES MALADIES INFECTIEUSES DÉCLARÉS DANS LES PAYS TRANSMETTANT DES RAPPORTS OFFICIELS NUMBER OF CASES OF AND DEATHS FROM INFECTIOUS DISEASES REPORTED IN EACH COUNTRY FROM WHICH OFFICIAL REPORTS ARE RECEIVED

(C. = cas — cases. — D. = décès — deaths.)

CHOLÉRA † — CHOLERA †

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937												Countries				
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.		Déc.			
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:																
				30/1	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII		1/1 1938			
Asie :				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Asia :			
Birmanie C.	8499	1207	4618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Burma			
D.	6858	984	3491	9	222	718	1184	561	274	M	436	79	1	2	1	4	D.			
Birmanie, Etats C.	0	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Burma, Federa-			
fédérés de D.	0	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. ted States			
Ceylan C.	30	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Ceylon			
D.	22	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.			
Chine: voir le tableau des ports																	China: see table of ports			
Chang-Hai																	Shanghai:			
Concession C.	0	0	1720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	1206	149	27	1	C. French			
française D.	0	0	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	244	24	3	0	D. Concession			
Concession C.	0	0	1889	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	1154	558	147	30	C. International			
internation. D.	0	0	389	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	226	127	27	9	D. Settlement			
Corée C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	C. Chosen			
D.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	D.			
Etabl. français dans l'Inde:																	French Settle- ments in India:			
Chandernagor C.	130	53	37	4	0	3	8	6	7	2	0	0	2	2	3	0	C. Chandernagore			
D.	43	28	15	3	0	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	D.			
Karikal C.	183	694	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Karikal			
D.	88	395	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.			
Pondichéry C.	325	256	19	0	13	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	C. Pondicherry			
D.	202	148	8	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	D.			
Etablissements C.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Straits			
des Détroits D.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Settlements			
Hong-Kong C.	0	0	1690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	1242	228	37	4	1	C. Hong Kong			
D.	0	0	1082	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	645	144	24	4	1	D.			
Inde:																	India:			
Total, provinces britanniques § D.				210260	158728	99052	12345	6400	9653	13601	10918	6197	M	5721	8868	4834	5843	7693	6981	D. Provinces §
Agence de C.	1951	1128	2323	0	0	0	2	6	78	M	287	804	791	225	110	20			C. Central India	
l'Inde centr. D.	1043	604	1042	0	0	0	0	3	30	M	127	308	409	107	47	11			D. Agency	
Ajmer-Merwara D.	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0			D. Ajmer-Merwara	
Assam D.	7436	3816	5440	493	275	305	1238	1477	736	M	225	159	95	70	159	208			D. Assam	
Baroda, C.	356	245	563	0	0	0	0	10	0	M	12	260	144	137	0	0			C. Baroda State	
Etat de D.	111	118	323	0	0	0	0	4	0	M	9	160	88	62	0	0			D.	
Bengale D.	59605	76100	32710	4504	2080	6003	7862	4936	1593	M	824	570	408	606	1115	2209			D. Bengal	
Bihar D.	57136	6070	13949	22	25	226	365	920	1246	M	1373	1189	827	2542	3778	1436			D. Bihar	
Bombay, C.	24137	23277	23572	374	244	181	957	3566	1735	M	3283	8385	3235	1109	360	143			C. Bombay	
Présidence D.	11191	11301	10992	220	157	86	521	1587	747	M	1469	3333	1742	598	211	121			D. Presidency	
Bombay, Etats C.	3802	4585	823	42	36	13	58	82	102	M	17	120	221	68	31	16			C. Bombay, Indian States	
indiens de D.	1179	2454	346	28	13	3	37	29	36	M	0	42	107	30	12	8			D. Indian States	
Cachemire et C.	9942	137	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	3	1	0	0	0	0			C. Cashmere and	
Jammu D.	4406	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0			D. Jammu	
Cooch-Behar, C.	449	33	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			C. Cooch-Behar,	
Etat indien D.	298	22	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			D. Indian State	
Coorg D.	0	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	0	0	0	0	0	0			C. Coorg	
Delhi, C.	311	53	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	1	0			D. Delhi	
Province D.	181	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0			C. Province	
Hyderabad, C.	21246	18262	18937	176	369	1022	1922	1903	2602	M	2567	3614	2859	1230	512	161			C. Hyderabad	
Etat de D.	10525	9065	9132	94	174	517	853	988	1210	M	1309	1705	1432	529	255	66			D. State	
Madras, C.	61708	61455	41466	9784	4217	3584	4296	2344	1711	M	2635	4729	1670	995	1675	4026			C. Madras, Indian States	
Présidence D.	35456	34117	23307	5827	2809	1975	2809	1594	1133	M	1202	1991	753	515	661	2038			D. Presidency	
Madras, Etats C.	11106	2230	167	0	106	8	4	12	6	M	11	0	0	20	0	0			C. Madras, Indian States	
indiens de D.	5723	1159	85	0	59	2	4	8	0	M	1	0	0	11	0	0			D. Indian States	
Mysore, C.	1407	1793	4239	397	452	1264	792	461	384	M	180	69	75	53	63	49			D. Mysore	
Etat de D.	7740	7977	5076	1243	999	1026	567	153	161	M	214	300	195	89	111	18			C. State	
Orissa C.	1293	2688	184	0	0	0	2	2	15	M	17	121	27	0	0	0			C. Orissa	
Pendjab D.	714	1721	105	0	0	0	0	2	13	M	12	46	32	0	0	0			D. Punjab	
Pendjab, Etats C.	550	47	48	0	0	0	15	17	10	M	6	0	0	0	0	0			C. Punjab, Indian States	
indiens du D.	260	50	22	0	0	0	4	9	5	M	4	0	0	0	0	0			D. Indian States	
Provinces																	Central			
centrales et C.	39374	21228	2409	57	0	4	18	106	295	M	79	240	376	770	355	109			C. Provinces and	
Bérar D.	20110	10691	1107	25	0	3	7	66	166	M	180	112	134	188	140	86			D. Berar	
Province de la																	North-West			
Frontière du																	Frontier			
Nord-Ouest D.	245	68	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	13	11	0	0			D. Province	
Frontière du																	North-West			
Nord-Ouest,																	Frontier			
Agences de la C.	1	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	105	2	0	0	0			C. Agencies	
Provinces-Unies D.	10412	6793	6341	10	55	29	232	183	402	M	222	966	635	1224	1518	865			D. United Prov.	
Provinces-Unies,																	United Prov.,			
Etats indiens D.	1124	366	18	0	0	0	0	3	2	M	4	8	0	0	0	1			D. Indian States	
Radjpoutana,																	Rajputana			
Etats de D.	34	776	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	8	7	20	2	0	0			D. States	
Sind C.	85	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	2	0	0	0	0			C. Sind	
D.	44	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	2	0	0	0	0			D.	
Indes néerlandai- ses:																	Netherlands			
Côte orientale de																	Indies:			
Sumatra C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0			C. Sumatra	
Indochine C.	124	74	11																	

PESTE † — PLAGUE †

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries			
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.				
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le : — Four-week period ending:																
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938				
Afrique :																	Africa :			
Afrique-Occiden- tale française :																		French West Africa :		
Dakar et C.	75	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Dakar and District		
Dépendances D.	59	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Niger		
Niger C.	0	0	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Niger		
D.	0	0	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Senegal		
Sénégal C.	343	28	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Senegal		
D.	148	15	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.		
Algérie C.	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Algeria		
Angola C.	13	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Angola		
Bassoutoland C.	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Basutoland		
D.	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.		
BetchouanalandC.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Bechuanaland		
Congo belge C.	19	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	C. Belgian Congo		
D.	15	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	D.		
Egypte C.	40	77	73	1	1	4	48	14	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	C. Egypt		
D.	27	55	52	1	1	4	32	9	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	D.		
Kénia C.	139	239	158	20	8	3	5	7	43	M	23	13	21	5	10	0	0	C. Kenya		
Libye C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Libya		
Madagascar C.	3493	2007	918	170	219	114	57	45	23	M	25	32	48	61	67	57	57	C. Madagascar		
D.	3355	1914	873	161	199	109	57	43	22	M	24	31	47	59	65	56	56	D.		
Maroc, Protect. français C.	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. French Protect. of Morocco		
D.	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.		
Ouganda C.	2010	980	* 515	38	32	41	24	48	41	M	47	33	51	53	65	43	43	C. Uganda		
D.	1871	929	* 478	26	32	35	22	43	41	M	43	33	47	51	54	40	40	D.		
Rhodésie du Nord C.	0	0	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Northern Rhodesia		
D.	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.		
Sud-Ouest africain (mandat C.)	207	23	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Africa (South West)		
D.	29	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. African Mand.)		
Tanganyika, C.	1	16	* 135	0	62	32	25	10	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Tanganyika		
D.	1	9	66	0	31	13	13	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Territory		
Tunisie C.	17	7	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Tunis		
Union C.	335	233	11	2	3	3	1	0	0	M	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	C. Union of South Africa		
D.	195	141	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	M	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	D.		
Amérique :																		America :		
Argentine C.	15	32	19	1	0	1	0	0	0	M	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	C. Argentine		
Bolivie C.	16	0	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Bolivia		
Bésil :																		Brazil :		
Etat de :																		C. Alagoas State		
Alagoas C.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Bahia State		
Bahia C.	53	67	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.		
D.	...	25	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Ceara State		
Ceara C.	0	137	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.		
D.	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.		
Parahyba C.	0	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. ParahybaState		
Pernambouc C.	204	90	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Pernambuco		
D.	72	37	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. State		
Piauhv C.	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Piauhv State		
D.	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.		
São-Paulo C.	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. São Paulo		
D.	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. State		
Equateur C.	144	105	224	36	43	89	42	3	4	M	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	C. Ecuador		
Etats-Unis C.	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	C. United States		
Pérou C.	99	148	140	23	23	27	9	12	4	M	7	3	5	9	12	6	6	C. Peru		
D.	58	72	70	7	13	8	4	6	1	M	6	2	3	7	8	5	5	D.		
Asie :																		Asia :		
Birmanie C.	1608	2879	1883	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Burma		
D.	1312	2283	1526	397	317	172	73	29	83	M	86	55	14	14	65	21	21	D.		
Birmanie, Etats C.	139	140	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Burma Feder- ated States		
D.	86	81	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.		
Ceylan C.	60	57	29	2	10	6	1	2	3	M	0	1	0	1	1	2	2	C. Ceylon		
D.	56	46	28	2	10	6	1	2	3	M	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	D.		
Chine :																		China :		
Amoy C.	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Amoy		
Fou-Kien C.	76	0	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Fukien Prov.		
Soua-Téou C.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Swatow		
Etats du Levant sous mandat français C.)				0	0	0	0	0	0	12	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. French Mand. States in the Levant under French Mand.	
Inde :																		India :		
Total, provinces britanniques § D.				30779	10738	28169	2610	4068	7992	7499	2686	408	M	267	383	332	257	644	1023	D. Provinces § Central India
Agence de C.	1312	2106	2234	835	194	225	687	147	0	M	0	0	80	50	9	7	7	C. Agency		
l'Inde Centr. D.	154	215	131	29	13	26	40	12	0	M	0	0	5	2	4	0	0	D.		
Baroda, C.	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Baroda State		
D.	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.		
Bengale,																		Bengal		
Présidence D.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Presidency		
Bihar C.	2861	1245	1470	165	170	412	450	118	9	M	10	8	3	13	32	80	80	D. Bihar		
Bombay, C.	4070	874	781	125	97	89	63	23	18	M	51	62	63	81	59	50	50	C. Bombay		
Présidence D.	2453	578	506	70	57	56	28	9	9	M	42	47	53	47	53	35	35	D. Presidency		
Bombay, Etats C.																				

PESTE (fin) — PLAGUE (concluded)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937														Countries
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/i	27/ii	27/iii	24/iv	22/v	19/vi	17/vii	14/viii	11/ix	9/x	6/xi	4/xii	1/i/38		
Asie (suite):																	Asia (cont.):	
Indes néerland.: Java et																	Netherl. Indies: Java and	
Madoura D.	12995	6187	3814	166	541	179	301	210	209	188	187	216	210	234	325	248	D. Madura	
Indochine C.	19	47	19	1	0	1	4	4	5	M	2	0	2	0	0	0	C. French Indo-	
française D.	19	39	16	1	0	1	2	4	5	M	2	0	1	0	0	0	D. China	
Irak C.	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Iraq	
D.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Kouang-Tchéou-C.	89	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Kwangchow-	
Ouan D.	58	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. wan	
Mandchourie C.	...	209	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Manchuria	
Thaïlande C.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Thailand	
(Siam) D.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. (Siam)	
Europe:																	Europe:	
Açores, îles D.	51	35	15	1	2	0	2	3	1	M	1	1	3	1	0	0	D. Azores Islands	
France C.	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. France	
Malte et Gozo C.	0	25	8	6	0	0	1	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Malta and Gozo	
D.	0	10	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Océanie:																	Océania:	
Hawaï C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Hawaii	

VARIÖLE † — SMALLPOX †

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937														Countries
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/i	27/ii	27/iii	24/iv	22/v	19/vi	17/vii	14/viii	11/ix	9/x	6/xi	4/xii	1/i/38		
Afrique:																	Africa:	
Afrique-Equato- riale française C.	17	32	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. French Equato- rial Africa.
D.	2	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Afrique-Occidentale française:																	French West Africa:	
Côte d'Ivoire C.	57	941	543	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Ivory Coast
D.	0	49	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Dahomey C.	105	48	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Dahomey
D.	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Dakar et dépendances C.	0	0	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Dakar and District
D.	0	0	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Guinée C.	161	220	293	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Guinea
D.	7	13	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Mauritanie C.	...	110	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Mauritania
D.	...	24	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Niger C.	3588	535	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Niger
D.	662	89	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Sénégal C.	55	241	523	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Senegal
D.	10	15	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Soudan C.	749	1385	1437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Sudan
D.	26	120	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Algérie C.	19	101	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Algeria
Angola C.	406	640	198	29	13	13	24	26	8	M	10	12	18	23	10	12	C. Angola	
D.	33	30	12	6	5	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
BetchouanalandC.	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	4	0	0	2	0	C. Bechuanaland	
Cameroun C.	138	1061	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Cameroons	
(mandat franç.)D.	27	194	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. (French Mand.)	
Congo belge C.	2574	2843	3792	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Belgian Congo
D.	15	41	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Côte de l'Or C.	0	59	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Gold Coast
D.	0	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Egypte C.	165	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Egypt	
D.	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Erythrée C.	27	146	459	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Eritrea
Gambie C.	0	140	a	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Gambia
D.	0	42	a	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Guinée portug. C.	13	32	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Portug. Guinea	
Kénia C.	15	1	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	116	0	0	0	0	0	C. Kenya	
Maroc, Protect. français C.	42	40	23	0	6	0	0	1	1	M	4	0	1	1	2	1	C. of Morocco	
Mozambique C.	415	513	286	2	1	0	1	2	0	8	22	11	106	74	43	16	C. Mozambique	
D.	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	D.	
Nigéria C.	5498	4883	3675	375	216	939	578	682	147	M	270	71	55	132	74	136	C. Nigeria	
D.	1403	611	527	35	39	130	80	89	26	M	52	24	11	17	9	15	D.	
Nyassaland C.	170	77	90	0	7	0	3	0	4	M	2	13	7	32	12	10	C. Nyasaland	
D.	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Ouganda C.	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Uganda	
D.	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Rhodésie du Nord C.	32	96	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Northern Rhodesia	
D.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Rhodésie du Sud C.	1	17	246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Southern Rhodesia	
D.	0	0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	
Sierra-Leone C.	1981	565	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Sierra Leone	
D.	322	48	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	
Somalie C.	243	152	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	C. British	
britannique D.	23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Somaliland	
Somalie C.	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. French	
française D.	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Somaliland	
Somalie italienne C.	2	10	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Somaliland Italian	
Soudan anglo- égyptien D.	72	577	425	20	76	12	2	12	3	5	6	10	39	52	94	94	C. Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	
Swaziland C.	0	132	57	2	5	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	7	25	11	D.	
Tanganyika, C.	0	0	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Swaziland	
Territoire du Togo (mandat français) C.	503	1649	1462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tanganyika	
D.	4	50	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Territory	
Tunisie C.	3	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Togoland	
Union Sud- Africaine C.	7	3	13	3	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	C. (French Mand.) Tunis	
D.	21	24	306	7	0	2	5	0	8	M	3	4	50	89	96	42	C. Union of South Africa	
D.	0	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	D.	
Amérique:																	America:	
Alaska C.	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Alaska	
Argentine C.	...	545	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Argentine	
D.	...	32	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	
Barbade, île C.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Barbados	
Bolivie C.	490	b 220	289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Bolivia	

† Voir à la page 16 la liste des pays ne figurant pas dans le tableau ci-dessus, mais où la présence de la variole a été signalée postérieurement à 1922, avec la date du dernier cas déclaré. — See page 16 for list of countries not shown in the above table, but where smallpox has been notified since 1922, with the date of the last case reported.

VARIOLE (suite) — SMALLPOX (continued)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/1	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938		
Amérique (suite):																	America (cont.):	
Bésil **:																	Brazil **:	
Rio de Janeiro C.	13	21	121	6	2	0	1	0	8	M	7	4	17	10	42	24	C. Rio de Janeiro	
(district fédéral) D.	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	1	0	1	0	D. (Federal Dist.)	
Canada (total) ¹ C.	a 34	62	59	47	4	0	0	0	2	M	4	1	0	0	0	0	C. Canada (total) ¹	
D.	4	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
dont:																	of which:	
Ontario C.	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Ontario	
Saskatchewan C.	12	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	C. Saskatchewan	
Alberta C.	2	55	55	47	2	0	0	0	2	M	4	0	0	0	0	0	C. Alberta	
Colombie brit. C.	a 13	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Brit. Columbia	
D.	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Chile	
Colombie D.	18	640	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Colombia	
Costa-Rica D.	0	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Costa Rica	
Equateur C.	89	58	401	10	47	78	40	58	53	M	43	25	14	17	6	10	C. Ecuador	
D.	...	11	83	3	9	20	8	10	18	M	6	5	2	1	0	1	D.	
Etats-Unis C.	7957	7834	11673	1430	1275	1521	1624	1231	794	M	506	298	205	457	929	1403	C. United States	
(total) D.	24	31	30	2	4	2	6	4	1	M	3	2	1	0	2	3	D. (total)	
Nouvelle-Angleterre C.	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. New England	
Côte moyenne de l'Atlantique D.	2	112	72	44	14	5	1	0	0	M	0	11	0	0	0	0	C. Middle Atlantic	
Centre C.	885	1009	1997	197	187	220	352	194	184	M	93	37	15	29	135	354	C. East North Central	
nord-est D.	1	3	6	0	1	0	1	2	0	M	0	0	1	0	1	0	D.	
Centre C.	2982	4055	5422	846	690	819	798	607	336	M	233	86	45	150	347	465	C. West North Central	
nord-ouest D.	10	19	11	0	2	1	2	1	1	M	2	0	0	0	0	2	D. Central	
Côte sud de l'Atlantique D.	94	62	72	8	6	8	8	6	3	M	5	6	2	4	9	7	C. South Atlantic	
Centre C.	82	52	186	5	9	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Atlantic	
sud-est D.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. East South Central	
Centre C.	686	166	398	31	37	50	40	83	25	M	10	1	7	25	54	35	C. West South Central	
sud-ouest D.	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	D. Central	
Montagnes Rocheuses D.	1465	1541	1720	147	157	174	194	143	121	M	100	80	46	96	185	277	C. Mountain States	
Côte du Pacifique D.	1760	836	1805	152	178	245	224	190	121	M	55	57	83	97	165	238	D. Pacific States	
Guatémala C.	8	52	10	5	2	0	0	0	2	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	C. Guatemala	
D.	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Guyane C.	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. British Guiana	
britannique D.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Honduras, Rép. C.	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Honduras Rep.	
Honduras brit. C.	83	8	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Brit. Honduras	
Martinique C.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Martinique	
Mexique D.	5040	1617	3128	498	735	753	...	...	...	...	595	463	384	...	...	...	D. Mexico	
Panama, zone du Canal ² C.	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	4	0	0	C. Panama Canal Zone ²	
Paraguay C.	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Paraguay	
Pérou C.	444	248	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Peru	
République Dominicaine D.	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Dominican Republic	
Salvador C.	484	246	10	0	0	0	4	0	0	M	0	6	0	0	0	0	C. El Salvador	
Uruguay C.	2	53	72	22	6	2	0	0	6	M	6	6	15	1	2	6	C. Uruguay	
D.	0	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	
Venezuela D.	6	70	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Venezuela	
Asie:																	Asia:	
Aden, Protect. C.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Aden Protect.	
Arabie Saoudienne D.	187	43	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Saudi Arabia	
Birmanie C.	4764	5155	5713	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Burma	
D.	1262	1354	1370	205	251	250	239	192	76	M	42	36	34	20	13	12	D.	
Birmanie, Etats fédérés de D.	210	419	652	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Burma	
Ceylan C.	115	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Feder. States	
D.	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Ceylon	
Chine, voir le tableau des ports																	China, see table of ports	
Chang-Hai:																	Shanghai:	
Concession française C.	5	60	102	40	17	8	7	10	4	7	3	1	0	1	0	4	C. French Concession	
D.	0	7	14	4	1	2	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	D.	
Concession internationale C.	36	185	318	102	75	58	29	29	10	M	11	2	0	0	0	2	C. International Settlement	
D.	9	71	131	46	32	24	8	9	6	M	5	0	0	0	0	1	D.	
Corée C.	1273	1400	204	1	41	58	73	27	1	M	1	0	1	0	1	0	C. Chosen	
D.	324	371	44	0	8	11	15	9	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Etablissements des Détroits D.	65	81	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Straits Settlements	
Etablissements français dans l'Inde:	21	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	
Chandernagor C.	232	509	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. French Settlements in India	
D.	80	243	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Chandernagore	
Karikal C.	223	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Karikal	
D.	82	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Mahé C.	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Mahé	
Pondichéry C.	665	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	C. Pondicherry	
D.	557	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Yanaon C.	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Yanam	
D.	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Etats du Levant sous mandat français																	States in the Levant under French Mand.	
C.	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. French Mand.	
Etats malais fédérés D.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Federated Malay States	
Etats malais:	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Malay States	
Johore C.	49	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Johore	
D.	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Kédah C.	0	0	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Kedah	
D.	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	M	3	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Kélanan C.	0	0	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Kelantan	
Trengganu D.	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
D.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Trengganu	
Forniose C.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Formosa	
Hong-Kong C.	61	23	129	7	5	7	32	12	11	3	11	3	2	1	7	28	C. Hong-Kong	
D.	44	16	*94	4	5	6	19	12	6	2	10	1	1	0	5	19	D.	

** Des cas de variole ont aussi été signalés dans les Etats suivants: — Cases of smallpox have also been reported in the following States: Espirito Santo, Minas Geraes, Parahyba, Parana, Pernambuco, Rio Grande del Norte, Rio Grande del Sul, São Paulo, Sergipe.

¹ Non compris le Yukon et les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. — Exclusive of Yukon and the North-West Territories.

² Dont 3 cas à bord d'un navire. — Including 3 cases on board a ship.

³ Y compris les villes de Colon et de Panama. — Including the cities of Colon and Panama.

* Importé. — Imported.

* Seuls les chiffres annuels sont corrigés. — Only the annual figures are corrected.

VARIOLE (fin) — SMALLPOX (concluded)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.	
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:													
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938	
Europe (suite):																Europe (cont.):	
Lithuanie D.	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	D. Lithuania
Pologne C.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	C. Poland
Portugal C.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Portugal
Portugal continental D.	762	836	623	111	59	27	15	28	98	M	49	52	61	53	52	18	C. Portugal,
Iles adjacentes D.	108	53	43	3	6	2	5	1	1	M	2	4	8	4	4	3	D. Continental
Roumanie C.	210	157	105	22	18	9	5	2	2	M	7	8	11	4	8	9	D. Roumania
Roumanie D.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Adjacent Islands
Turquie, entière D.	0	3	15	3	7	0	0	2	0	M	0	0	0	0	1	2	D. Roumania
Turquie, entière D.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Turkey, incl.
Turquie, entière D.	6	6	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	D. Asiatic territory
Turquie, entière D.	106	69	36	2	2	5	15	4	1	M	5	0	2	0	0	0	C. Turkey, incl.
Turquie, entière D.	15	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Asiatic territory
U.R.S.S.: R.S.F.S.R.																	U.S.S.R.:
d'Europe C.	1135	79	...	0	0	5	0	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	R.S.F.S.R.
Ukraine C.	4	0	...	0	0	0	0	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. in Europe
Russie Blanche C.	12	0	...	0	0	0	0	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Ukraine
Chemins de fer et voies navigab. C.	18	8	...	0	0	0	0	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. White Russia
																	Railways and waterways

TYPHUS EXANTHÉMATIQUE † — TYPHUS FEVER †

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937												Countries		
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.		Déc.	
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII		1/1/1938	
Afrique:																	Africa:	
Afrique-Equatoriale française C.	...	...	\$ 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. French Equatorial Africa	
Afrique-Occidentale française:																	C. French West Africa:	
Dakar et dépendances D.	\$ 4	\$ 1	\$ 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Dakar and district	
Guinée C.	0	0	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Guinea	
Algérie C.	597	1168	3299	277	346	367	588	407	468	M	323	112	33	85	131	162	C. Algeria	
Bassoutoland C.	192	51	24	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	9	0	8	1	0	0	C. Basutoland	
Congo belge D.	27	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	D. Belgian Congo	
Côte de l'Or C.	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Gold Coast	
Egypte C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$ Egypt	
Erythrée C.	3151	2757	2083	109	195	157	259	675	385	164	63	35	8	10	10	13	C. Eritrea	
Gambie C.	526	389	311	24	27	31	32	101	59	22	8	1	0	2	1	3	C. Gambia	
Kénia C.	0	23	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Kenya	
Libye C.	0	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Libya	
Maroc, Protect. français C.	7	9	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. French Protect. of Morocco	
Mozambique C.	6	1	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Mozambique	
Nigéria C.	431	173	1844	11	22	27	190	283	182	M	88	25	16	39	47	914	C. Nigeria	
Nyassaland C.	0	0	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Nyasaland	
Ouganda C.	1	0	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Uganda	
Sierra-Leone C.	6	2	5	1	0	2	0	0	1	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	D. Sierra Leone	
Somalie britan. C.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Brit. Somaliland	
Sud-Ouest africain (mandat sud-africain) C.	0	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	South West Africa (South African mandate)	
Tanganyika C.	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tanganyika Ter.	
Tunisie C.	5	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tunis	
Union Sud-Africaine D.	949	841	3778	190	309	550	428	525	561	416	260	105	91	116	149	78	C. Union of Africa	
Union Sud-Africaine D.	2088	986	933	74	35	46	44	70	63	M	74	85	80	170	88	104	D. South Africa	
Union Sud-Africaine D.	297	147	151	9	10	7	3	15	12	M	6	15	4	29	19	22		
Amérique:																	America:	
Bolivie C.	1244	a 590	...	24	25	30	48	39	35	M	51	...	...	...	...	...	C. Bolivia	
Brésil: São-Paulo D.	...	10	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Brazil: São Paulo	
Chili C.	5723	4044	2931	323	226	175	155	179	257	204	259	213	215	263	285	177	C. Chile	
Chili D.	1176	772	641	61	46	38	34	29	50	47	57	60	45	59	66	49	D. Chile	
Chili D.	1190	790	714	72	48	41	38	37	58	M	56	65	54	77	78	90	D. Chile	
Colombie C.	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Colombia	
Etats-Unis (total) D.	1287	1732	2393	165	61	95	114	137	206	M	335	330	319	265	193	173	C. United States (total)	
Etats-Unis (total) D.	82	112	142	12	10	9	3	12	17	M	19	15	9	12	9	15	D. (total)	
dont: Nouvelle-Angleterre C.	2	8	5	1	1	1	0	1	0	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	of which: New England	
Côte moyenne de l'Atlantique D.	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	D. Middle Atlantic	
Centre nord-est D.	28	24	20	0	4	1	3	0	5	M	3	0	2	1	0	1	C. East North Central	
Centre nord-ouest D.	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	2	0	0	0	0	0	D. Central West North Central	
Côte sud de l'Atlantique D.	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	M	0	0	0	0	1	1	C. South Atlantic	
Centre sud-est D.	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	D. East South Central	
Centre sud-ouest D.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Central West South Central	
Montagnes Rocheuses C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Mountain States	
Côte Pacifique C.	646	967	1354	102	43	58	60	66	111	M	194	178	167	137	111	122	C. Pacific States	
Guatemala D.	39	64	79	9	6	5	0	8	10	M	4	8	8	7	3	17	C. Guatemala	
Martinique C.	307	381	518	19	10	12	20	25	44	M	80	81	84	70	44	29	C. Martinique	
Martinique C.	20	18	21	1	1	1	1	2	0	M	7	3	0	1	3	1	D. Central	
Montagnes Rocheuses C.	296	339	477	42	3	21	31	42	45	M	57	70	63	55	28	20	C. West South Central	
Côte Pacifique C.	20	26	36	2	3	3	2	0	7	M	5	4	1	3	3	3	D. Mountain States	
Guatemala C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Pacific States	
Martinique C.	3	9	16	1	0	2	0	3	0	M	1	0	3	2	4	0	C. Guatemala	
Martinique C.	269	497	119	29	19	4	13	12	8	M	16	10	6	2	0	0	D. Martinique	
Martinique C.	75	68	35	7	8	1	2	2	4	M	6	2	2	1	0	0	C. Martinique	
Martinique C.	0	0	\$ 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Martinique	
Mexique D.	1448	1100	991	150	173	145	...	...	...	...	171	176	176	...	...	...	D. Mexico	
Panama, Zone du Canal C.	14	6	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	M	0	1	1	0	0	0	C. Panama Canal Zone	
Pérou C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$ C. Peru	
Pérou C.	375	1156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Peru	

* Chiffres enregistrés par les autorités sanitaires. — Figures recorded by the Health Authorities.

† Décès enregistrés par le Bureau central de statistique. — Deaths registered by the Central Statistical Office.

‡ Voir à la page 16 la liste des pays ne figurant pas dans le tableau ci-dessus, mais où la présence du typhus exanthématique a été signalée postérieurement à 1922, avec la date du dernier cas déclaré. — See page 16 for list of countries not shown in above table, but where typhus fever has been notified since 1922, with the date of the last case reported.

§ Typhus endémique. — Endemic typhus.

a Huit mois seulement. — Eight months only.

1 Y compris les villes de Colon et de Panama. — Including the cities of Colon and Panama.

TYPHUS EXANTHÉMATIQUE (suite) — TYPHUS FEVER (continued)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/i	27/ii	27/iii	24/iv	22/v	19/vi	17/vii	14/viii	11/ix	9/x	6/xi	4/xii	1/i/38		
Amérique (suite):																	America (cont.):	
Venezuela D.	0	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Venezuela	
Asie:																	Asia:	
Aden, Protect. C.	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Aden, Protect.	
Brunei x C.	0	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Brunei State x	
Chang-Haï:																	Shanghai:	
Concession française C.	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Concession	
Concession internationale D.	10	10	13	1	0	1	1	4	2	M	1	0	2	1	0	0	C. International	
Chine:																	China:	
Canton C.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Canton	
Hang-Tchéou C.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Hangchow	
Han-Kéou C.	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Hankow	
Nankin C.	6	3	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Nanking	
Peiping C.	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Peiping	
Soua-Téou C.	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Swatow	
Tan-Kou C.	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Tankou	
Tien-Tsin C.	9	17	9	0	0	0	2	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Tientsin	
Tsing-Tao C.	6	2	15	1	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Tsingtao	
D.	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Corée C.	1134	1304	890	88	191	154	147	99	85	M	41	9	17	19	12	28	C. Chosen	
D.	153	145	111	8	17	21	21	13	14	M	4	1	1	2	6	3	D.	
Etablissements des Détroits** D.	37	33	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Straits	
Etats du Levant sous mandat français C.	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Settlements **	
Etats malais: Fédérés x C.	240	207	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. States in the	
D.	25	16	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Levant under	
Johore x C.	4	5	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. French Mand.	
D.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	Malay States:	
Kedah x C.	0	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Federated x	
Kelantan x C.	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	D.	
Trengganu x C.	3	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	C. Johore x	
D.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Inde:																	India:	
Bengale D.	...	1551	2814	170	128	195	287	245	193	M	215	277	244	273	290	297	D. Bengal	
Cachemire et C.	26	...	41	0	0	1	0	30	0	M	2	0	0	2	2	4	C. Kashmir and	
Jammu D.	10	101	9	0	0	0	0	8	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	D. Jammu States	
Pendjab D.	875	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Punjab	
Provinces-Unies D.	76	20	21	5	0	0	2	8	1	M	0	2	3	0	0	0	D. United Prov.	
Radjpoutana D.	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Rajputana	
Indes néer-landaises x	516	304	308	42	22	12	10	18	22	M	26	27	30	24	43	32	C. Indies x	
Indochine C.	2	12	52	2	5	2	3	4	2	M	4	0	0	0	30	0	C. French	
française x D.	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	M	0	0	0	0	3	0	D. Indo-China x	
Irak C.	76	2	44	1	0	3	14	8	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Iraq	
D.	21	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Iran C.	619	202	116	9	19	11	7	12	35	17	1	0	1	0	0	4	C. Iran	
D.	181	59	18	6	2	1	0	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Japon C.	18	1	17	13	3	1	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Japan	
D.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Kouan-Toung (territ. à bail) C.	9	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	34	...	...	...	...	C. Kwantung	
Palestine C.	55	280	262	12	1	9	9	17	11	M	16	0	48	53	36	16	C. (Leased territ.)	
D.	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	1	0	2	0	D.	
Transjordanie C.	55	35	14	0	4	0	6	2	0	M	1	0	0	0	1	0	C. Trans-Jordan	
D.	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Turquie: v. Europe																	Turkey: s. Europe	
U.R.S.S.: R.S.F.S.R.																	U.S.S.R.:	
d'Asie C.	7332	9515	...	1575	1374	1525	1243	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. R.S.F.S.R.	
Transcaucasie C.	411	305	...	40	59	77	90	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. in Asia	
Turkmenistan C.	385	161	...	35	45	58	35	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Transcaucasie	
Uzbekistan C.	542	240	...	44	46	54	43	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Turkmenistan	
Tadgykistan C.	100	30	...	8	3	7	10	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Uzbekistan	
																	C. Tajikistan	
Europe:																	Europe:	
Albanie C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Albania	
Allemagne C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Germany	
Angleterre et Pays de Galles C.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	C. England and	
Bulgarie C.	77	207	160	19	4	32	15	40	8	M	5	2	11	7	1	16	C. Wales	
D.	14	25	17	6	0	2	2	3	2	M	0	0	1	1	0	0	C. Bulgaria	
Dantzig C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Ecosse C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Danzig	
Espagne 1 C.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Scotland	
D.	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Spain 1	
Finlande C.	0	128	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
D.	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Finland	
France C.	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Grèce C.	40	75	73	7	2	4	2	1	11	M	5	3	6	18	7	7	C. France	
D.	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Greece	
D.	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	
Hongrie C.	11	21	24	0	0	1	3	1	1	M	2	7	5	2	2	0	C. Hungary	
D.	29	20	22	0	7	12	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
D.	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Ireland	
Irlande C.	3	12	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	
D.	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Italy	
Italie C.	3	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	
Lettonie C.	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Latvia	
Lithuanie C.	334	238	112	9	9	23	37	8	2	M	7	0	2	6	7	2	C. Lithuania	
D.	22	11	10	1	0	1	5	0	0	M	2	0	0	1	0	0	D.	
Pays-Bas C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	C. Netherlands	
Pologne C.	4149	3757	3477	361	464	463	630	691	358	104	55	22	32	47	92	158	C. Poland	
D.	249	234	196	8	26	33	40	35	26</									

§ Typhus endémique. — Endemic typhus. x Typhus tropical. — Tropical typhus.
 1 Y compris les îles Baléares, les îles Canaries et le Maroc espagnol. — Inclusive of Balearic Islands, Canary Islands and Spanish Morocco.
 ¶ Chiffres enregistrés par les autorités sanitaires. — Figures recorded by the Health Authorities.
 † Décès enregistrés par le Bureau central de statistique. — Deaths registered by the Central Statistical Office.
 b Fièvre boutonneuse. — Exanthematous fever.

TYPHUS EXANTHÉMATIQUE (*fin*) — TYPHUS FEVER (*concluded*)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.	
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:													
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938	
Europe (suite):																	Europe (cont.):
Turquie, entière C.	423	401	667	24	50	68	39	155	72	M	30	23	27	100	34	45	C. Turkey, includ.
D.	55	36	98	4	7	10	11	33	20	M	6	1	1	1	3	1	D. Asiatic territory
U.R.S.S.:																	U.S.S.R.:
R.S.F.S.R.																	R.S.F.S.R.
d'Europe C.	43815	33379	...	4667	4750	4974	4353	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. in Europe
Ukraine C.	7785	8152	...	867	843	836	792	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Ukraine
Russie Blanche C.	3900	2111	...	112	86	89	58	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. White Russia
Chemins de fer et																	Railways and
voies navigab. C.	2542	2061	...	235	231	316	241	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. waterways
Yougoslavie C.	683	775	942	164	159	134	111	119	114	M	33	14	14	48	13	19	C. Yugoslavia
D.	56	50	56	10	9	12	8	6	3	M	1	0	1	5	1	0	D.
Océanie:																	Oceania:
Australie C.	72	125	108	4	14	11	15	7	10	9	16	11	0	3	4	4	C. Australia
(total) ± D.	6	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. (total) ±
N ^{ue} -Galles C.	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	C. New South
du Sud ± D.	1	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Wales ±
Queensland ± C.	16	70	70	2	12	8	5	2	4	7	14	10	0	2	4	0	C. Queensland ±
D.	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Australie du C.	14	14	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	C. South
Sud ± D.	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Australia ±
Australie C.	44	38	24	0	2	1	10	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	C. Western
occident. ± D.	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Australia ±
Territoire du C.	0	2	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	C. Northern
Nord ± D.	0	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Territory ±
Hawaï ± C.	27	56	36	5	0	6	0	1	1	M	3	1	6	2	5	6	C. Hawaii ±
D.	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.

FIÈVRE JAUNE † — YELLOW FEVER †

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938		
Afrique :																	Africa :	
Afrique-Equato-C.	2	0	7	0	1	2	1	0	0	M	1	0	1	0	1	0	C. French Equato-	
riale française D.	2	0	7	0	1	2	1	0	0	M	1	0	1	0	1	0	D. rial Africa	
Afrique-Occident.																	French West	
française:																	Africa:	
Côte d'Ivoire C.	7	1	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	M	1	2	0	0	0	0	C. Ivory Coast	
D.	7	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	
Dahomey C.	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Dahomey	
D.	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Guinée C.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Guinea	
D.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Niger C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Niger	
D.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Sénégal C.	1	12	29	0	1	1	3	1	0	M	0	2	3	8	7	3	C. Senegal	
D.	1	9	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	
Soudan C.	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	1	2	C. Sudan	
D.	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	1	2	D.	
Côte de l'Or C.	7	3	*75	6	3	1	2	5	20	M	19	3	3	4	2	9	C. Gold Coast	
D.	4	3	69	6	3	1	1	3	18	M	17	5	3	3	2	7	D.	
Nigéria C.	1	6	*28	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	7	9	1	5	3	1	C. Nigeria	
D.	0	3	*15	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	5	3	1	2	1	1	D.	
Sierra-Leone C.	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Sierra Leone	
D.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Togo (mandat français) C.	§ 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Togo (French mandate)	
Amérique:																	America:	
Bolivia C.	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Bolivia	
Brésil:																	Brazil:	
Etat de:																	State of:	
l'Amazonie C.	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	C. Amazonas	
Bahia C.	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Bahia	
Ceara D.	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Ceara	
Goyaz D.	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Goyaz	
Maranhao C.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Maranhao	
Matto-Grosso C.	12	10	20	2	11	3	1	2	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	D. Matto-Grosso	
D.	...	10	11	2	3	2	1	2	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Minas-Geraes C.	38	30	62	2	13	36	11	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Minas-Geraes	
D.	24	30	62	2	13	36	11	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Para C.	2	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	1	M	5	1	1	0	0	0	C. Para	
Parana D.	0	36	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Parana	
Piaulhy C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Piaulhy	
Santa-																	Santa	
Catarina C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	C. Catarina	
São-Paulo D.	15	94	74	4	9	47	14	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. São Paulo	
Territoire																	Acre	
d'Acre C.	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Territory	
Colombie D.	10	44	48	3	3	1	6	6	2	M	5	4	11	3	0	4	D. Colombia	
Pérou C.	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	33	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Peru	
D.	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Venezuela D.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Venezuela	

‡ Typhus endémique (*maladie de Brill*). — Endemic typhus (*Brill's disease*).

* Seuls les chiffres annuels sont corrigés. — Only the annual figures are corrected.

§ Cas suspect. — Suspected case.

† Voir à la page suivante la liste des pays ne figurant pas dans le tableau ci-dessus, mais où la présence de la fièvre jaune a été signalée postérieurement à 1922, avec la date du dernier cas déclaré. — See following page for list of countries not shown in the above table, but where yellow fever has been notified since 1922, with the date of the last case reported.

Pays ne figurant pas sur les tableaux respectifs, mais où la présence du choléra, de la fièvre jaune, de la peste, du typhus exanthématique ou de la variole a été signalée postérieurement à 1922, avec la date du dernier cas déclaré.

Countries not shown in respective tables, but where cholera, plague, smallpox, typhus fever or yellow fever has been notified since 1922, with the date of the last case reported.

CHOLÉRA — CHOLERA

Asie: Afghanistan (1930); Chine: Zone du chemin de fer sud-mandchourien (1932); Etablissements français dans l'Inde: Mahé (1934); Etats malais fédérés (1927); Etats malais non fédérés: Johore (1927), Kedah (1927), Kelantan (1926); Formose (1932); Indes néerlandaises: Java et Madoura (1928), Ile de Billiton (1927); Inde portugaise (1934); Irak (1931); Iran (1931); Turquie (1923); U.R.S.S. (1926).

Asia: Afghanistan (1930); China: South Manchuria Railway Zone (1932); Formosa (1932); French Settlements in India: Mahe (1934); Iran (1931); Federated Malay States (1927); Unfederated Malay States: Johore (1927), Kedah (1927), Kelantan (1926); Netherlands Indies: Java and Madura (1928), Billiton Island (1927); Portuguese India (1934); Turkey (1923); U.S.S.R. (1926).

FIÈVRE JAUNE — YELLOW FEVER

Afrique: Congo belge (1928); Afrique-Occidentale française: Dakar et dépendances (1933), Mauritanie (1931); Gambie (1934); Guinée portugaise (1934); Libéria (1929).

Africa: Belgian Congo (1928); French West Africa: Dakar and District (1933), Mauretania (1931); Gambia (1934); Liberia (1929); Portuguese Guinea (1934).

Amérique: Guyane française (1923); République du Honduras (1924); Honduras britannique (1924); Mexique (1924); Nicaragua (1924); République Dominicaine (1924); Salvador (1924).

America: British Honduras (1921); Dominican Republic (1924); French Guiana (1923); Honduras Republic (1924); Mexico (1924); Nicaragua (1924); Salvador (1924).

PESTE — PLAGUE

Afrique: Canaries (Iles) (1932); Iles du Cap Vert (1927); Côte de l'Or (1925); Dahomey (1929); Gambie (1930); Ile Maurice (1927); Mauritanie (1930); Nigeria (1931); Nyassaland (1924); Ile de la Réunion (1927); Somalie italienne (1924); Tanger (1934); Togo français (1925).

Africa: Canary Islands (1932); Cape Verde Islands (1927); Dahomey (1929); French Togo (1925); Gambia (1930); Gold Coast (1925); Italian Somaliland (1924); Mauritania (1930); Mauritius (1927); Nigeria (1931); Nyasaland (1924); Reunion Island (1927); Tangier (1934).

Amérique: Chili (1931); Colombie (1929); Guyane française (1923); Mexique (1923); Paraguay (1928); Saint-Vincent (1923); Uruguay (1932); Venezuela (1928).

America: Chile (1931); Colombia (1929); French Guiana (1923); Mexico (1923); Paraguay (1928); St. Vincent (1923); Uruguay (1932); Venezuela (1928).

Asie: Aden, Protectorat (1928); Bahrein (1924); Chang-Haï (1924); Dodécannèse: Ile Syml (1924); Etablissements des Détroits (1933); Etats malais fédérés: Perak (1928); Etats malais non fédérés: Johore (1924); Hong-Kong (1929); Inde portugaise (1934); Iran (1924); Japon (1926); Mongolie (1929); Palestine (1924); Turquie (1929); U.R.S.S. (1929).

Asia: Aden Protectorate (1928); Bahrein Islands (1924); Dodecanese: Syml Island (1924); Hong-Kong (1929); Iran (1924); Japan (1926); Malay States, Federated: Perak (1928); Malay States, Unfederated: Johore (1924); Mongolia (1929); Palestine (1924); Portuguese India (1934); Shanghai (1924); Straits Settlements (1933); Turkey (1929); U.S.S.R. (1929).

Australasie: Australie (1923).

Australasia: Australia (1923).

Europe: Angleterre et Pays de Galles (1930); Espagne (1933); France (1932); Grèce (1930); Italie (1929); Portugal continental (1928); U.R.S.S. (1930).

Europe: England and Wales (1930); France (1932); Greece (1930); Italy (1929); Portugal, continental (1928); Spain (1933); U.S.S.R. (1930).

TYPHUS EXANTHÉMATIQUE — TYPHUS

Afrique: Rhodésie du Nord (1931).

Africa: Northern Rhodesia (1931).

Amérique: Canada (1930); Equateur (1929); Jamaïque (1931).

America: Canada (1930); Ecuador (1929); Jamaica (1931).

Asie: Ceylan (1927); Hong-Kong (1930); Ile de Rhodes (1929).

Asia: Ceylon (1927); Hong-Kong (1930); Rhodes Island (1929).

Europe: Autriche (1931); Belgique (1928); Estonie (1927); Irlande du Nord (1933); Norvège (1929); Suède (1933); Suisse (1928).

Europe: Austria (1931); Belgium (1928); Estonia (1927); Northern Ireland (1933); Norway (1929); Sweden (1933); Switzerland (1928).

VARIOLE — SMALLPOX

Afrique: Bassoutoland (1933); Iles Canaries (1931); Cyrénaïque (1932); Gambie (1931); Madagascar (1934); Tripolitaine (1931); Zanzibar, Protect. (1933).

Africa: Basutoland (1933); Canary Islands (1931); Cyrenaica (1932); Gambia (1931); Madagascar (1934); Tripolitania (1931); Zanzibar Protect. (1933).

Amérique: Bermudes (1929); Cuba (1925); Curaçao (1929); Guadeloupe (1927); Guyane française (1926); Jamaïque (1930); Nicaragua (1929); République de Panama (1929); Porto-Rico (1930); Trinité et Tobago (1926).

America: Bermuda (1929); Cuba (1925); Curaçao (1929); French Guiana (1926); Guadeloupe (1927); Jamaica (1930); Nicaragua (1929); Panama Republic (1929); Porto Rico (1930); Trinidad and Tobago (1926).

Asie: Chypre (1929); Iles Philippines (1931); Transjordanie (1934).

Asia: Cyprus (1929); Philippine Islands (1931); Trans-Jordan (1934).

Australasie: Australie (1929).

Australasia: Australia (1929).

Europe: Autriche (1923); Belgique (1932); Bulgarie (1927); Danemark (1924); Dantzig (1920); Ecosse (1930); Gibraltar (1932); Irlande du Nord (1924); Lettonie (1931); Luxembourg (1926); Malte (1928); Norvège (1927); Pays-Bas (1931); Suède (1932); Suisse (1932); Tchéco-Slovaquie (1931); Yougoslavie (1930).

Europe: Austria (1923); Belgium (1932); Bulgaria (1927); Czecho-Slovakia (1931); Danzig (1920); Denmark (1924); Gibraltar (1932); Latvia (1931); Luxembourg (1926); Malta (1928); Netherlands (1931); Northern Ireland (1924); Norway (1927); Scotland (1930); Sweden (1932); Switzerland (1932); Yugoslavia (1930).

FIÈVRE TYPHOÏDE — TYPHOID FEVER

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937												Countries		
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.		Déc.	
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII		1/I/38	
Afrique :																	Africa :	
Afrique-Occiden- tale française :																		French West Africa :
Dakar et dé- pendances † C.	42	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Dakar and district †
Algérie † C.	357	792	* 1502	46	25	18	21	38	46	M	177	154	365	360	141	92	92	C. Algeria †
Angola † C.	21	43	26	1	1	4	3	5	2	M	0	2	0	2	3	3	3	C. Angola †
Bassoutoland † C.	194	183	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	C. Basutoland †
Betchouanaland†C.	9	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	C. Bechuanaland †
Congo belge † C.	98	35	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Belgian Congo †
Côte de l'Or † C.	66	107	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Gold Coast
Egypte † C.	4334	4832	5209	216	242	249	360	347	534	594	614	628	550	392	263	220	220	C. Egypt †
Kénia † C.	1037	1105	1135	53	52	53	64	71	114	125	132	124	106	102	74	65	65	C. Kenya †
Madagascar † C.	220	195	243	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Madagascar †
Maroc, Protectorat français C.	24	76	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	French Protect. of Morocco
Maurice, Ile † C.	...	22	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Mauritius †
Mozambique † C.	353	312	786	22	31	23	21	58	28	M	35	52	140	149	139	88	88	C. Mozambique †
Nigéria † C.	62	76	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Nigeria †
Nyassaland † C.	26	32	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Nyasaland †
Ouganda † C.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Uganda †
Réunion, Ile † C.	29	48	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Reunion †
Rhodésie du Nord † C.	7	13	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Northern Rhodesia †
Rhodésie du Sud † C.	5	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Southern Rhodesia †
Sierra-Leone † C.	56	80	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Sierra Leone †
Soudan anglo- égyptien ** † C.	13	20	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ** †
Swaziland † C.	73	25	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Swaziland †
Tanganyika (mandat brit.) † C.	49	33	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tanganyika (British Mand.) †
Tunisie † C.	94	42	* 71	10	9	5	5	6	2	2	3	5	2	5	3	11	11	C. Tunis †
Union Sud- Africaine † C.	13	3	14	4	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	C. Union of South Africa †
Zanzibar, Protectorat † C.	19	19	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Zanzibar Protectorate †
Amérique :																		America :
Alaska C.	20	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Alaska
Bahamas, îles ** † C.	19	20	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Bahamas † **
Barbade, Ile † C.	6	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Barbados †
Bermudes, îles † C.	218	163	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Bermudas †
Bolivia † C.	66	40	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Bolivia
Canada † C.	16	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Canada
(total) † C.	719	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. (total) †
Ile du Prince- Edouard † C.	1914	1722	2347	88	66	74	93	102	104	M	131	243	463	390	374	219	219	C. Prince Edward Island †
Nouveau- Brunswick † C.	273	256	330	21	11	10	14	19	9	M	23	25	49	60	47	42	42	C. New Brunswick †
Nouvelle- Ecosse † C.	48	13	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	C. Nova Scotia †
Québec † C.	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	C. Quebec †
Ontario † C.	128	91	153	4	0	1	8	16	13	M	14	8	37	42	7	3	3	C. Ontario †
Manitoba † C.	18	13	28	1	0	0	2	5	0	M	3	3	5	4	3	2	2	C. Manitoba †
Saskatchewan † C.	36	24	48	0	0	4	1	1	1	M	1	2	7	6	18	7	7	C. Saskatchewan †
Alberta † C.	8	4	13	1	1	0	3	0	0	M	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	C. Alberta †
Colombie britannique † C.	1079	874	1478	54	49	47	61	64	56	M	56	161	284	217	268	161	161	C. British Columbia †
Chili † C.	161	127	186	13	6	9	2	9	5	M	12	10	25	35	29	31	31	C. Chile †
Colombie † C.	368	310	321	10	11	13	15	2	15	M	36	52	55	50	47	15	15	C. Colombia †
Costa-Rica † C.	39	43	39	2	4	0	2	1	2	M	5	6	4	3	6	4	4	C. Costa Rica †
Cuba † C.	81	104	44	1	1	1	1	2	0	M	3	4	8	7	9	7	7	C. Cuba †
Dominique, Ile † C.	12	17	10	1	0	0	1	1	0	M	1	1	1	0	2	2	2	C. Dominica †
Etats-Unis (total) † C.	69	131	186	8	2	1	5	10	11	M	9	7	56	52	13	12	12	C. Island †
Nouvelle- Angleterre † C.	14	23	36	1	0	0	4	1	0	M	2	2	8	11	5	2	2	C. United States (total) †
Côte moyenne del'Atlant. † C.	29	94	39	6	1	4	1	1	4	M	8	5	1	3	1	3	3	C. New England †
Centre nord-est † C.	11	20	6	1	0	1	1	0	1	M	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	C. Middle Atlantic †
Centre nord- ouest † C.	76	81	75	5	2	3	0	5	4	M	4	4	15	11	11	11	11	C. East North Central †
Côte sud de l'Atlantique † C.	8	6	10	1	0	0	1	1	1	M	0	2	1	2	1	1	1	C. West North Central †
Centre sud-est † C.	1407	1706	1757	182	214	206	167	94	138	M	136	100	68	76	102	147	147	C. South Atlantic †
Montagnes Rocheuses † C.	447	471	512	60	56	50	35	25	38	M	34	35	27	32	25	49	49	C. Atlantic †
Côte du Pacifique † C.	740	704	735	83	68	72	38	45	53	M	82	62	59	51	49	62	62	C. East South Central †
Grenade † C.	...	2660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. West South Central †
Groenland † C.	79	68	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. South Atlantic †
	1742	2379	2309	104	174	117	259	193	213	278	233	238	166	158	122	104	104	C. Atlantic †
	2	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. East South Central †
	18324	15898	16033	586	373	519	482	681	1250	M	2939	3031	2571	1822	1096	683	683	C. West South Central †
	3435	3113	2695	137	93	92	96	133	200	M	410	162	411	302	220	139	139	C. Central †
	441	398	382	39	11	21	11	16	23	M	35	39	60	62	32	33	33	C. Central †
	55	41	45	3	4	3	3	3	2	M	3	7	4	4	2	7	7	C. Central †
	1753	1815	1711	50	52	63	54	70	127	M	211	317	336	213	126	92	92	C. Middle Atlantic †
	175	208	202	9	9	5	11	10	17	M	21	32	37	20	19	12	12	C. East North Central †
	2224	2006	1892	58	37	72	63	68	99	M	215	459	459	191	122	49	49	C. West North Central †
	293	301	247	7	7	6	12	14	12	M	29	50	57	26	20	7	7	C. Central †
	1607	1337	1207	37	22	32	25	49	71	M	232	215	204	197	74	49	49	C. Central †
	223	295	236	29	8	3	8	6	12	M	14	29	33	38	30	26	26	C. South Atlantic †
	4385	3531	3376	116	79	105	103	155	332	M	808	617	455	287	206	113	113	C. Atlantic †
	838	702	575	28	15	29	17	35	43	M	112	98	85	55	35	23	23	C. East South Central †
	2975	2539	2219	86	54	62	53	73	196	M	526	469	336	221	102	41	41	C. West South Central †
	573	524	434	13	20	13	12	19	37	M	82	92	59					

† Y compris les fièvres paratyphoïdes. — Including paratyphoid fevers.

* Seuls les chiffres annuels sont corrigés. — Only the annual figures are corrected.

** Cas hospitalisés. — Admissions to hospitals.

x Données se rapportant à l'année fiscale se terminant le 30 juin de l'année indiquée. — Data relating to the fiscal year ending June 30th of the year indicated.

1 Non compris le Yukon et les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. — Exclusive of Yukon and the North-West Territories.

† Chiffres enregistrés par les autorités sanitaires. — Figures registered by the Health Authorities.

‡ Décès enregistrés par le Bureau central de statistique. — Deaths registered by the Central Statistical Office.

§ Des cas signalés. — Cases reported.

FIÈVRE TYPHOÏDE (suite) — TYPHOID FEVER (continued)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juill.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	14/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938		
Amérique (suite):																	America (cont.):	
Guadeloupe † C.	13	83	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Guadeloupe †	
Guatemala † C.	383	341	324	28	14	16	51	27	41	M	37	33	41	27	4	5	C. Guatemala †	
Guyane C.	101	108	140	16	5	5	24	9	16	M	13	12	23	12	2	3	D. British	
britannique † D.	290	512	303	19	25	25	24	16	26	30	22	30	26	19	18	23	D. Guyana †	
Haiti † ** C.	69	115	62	6	7	4	5	4	12	4	7	3	3	5	1	7	C. Haiti † **	
Honduras C.	...	40	75	0	1	9	12	7	8	M	4	3	4	12	10	5	D. Honduras **	
britannique ** C.	16	24	35	0	0	5	4	6	2	M	3	3	3	3	6	0	D. Cayman Islands	
Iles Caïman D.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Jamaica †	
Jamaïque † C.	1121	1278	781	52	54	68	73	40	73	M	94	85	59	72	61	50	D. Martinique	
Martinique C.	267	288	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Mexico †	
Mexique † D.	61	62	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Panama Canal	
Panama, Zone du Canal † C.	4532	4827	5479	686	905	1005	...	...	...	...	1029	1003	851	...	...	...	D. Zone †	
Pérou † C.	34	19	25	4	0	2	2	0	1	M	3	1	3	3	3	1	C. Peru †	
Porto-Rico † C.	6	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	2	0	0	1	1	1	C. Porto Rico †	
République Dominicaine † D.	868	2065	733	170	102	114	78	52	57	M	35	8	21	37	33	26	D. Dominican Republic †	
Saint-Christophe et Nevis † C.	590	1028	153	26	17	28	11	10	13	M	16	7	8	5	7	5	C. St. Christopher and Nevis †	
Sainte-Lucie † C.	92	130	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. St. Lucia †	
Saint-Vincent † C.	189	288	226	13	11	14	14	18	14	M	19	32	26	26	21	18	C. St. Vincent †	
Salvador † D.	98	250	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Salvador †	
Surinam † C.	18	42	37	1	2	5	8	6	1	M	0	6	2	3	4	1	C. Surinam †	
Terre-Neuve D.	5	16	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Newfoundland	
Trinité et Tobago † C.	54	20	25	1	2	1	8	1	1	M	2	1	0	1	1	6	C. Trinidad and Tobago †	
Uruguay † C.	13	11	8	0	0	0	1	2	1	M	1	1	1	0	0	1	D. Uruguay †	
Venezuela D.	55	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Venezuela	
Arabie Saoudienne † D.	18	32	53	3	10	5	0	1	7	M	7	6	2	7	3	2	C. Saudi Arabia †	
Brunei ** † C.	2	9	11	0	0	2	1	0	2	M	1	2	1	2	0	0	C. Brunei	
Ceylan † D.	95	63	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Ceylon †	
Chine: Chang-Hai: Concession française † D.	12	10	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China: Shanghai: French Concession †	
Chypre C.	1099	463	665	62	63	57	30	25	39	M	71	99	74	37	58	50	C. Cyprus	
Corée C.	211	118	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Chosen	
Etablissements des Détroits D.	553	760	500	47	82	74	83	76	47	M	15	21	13	7	8	27	Straits Settlements	
Etablis. français dans l'Inde: Chandernagor C.	185	174	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	French Settlement in India: Chandernagor	
Karikal C.	310	236	221	15	19	13	11	12	11	M	31	25	16	19	25	24	D. Karikal	
Mahé C.	38	24	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Mahe	
Pondichéry C.	24	17	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Pondichery	
Etats du Levant sous mandat français † C.	1	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	States in the Levant under French Mand. †	
Etats malais: Fédérés † D.	690	773	880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malay States: Federated †	
Johore † ** C.	154	174	190	19	2	2	2	8	23	22	26	13	11	20	30	12	D. Johore † **	
Kedah † D.	47	34	54	1	2	0	1	3	4	M	5	3	6	4	12	6	D. Kedah †	
Kelantan † C.	630	752	806	41	43	40	36	46	84	M	79	59	88	93	116	81	D. Kelantan †	
Perlis † C.	461	527	570	24	39	36	34	37	50	M	55	33	54	59	84	65	D. Perlis †	
Trengganu † ** C.	548	667	666	28	14	7	8	12	54	M	79	136	112	79	60	79	C. Trengganu † **	
Formose C.	11	44	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Formosa	
Hong-Kong † C.	7496	6748	5408	365	431	460	453	424	491	M	477	468	531	546	446	316	C. Hong-Kong †	
Inde: Agence de l'Inde Centrale † D.	1201	1103	934	87	70	73	54	44	75	M	74	76	90	116	86	89	India: Central India Agency †	
Bengale † D.	177	187	110	5	6	10	12	5	10	M	9	11	14	10	11	7	D. Bengal †	
Bombay, Présid. † D.	...	...	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	12	2	3	4	C. Bombay	
Cachemire et Jammu † C.	...	...	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	D. Kashmir and Jammu †	
Delhi, Prov. † D.	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Delhi Prov. †	
Pendjab † C.	17	4	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	D. Punjab †	
Provinces Centrales et Bélar † D.	4	11	12	0	1	0	0	1	3	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	Central Provinces and Berar †	
Provinces-Unies † D.	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	D. United Provinces †	
Provinces-Unies, Etats indiens † D.	1120	889	953	34	19	33	13	29	58	M	86	144	152	169	91	121	Indian Stat. †	
Sind † C.	55	60	75	5	5	6	7	8	7	M	5	11	5	10	4	3	D. Sind †	
Néerlandaises: Java et Madoura C.	132	331	301	31	16	18	26	20	23	M	31	18	24	35	36	23	C. Java and Madura	
Autres îles C.	39	67	70	2	7	7	4	11	6	M	7	6	2	9	7	2	C. Other Islands	
Inde portugaise † D.	29	15	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Portuguese India †	
Inde portugaise † D.	1	3	4	2	1	0	1	0	1	M	2	1	0	1	0	1	D. India †	
Inde portugaise † D.	15	10	10	2	1	0	1	1	8	M	7	1	1	1	3	0	C. Portuguese India †	
Inde portugaise † D.	12	12	33	3	7	0	1	1	5	M	2	1	1	0	1	0	D. India †	
Inde portugaise † D.	2	3	19	2	5	0	1	1	5	M	2	1	1	0	1	0	C. Portuguese India †	
Inde portugaise † D.	1450	1822	1475	80	83	67	87	118	153	M	159	114	141	147	155	171	D. India †	
Inde portugaise † D.	328	432	349	26	17	23	14	23	35	M	40	33	19	47	37	37	C. Hong-Kong †	
Inde portugaise † D.	319	418	464	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. India †	
Inde portugaise † D.	95	136	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. India †	
Inde: Agence de l'Inde Centrale † D.	197	327	421	25	22	21	47	58	55	M	35	20	35	46	45	12	India: Central India Agency †	
Bengale † D.	8709	8359	8978	667	641	717	810	784	599	M	708	758	736	768	854	923	D. Bengal †	
Bombay, Présid. † D.	6575	6311	6105	497	473	499	575	541	365	M	398	499	631	575	516	536	C. Bombay	
Cachemire et Jammu † C.	1755	2855	4158	192	138	240	223	231	255	M	464	670	616	448	245	436	D. Kashmir and Jammu †	
Delhi, Prov. † D.	689	446	536	11	18	20	20	75	136	M	70	67	48	32	19	21	C. Delhi Prov. †	
Pendjab † C.	7318	6512	8045	495	434	407	484	922	1271	M	989	656	703	807	446	431	D. Punjab †	
Provinces Centrales et Bélar † D.	6014	3112	1457	204	113	80	32	36	62	M	78	84	181	260	173	154	Central Provinces and Berar †	
Provinces-Unies † D.	8578	9911	9366	606	495	428	881	1141	1429	M	1145	744	686	571	618	622	D. United Provinces †	
Provinces-Unies, Etats indiens † D.	456	281	254	36	20	15	20	22	17	M	24	21	10	23	17	29	Indian Stat. †	
Sind † C.	466	416	371	19	13	27	36	49	38	M	32	30	33	31	21	42	D. Sind †	
Néerlandaises: Java et Madoura C.	3390	4235	4468	329	396	371	334	322	296	331	303	313	372	374	378	349	C. Java and Madura	
Autres îles C.	575	729	752	46	63	52	50	40	61	58	47	71	54	62	85	63	C. Other Islands	
Inde portugaise † D.	484	488	549	44	55	41	57											

† Y compris les fièvres paratyphoïdes. — Including paratyphoid fevers.

** Cas traités dans les hôpitaux. — Hospital cases.

* Seuls les chiffres annuels sont corrigés. — Only the annual figures are corrected.

1 Y compris les villes de Panama et de Colon. — Including the cities of Panama and Colon.

FIÈVRE TYPHOÏDE (suite) — TYPHOID FEVER (continued)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937												Countries		
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.		Déc.	
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII		1/I/1938	
Asie (suite):																	Asia (cont.):	
Indochine C.	923	910	1279	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. French
française † D.	201	195	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Indo-China †
Irak C.	811	833	806	30	64	41	58	81	110	69	58	38	73	90	49	45	C. Iraq	
D.	54	74	68	4	4	9	3	3	10	8	6	3	3	6	6	3	D. Iraq	
Iran † C.	4479	2811	1904	119	168	103	124	237	259	196	171	159	123	87	64	94	C. Iran †	
D.	424	330	188	25	21	13	19	17	19	16	13	12	10	7	7	9	D. Iran †	
Japon C.	38357	36939	38542	1884	1855	2157	2058	3224	3418	M	3957	5324	5325	3912	3212	2216	C. Japan	
D.	6843	6467	6604	303	385	403	388	455	530	M	562	784	861	705	598	630	D. Japan	
Macao † D.	72	18	14	1	0	0	2	2	2	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	D. Macao †	
Palestine C.	2060	1148	2049	49	52	46	95	118	210	M	265	295	248	252	215	204	C. Palestine	
D.	204	143	194	8	6	7	8	15	14	M	18	29	21	30	23	15	D. Palestine	
Philippines, C.	2245	2516	2142	201	177	188	227	179	157	M	230	204	162	147	134	136	C. Philippine	
îles † D.	1203	1273	1166	121	103	93	128	107	82	M	118	96	96	79	62	81	D. Islands †	
Transjordanie C.	163	102	165	4	3	4	9	3	14	M	14	17	38	17	17	25	C. Trans-Jordan	
D.	16	10	11	3	1	0	1	0	2	M	0	1	0	0	2	1	D. Trans-Jordan	
Turquie: cf. Europe																	Turkey: cf. Europe	
U.R.S.S.:																	U.S.S.R.:	
R.S.F.S.R. d'Asie † C.	12372	9092	...	894	722	650	428	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. in Asia †	
R.S.F.S.R. de Transcaucasie † C.	6008	5055	...	438	377	321	294	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Transcaucasian	
Turkménistan † C.	560	401	...	31	14	17	29	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. S.F.S.R. †	
Uzbékistan † C.	1443	1807	...	232	163	218	190	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Turkmenistan †	
Tadjikistan † C.	617	427	...	45	29	30	33	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Uzbekistan †	
																	C. Tajikistan †	
Europe:																	Europe:	
Albanie † C.	167	284	431	...	15	...	...	38	...	...	...	200	...	...	178	...	C. Albania †	
D.	6	15	34	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	11	...	...	19	...	D. Albania †	
Allemagne † C.	3193	2916	3051	99	101	97	156	198	181	325	382	448	428	289	174	173	C. Germany	
D.	359	310	301	18	11	7	19	16	18	29	35	30	42	34	21	21	D. Germany	
† D.	451	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Germany	
Angleterre et C.	956	1756	1186	† 203	† 184	† 121	† 100	† 109	† 106	† 119	† 169	† 226	† 160	† 135	† 381	† 136	C. England and	
Pays de Galles D.	149	216	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Wales	
Autriche † C.	673	623	660	33	27	18	27	29	67	58	66	96	90	67	45	37	C. Austria	
D.	76	34	34	0	4	0	4	1	2	5	3	4	4	3	4	1	D. Austria	
† D.	† 121	† 105	† 111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Austria	
Belgique C.	361	295	244	5	10	9	4	8	16	21	40	53	35	22	13	8	C. Belgium	
D.	† 136	† 97	† 119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Belgium	
Bulgarie † C.	5217	7128	4509	179	104	131	115	133	119	M	121	267	576	953	1079	732	C. Bulgaria †	
D.	479	566	* 359	24	19	16	11	8	16	M	9	20	38	49	87	67	D. Bulgaria †	
Danemark C.	78	47	47	8	8	0	2	1	8	M	5	5	3	4	2	1	C. Denmark	
D.	18	7	9	1	0	0	0	0	2	M	2	3	1	0	0	0	D. Denmark	
Dantzig † C.	42	49	46	3	3	2	1	5	4	1	11	7	3	2	3	1	C. Danzig †	
D.	8	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Danzig †	
Ecosse C.	† 543	† 589	†* 260	† 11	† 39	† 21	† 17	† 13	† 36	† 26	† 16	† 40	† 31	† 23	† 13	† 19	C. Scotland	
Espagne † † C.	16354	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	D. Spain † †	
D.	1732	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Spain † †	
† D.	2771	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Spain † †	
Estonie C.	671	267	650	42	28	73	115	97	47	M	76	50	61	23	19	19	C. Estonia	
D.	72	33	63	2	4	4	9	9	4	M	8	7	6	5	2	3	D. Estonia	
Féroé, îles C.	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	C. Faroe Islands	
D.	1	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Faroe Islands	
Finlande C.	321	322	499	61	22	14	25	30	49	M	109	40	66	29	40	14	C. Finland	
D.	† 55	56	96	17	6	1	2	9	4	M	21	8	13	5	6	4	D. Finland	
France † C.	4203	4202	5868	327	328	310	332	456	432	M	543	675	776	830	472	387	C. France †	
Gibraltar † C.	9	17	12	2	1	1	0	0	0	M	0	1	2	0	1	4	C. Gibraltar †	
D.	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	D. Gibraltar †	
Grèce † C.	4090	5462	6266	243	143	294	132	182	336	M	1074	913	843	539	864	703	C. Greece	
D.	102	132	157	12	3	5	5	4	13	M	32	18	15	15	13	22	D. Greece	
† D.	1117	1327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Greece	
Hongrie † C.	† 12085	† 9643	† 10144	† 266	† 208	† 257	† 207	† 213	† 323	† 673	† 1105	† 1638	† 1990	† 1726	† 971	† 567	C. Hungary	
D.	† 1252	† 914	† 830	† 33	† 18	† 27	† 15	† 16	† 18	† 39	† 46	† 102	† 139	† 171	† 123	† 83	D. Hungary	
† D.	1280	881	* 901	32	24	27	17	16	34	M	50	99	159	175	138	89	D. Hungary	
Irlande C.	404	287	* 415	27	25	16	7	16	28	29	25	72	25	24	89	33	C. Ireland	
D.	63	62	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Ireland	
Irlande du Nord † C.	288	145	98	...	18	...	...	20	...	...	...	22	...	...	38	...	C. Northern	
Irlande † D.	41	21	26	...	11	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	7	...	D. Ireland †	
Istlande C.	24	9	20	8	4	5	1	0	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	1	C. Iceland	
D.	1	0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Iceland	
Italie C.	33842	24000	32131	804	636	875	889	1062	1853	M	4445	6106	6038	4344	3139	1940	C. Italy	
D.	4908	† 3839	4762	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Italy	
Lettonie C.	603	621	653	44	33	39	28	58	39	M	68	75	99	88	52	30	C. Latvia	
Lithuanie † C.	853	1251	1140	60	57	66	106	67	90	M	125	126	175	105	86	78	C. Lithuania	
D.	140	147	140	10	6	10	11	10	9	M	11	10	22	10	17	14	D. Lithuania	
Luxembourg † C.	13	17	15	0	0	0	0	1	2	M	0	4	0	6	1	1	C. Luxembourg	
D.	6	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	1	0	0	3	0	2	D. Luxembourg	
Malte et Gozo † C.	204	163	168															

FIÈVRES PARATYPHOÏDES (fin) — PARATYPHOID FEVERS (concluded)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/38		
Europe (suite):																	Europe (cont.):	
Italie C.	4868	3751	5458	103	106	130	139	185	491	M	837	1290	899	530	485	263	C. Italy	
D.	320	...	349	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	
Lettonie C.	141	153	135	8	9	3	8	31	12	M	5	13	18	21	4	3	C. Latvia	
Lithuanie C.	250	215	183	3	2	6	7	8	13	M	47	24	26	24	10	13	C. Lithuania	
Luxembourg C.	12	7	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Luxembourg	
Norvège C.	111	178	72	7	7	7	16	3	3	M	7	12	5	0	3	2	C. Norway	
D.	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	
Pays-Bas C.	172	303	523	4	8	14	11	54	58	M	24	135	104	80	19	12	C. Netherlands	
D.	7	11	* 12	0	1	0	0	1	1	M	2	1	1	1	3	0	D.	
Pologne C.	34	24	39	0	0	3	1	1	2	7	2	8	7	1	4	3	C. Poland	
D.	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	D.	
Roumanic D.	14	16	26	1	0	0	2	2	1	M	1	2	3	6	7	1	D. Roumania	
Suède C.	...	392	450	8	3	4	21	34	28	M	54	65	208	10	11	4	C. Sweden	
Suisse C.	198	44	153	3	3	3	17	69	8	M	6	20	16	4	1	3	C. Switzerland	
Tchéco- C.	143	230	217	5	6	15	10	16	24	M	27	48	26	21	15	4	C. Czechoslovakia	
Slovaquie D.	4	13	8	0	1	1	0	0	3	M	2	1	0	0	0	0	C. Slovakia	
Turquie entière C.	266	242	277	20	13	12	6	10	31	M	65	59	21	17	8	15	C. Turkey, includ.	
D.	16	16	12	2	0	1	1	2	0	M	2	4	0	0	0	0	D. Asiatic territory	
Yougoslavie C.	282	373	399	15	11	10	19	29	33	M	108	66	42	18	24	24	C. Yugoslavia	
D.	7	19	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	M	3	2	1	0	2	1	D.	
Océanie:																	Oceania:	
Hawaï C.	4	4	13	0	1	5	0	1	3	M	1	0	0	0	1	1	C. Hawaii	
Nlle-Zélande C.	3	3	10	0	1	1	1	0	1	M	0	0	1	1	3	1	C. New Zealand	
D.	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	1	D.	

FIÈVRES RÉCURRENTES — RELAPSING FEVERS

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le — Four-week period ending:														
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/38		
Afrique :																	Africa :	
Afrique-Equato- riale française C.	197	513	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. French Equato- rial Africa
D.	8	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Afrique-Occiden- tale française :																	French West Africa :	
Côte d'Ivoire C.	0	0	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Ivory Coast
Dakar et dépendances C.	29	55	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Dakar and district
Niger C.	106	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Niger
Algérie C.	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Algeria
Angola C.	1371	910	460	25	38	55	46	39	36	M	42	31	15	23	53	57	57	C. Angola
D.	8	6	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.
Betchouanaland C.	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Bechuanaland
Cameroun (mandat français) C.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Cameroons (Fr. Mandate)
Congo belge C.	228	456	353	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Belgian Congo
Côte de l'Or C.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Gold Coast
Egypte C.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Egypt
Guinée portug. C.	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Portug. Guinea
Kénia C.	232	259	228	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Kenya
Madagascar C.	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Madagascar
Maroc, Protecto- rat français C.	8	8	31	0	1	1	0	0	1	M	6	5	4	4	1	8	8	C. of Morocco
Mozambique C.	84	185	212	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Mozambique
D.	8	15	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Nigéria C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Nigeria
Nyassaland C.	234	438	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Nyasaland
Ouganda C.	656	493	453	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Uganda
Rhodésie C.	131	186	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Northern
du Nord D.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Rhodesia
Somalie britannique C.	843	902	498	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. British Somalland
Soudan anglo- égyptien C.	4	22	374	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Anglo-Egyptian
D.	0	0	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Sudan
Tanganyika, C.	1374	1739	1612	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tanganyika
Territoire du D.	7	7	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Territory
Tunisie C.	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Tunis
Zanzibar, Prot. C.	0	0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Zanzibar Prot.
Amérique :																		America :
Bahamas, îles C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Bahamas
Honduras brit. C.	0	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Brit. Honduras
Panama, Zone du Canal ¹ C.	1	2	6	1	1	1	0	1	1	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	C. Panama Canal Zone ¹
Asie :																		Asia :
Chine:																		China:
Chang-Hai:																		Shanghai:
Concession C.	1	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. French
française D.	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Concession
Concession C.	50	155	105	0	3	11	40	22	17	M	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	C. International
internation. D.	2	27	21	0	0	3	8	5	3	M	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Settlement
Inde:																		India:
Bengale, Prés. D.	...	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	D. Bengal Presid.
Bombay Prés. D.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Bombay Pres.
Pendjab D.	121	48	71	46	16	0	1	3	0	M	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	D. Punjab
Prov.-Unies D.	213	256	227	20	7	3	17	19	33	M	10	3	6	14	11	24	24	D. United Prov.
Prov.-Unies, Etats indiens D.	246	324	400	25	12	11	32	38	75	M	52	31	28	21	20	55	55	D. United Prov., Indian States
Indochine franç.C.	6	133	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Fr. Indo-China
Japon D.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Japan
Macao C.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Macao
Palestine C.	34	23	40	0	1	4	3	2	8	M	3	6	8	1	1	3	3	C. Palestine
Transjordanie C.	8	6	9	1	0	0	3	2	0	M	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	C. Trans-Jordan
D.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.
Turquie: cf. Europe																		Turkey: cf. Europe
U.R.S.S.:																		U.S.S.R.:
R.S.F.S.R. d'Asie C.	457	153	...	3	8	10	19	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. R.S.F.S.R. in Asia
R.S.F.S. de Transcaucasie C.	85	133	...	2	4	2	2	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Transcauca- sian S.F.S.R.
Turkménistan C.	23	3	...	0	0	0	0	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Turkmenistan
Uzbékistan C.	52	89	...	8	6	4	12	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Uzbekistan
Tadgykistan C.	44	4	...	0	0	0	3	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tajikistan

* Seuls les chiffres annuels sont corrigés. — Only the annual figures are corrected.

¹ Y compris les villes de Panama et de Colon. — Including the cities of Panama and Colon.

FIÈVRES RÉCURRENTES (fin) — RELAPSING FEVERS (concluded)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.	
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:													
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I 1938	
Europe:																Europe:	
Allemagne C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Germany	
Angleterre et Pays de Galles C.	3	4	8	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	C. England and Wales
Ecosse C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	C. Scotland
Grèce C.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Greece
				0			0			...	0			1			Northern
Irlande du Nord C.	0	0	1	0			0			...	0			1			C. Ireland
Italie D.	0	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Italy
Lithuanie C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Lithuania
Pologne C.	1	1	5	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Poland
D.	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.
Roumanie D.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Roumania
Suisse C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	C. Switzerland
Turquie, C.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	C. Turkey, includ.
entière D.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Asiatic territory
U.R.S.S.:																	U.S.S.R.:
R.S.F.S.R.																	R.S.F.S.R.
d'Europe C.	1101	121	...	4	0	4	8	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. in Europe
Ukraine C.	722	18	...	0	0	0	0	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Ukraine
Russie Blanche C.	155	2	...	0	0	0	0	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. White Russia
Chemins de fer et																	Railways and
voies navigab. C.	198	18	...	0	1	0	0	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. waterways

FIÈVRE ONDULANTE — UNDULANT FEVER

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries
				Janv.	Fév	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.	
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:													
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938	
Afrique :																	Africa :
Algérie C.	29	82	27	3	0	0	2	6	7	M	0	2	5	0	0	2	C. Algeria
Angola C.	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	C. Angola
Congo belge C.	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Belgian Congo
Côte del'Or** C.	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Gold Coast **
Egypte C.	15	13	19	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	3	0	0	1	C. Egypt
D.	2	1	8	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	D.
Kénia C.	2	9	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Kenya
Maroc, Protect. français C.	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	1	0	2	1	0	C. of Morocco
Ouganda C.	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Uganda
Rhodésie du Nord C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Rhodesia Northern
Rhodésie du Sud C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Rhodesia Southern
Soudan anglo-égyptien ** D.	28	58	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Anglo-Egyptian Sudan **
Tanganyika, C.	25	8	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Tanganyika
Tunisie C.	31	16	23	1	2	0	9	1	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	C. Tunis
Union Sud-Africaine C.	x 36	x 15	x 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Union of South Africa
Amérique :																	America :
Bermudes, Hes.± C.	0	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Bermuda Isl.±
Canada 1 D.	157	179	179	8	10	14	17	31	18	M	16	10	12	20	6	17	C. Canada 1
Cuba C.	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	D. Cuba
Etats-Unis (total) D.	2008	2095	2675	163	110	148	222	239	188	M	272	220	268	282	282	281	C. United States (total)
Nouvelle-Angleterre D.	101	115	93	6	5	8	10	8	6	M	8	11	11	5	14	1	D. (total)
Côte moy. de l'Atlantique D.	164	206	209	18	13	12	18	16	16	M	16	21	17	27	10	25	C. New England States
Centre nord-est D.	5	10	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	2	1	1	1	0	D. Middle Atlantic
Centre nord-ouest D.	332	362	348	38	26	27	34	22	28	M	35	29	27	23	25	34	C. East North Central
Côte sud de l'Atlantique D.	10	16	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	M	1	2	0	0	1	0	D. Central
Centre sud-est D.	376	373	365	26	17	24	30	42	22	M	32	27	39	31	30	45	C. West North Central
Centre sud-ouest D.	23	25	11	1	2	2	1	2	0	M	0	0	1	0	2	0	D. Central
Côte sud de l'Atlantique D.	401	337	347	15	14	26	31	34	35	M	40	43	37	23	25	24	C. South Atlantic
Centre sud-est C.	262	183	224	11	10	15	18	35	17	M	31	21	26	11	15	14	D. East South Central
Centre sud-ouest D.	11	10	14	0	1	1	1	0	4	M	2	1	1	0	3	0	D. Central
Montagnes Rocheuses D.	113	136	111	7	8	7	4	11	16	M	5	12	11	11	5	14	C. West South Central
Côte du Pacifique D.	11	4	9	0	1	1	0	0	1	M	3	0	2	0	0	1	D. Central
Mexique C.	121	211	789	39	12	15	64	61	32	M	84	46	66	126	146	98	C. Mountain States
Pérou C.	18	22	21	2	0	2	3	4	1	M	0	4	2	1	2	0	D. States
Mexique C.	35	61	49	1	1	5	7	2	3	M	3	8	7	4	5	3	C. Pacific States
Pérou C.	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	1	1	0	1	0	D. Mexico
Mexique C.	204	226	233	8	9	17	16	16	19	M	26	13	38	26	21	24	C. Peru
Pérou C.	6	1	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	D. Mexico
Pérou C.	193	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Peru
Asie :																	Asia :
Japon D.	4	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Japan
Palestine C.	15	7	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	M	2	2	0	1	0	0	C. Palestine
Transjordanie C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Trans-Jordan
Europe :																	Europe :
Allemagne D.	19	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Germany
Angleterre et Pays de Galles D.	7	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. England and Wales
Autriche ± C.	57	56	61	2	3	5	8	6	4	6	10	3	2	4	5	3	C. Austria ±
Danemark ± D.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Denmark ±
Danemark ± C.	517	607	579	39	46	50	61	56	57	M	51	50	38	42	54	35	C. Denmark ±
D.	12	12	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Ecosse D.	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Scotland
Estonie D.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Estonia
Finlande C.	19	26	14	0	0	0	0	0	4	M	1	0	4	3	1	1	C. Finland
D.	...	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.
France C.	405	436	484	40	36	53	52	63	66	M	49	27	34	15	19	30	C. France
Gibraltar C.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Gibraltar
Grèce C.	31	23	54	1	0	1	4	8	9	M	21	4	2	1	3	0	C. Greece
D.	7	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. #
Hongrie D.	1	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Hungary
Irlande C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Ireland

** Cas hospitalisés. — Hospital cases.

x Données se rapportant à l'année fiscale se terminant le 30 juin de l'année indiquée. — Data relating to the fiscal year ending June 30th of the year indicated.

1 Non compris le Yukon et les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. — Exclusive of Yukon and the North-West Territories.

† Chiffres enregistrés par les autorités sanitaires. — Figures recorded by the Health Authorities.

‡ Décès enregistrés par le Bureau central de statistique. — Deaths registered by the Central Statistical Office.

± *Bacillus abortus* Bang.

SCARLATINE (suite) — SCARLET FEVER (continued)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937												Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.		Déc.
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:													
				30/i	27/ii	27/iii	24/iv	22/v	19/vi	17/vii	14/viii	11/ix	9/x	6/xi	4/xii		1/i/38
Afrique (suite) :																Africa (cont.):	
Mozambique C.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Mozambique	
Nigeria ** C.	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	C. Nigeria **	
Ouganda C.	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	C. Uganda	
Rhodésie du Nord C.	3	9	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Rhodesia	
Rhodésie du Sud C.	134	48	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Southern Rhodesia	
Tanganyika C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Tanganyika	
Togo (mandat franç.) C.	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. (Fr. Mandate)	
Tunisie C.	128	159	65	7	8	7	1	6	8	6	0	2	0	4	10	C. Tunis	
Union Sud-Africaine C.	x 1964	x 2569	x 1998	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Union of South Africa	
Amérique :																America :	
Alaska C.	20	177	23	12	3	1	3	0	1	M	0	1	2	0	0	C. Alaska	
Bermudes, îles C.	6	44	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	C. Bermuda Islands	
Canada (total) ¹ C.	17682	21160	16735	2166	1676	1531	1469	1764	1366	M	832	537	748	1416	1669	C. Canada (total) ¹	
Île du Prince-Edouard D.	242	244	269	24	30	32	28	24	15	M	16	10	12	23	19	C. Prince Edward Island	
Nouveau-Brunswick C.	29	22	6	0	1	0	1	1	1	M	0	0	0	0	2	C. New Brunswick	
Nouvelle-Ecosse D.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	C. Nova Scotia	
Québec C.	6105	4279	4409	375	391	375	331	317	264	M	195	177	265	539	573	C. Quebec	
Ontario C.	7245	8927	5581	804	566	527	555	695	539	M	311	173	172	359	485	C. Ontario	
Manitoba C.	57	79	50	2	8	9	4	3	2	M	4	2	3	4	7	C. Manitoba	
Saskatchewan D.	1195	2530	1342	221	178	179	105	106	69	M	35	28	52	105	137	C. Saskatchewan	
Alberta D.	6	13	12	1	2	1	1	1	1	M	0	0	1	1	0	C. Alberta	
Colombie britannique C.	533	982	1629	165	173	172	159	150	93	M	60	45	86	186	152	C. British Columbia	
Chili D.	10	16	16	0	2	2	4	3	0	M	3	1	0	1	0	C. Chile	
Costa-Rica C.	589	2595	2198	376	238	167	182	348	269	M	144	59	72	97	142	C. Costa Rica	
Cuba D.	8	23	24	2	7	3	2	3	1	M	0	1	2	2	0	C. Cuba	
Etats-Unis (total) C.	1190	1164	925	142	82	54	69	112	74	M	43	32	55	78	116	C. United States (total)	
Nouvelle-Angleterre D.	2	5	8	1	2	1	1	1	1	M	0	0	0	0	0	C. New England	
Côte moy. de l'Atlantique C.	252	505	1507	91	74	68	145	179	201	M	111	103	88	93	103	C. Middle Atlantic	
Centre nord-est D.	23	50	136	9	5	8	19	14	14	M	1	13	8	7	9	C. East North Central	
Centre nord-ouest D.	27	52	169	11	5	15	23	22	15	M	11	23	13	10	7	C. Central North	
Côte sud de l'Atlantique C.	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	C. South Atlantic	
Centre sud-est D.	12	8	11	0	1	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	C. East South Central	
Montagnes Rocheuses C.	260962	244332	228887	26853	28000	34948	31482	26207	14050	M	5509	3802	6065	12795	17678	C. West North Central	
Côte du Pacifique D.	2626	2442	1765	278	252	247	230	164	116	M	60	44	51	85	109	C. Central	
Guatemala C.	13464	13693	16035	1765	1951	2337	2275	2082	1344	M	418	184	297	640	1106	C. South Atlantic	
Jamaïque D.	101	87	72	13	11	5	14	8	7	M	2	0	4	2	5	C. East South Central	
Mexique C.	57428	56836	53568	6639	7090	9107	8531	7073	3266	M	1170	643	999	2024	2930	C. West South Central	
Panama, Zone du Canal ² D.	410	375	271	38	35	41	36	32	23	M	11	3	6	11	16	C. Central	
Porto-Rico C.	97311	71713	75939	8329	8914	12112	10380	8785	5347	M	1950	1231	1874	3997	6123	C. West North Central	
Republique Dominicaine D.	959	749	607	98	96	79	84	50	39	M	21	16	12	30	42	C. Central	
Salvador D.	27705	41259	39901	4625	5622	6873	6154	4458	1744	M	679	477	772	2074	2889	C. West North Central	
Terre-Neuve C.	360	492	386	69	51	69	59	47	21	M	13	6	1	15	11	C. Central	
Uruguay C.	15290	11415	10748	1337	921	883	902	791	371	M	311	325	669	1439	1481	C. South Atlantic	
Venezuela D.	197	129	102	19	6	17	5	5	3	M	1	2	7	12	12	C. Atlantic	
Chine:	5903	5035	4784	496	315	416	402	287	183	M	120	218	396	629	674	C. East South Central	
Chang-Hai:	120	89	84	6	9	3	15	4	7	M	3	9	7	3	8	C. Central	
Concession française D.	4697	5086	7309	751	614	656	811	962	419	M	251	193	207	644	859	C. West South Central	
Concession internationale D.	84	115	93	10	11	14	8	6	5	M	3	3	8	7	6	C. Central	
Chypre C.	23613	21431	8233	1103	1072	1061	842	615	422	M	238	235	327	543	754	C. Mountain States	
Corée D.	286	268	75	12	17	12	5	6	4	M	1	3	5	2	5	C. States	
Etats du Levant sous mandat français C.	15551	17864	12370	1808	1501	1503	1185	1154	954	M	372	296	524	805	862	C. Pacific States	
Etats Malais: Johore ** C.	109	138	75	13	16	7	4	6	7	M	5	2	1	3	4	C. Pacific States	
Formose C.	24	10	18	6	0	2	1	0	1	M	3	0	0	1	3	C. Guatemala	
Indochine française D.	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	C. D.	
Irak C.	7	15	22	3	6	1	2	0	0	M	1	1	1	1	4	C. Jamaica	
Iran C.	444	490	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	C. D.	
Japon C.	2	1	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	M	0	1	0	2	0	C. Mexico	
Palestine D.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	1	0	0	0	C. Panama Canal Zone ²	
	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	M	0	0	0	0	1	C. D.	
	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	C. Porto Rico	
	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	C. Dominican Republic	
	112	65	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	C. Salvador	
	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	C. Newfoundland	
	351	223	140	11	12	12	12	18	18	M	9	10	7	13	8	C. D.	
	5	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	C. Uruguay	
	8	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	M	...	...	...	...	...	C. D.	
										M	...	...	...	...	...	C. Venezuela	
Asie :																Asia :	
Chine:																China:	
Chang-Hai:																Shanghai:	
Concession française D.	86	118	173	20	10	26	19	25	9	...	5	10	2	16	3	C. French Concession	
Concession internationale D.	1	6	13	0	0	3	1	2	1	M	0	4	0	0	0	C. International Settlement	
Chypre C.	168	303	432	61	52	52	51	76	35	M	37	10	6	17	8	C. Cyprus	
Corée D.	14	25	41	2	5	4	6	4	4	M	5	1	2	1	4	C. Chosen	
Etats du Levant sous mandat français C.	9	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	M	0	0	0	1	0	C. States in the Levant under French Mand.	
Etats Malais: Johore ** C.	1120	1147	937	83	116	104	103	71	116	M	52	36	42	57	82	C. Malay States: Johore **	
Formose C.	143	168	85	5	18	8	17	10	12	M	3	4	1	1	2	C. Formosa	
Indochine française D.																C. French Indo-China	
Irak C.																C. Iraq	
Iran C.																C. Iran	
Japon C.																C. Japan	
Palestine C.																C. Palestine	

** Cas traités dans les hôpitaux. — Cases treated in hospitals.

x Données se rapportant à l'année fiscale se terminant le 30 juin de l'année indiquée. — Data relating to the fiscal year ending June 30th of the year indicated.

1 Non compris le Yukon et les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. — Exclusive of Yukon and the North-West Territories.

† Chiffres enregistrés par les autorités sanitaires. — Figures recorded by the Health Authorities.

‡ Décès enregistrés par le Bureau central de statistique. — Deaths registered by the Central Statistical Office.

2 Y compris les villes de Panama et de Colon. — Including the cities of Panama and Colon.

SCARLATINE (fin) — SCARLET FEVER (concluded)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938		
Asie (suite):																	Asia (cont.):	
Transjordanie C.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Trans-Jordan	
U.R.S.S.: R.S.F.S.R.																	U.S.S.R.: R.S.F.S.R. in	
d'Asie C.	9980	23801	...	2262	2225	2581	1762	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Asia	
Transcaucasie C.	7600	11539	...	1448	1055	966	679	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Transcaucasie	
Turkmenistan C.	196	219	...	22	15	27	18	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Turkmenistan	
Uzbékistan C.	1031	2201	...	196	171	118	102	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Uzbekistan	
Tadjykistan C.	182	292	...	35	25	20	8	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tajikistan	
Europe:																	Europe:	
Albanie C.	224	2	6		0			5		...		0		1			C. Albania	
Allemagne ¶ C.	112509	125679	117544	7880	8576	8123	7569	6523	6242	7309	7487	9739	12431	12851	12394	10350	C. ¶ Germany	
D. D.	995	919	819	66	65	66	76	62	44	71	51	39	60	59	80	80	D. ¶	
Angleterre et Pays de Galles D.	1224	1313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. ¶	
Autriche C.	120456	104862	95735	6217	6351	6654	6599	6253	6198	6785	5738	5578	8867	10358	10425	9712	C. England and Wales	
D. D.	573	495	349	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. ¶	
Belgique C.	10382	11069	12048	968	1034	1024	907	1040	1035	870	640	628	796	983	1093	1030	C. ¶ Austria	
D. D.	84	28	39	3	2	5	4	4	1	6	2	0	2	2	2	6	D. ¶	
Bulgarie C.	103	80	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. ¶	
D. D.	2407	2472	3068	196	253	283	232	264	226	232	153	127	136	302	300	364	C. Belgium	
D. D.	135	124	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. ¶	
Danemark C.	2827	2956	3831	398	334	283	230	126	148	M	165	180	300	484	608	575	C. Denmark	
D. D.	80	280	472	51	47	44	39	21	31	M	30	29	34	40	45	61	D. ¶	
Dantzig C.	7722	8305	9519	595	570	560	649	394	356	M	514	708	1181	1491	1488	1013	C. Danzig	
D. D.	112	54	38	4	4	4	4	2	3	M	0	2	2	3	6	4	D. ¶	
Ecosse C.	711	694	803	55	82	74	102	56	36	50	47	73	81	67	48	32	C. Scotland	
D. D.	4	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. ¶	
Espagne 1 ¶ C.	22670	18320	*20493	1316	1354	1371	1374	1368	1475	1395	1167	1196	1795	2287	2388	2123	C. ¶ Spain 1	
D. D.	199	172	123	40	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	23	...	...	34	...	D. ¶	
Estonie C.	15614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Estonia	
D. D.	356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. ¶	
Féroé, îles C.	588	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Faroe Islands	
D. D.	2182	2119	2147	226	240	227	209	166	99	M	94	82	97	194	243	270	D. ¶	
Finlande C.	118	58	44	4	6	6	6	3	5	M	2	2	1	5	3	1	C. Finland	
D. D.	2	2	24	7	2	1	0	2	0	M	5	0	1	2	2	2	D. ¶	
France C.	6310	11420	10976	1181	1319	1241	1415	1235	793	M	498	369	454	846	802	823	C. France	
D. D.	73	206	177	23	24	27	20	17	17	M	12	7	3	9	7	11	D. ¶	
Gibraltar C.	19090	18748	18728	1776	1674	1976	1655	1592	1357	M	1407	809	878	1416	2058	2130	C. Gibraltar	
D. D.	24	31	10	4	3	0	0	0	2	M	3	0	0	0	0	1	D. ¶	
Grèce C.	1120	759	573	49	50	24	40	31	35	M	38	103	38	48	81	36	C. Greece	
D. D.	68	47	8	1	0	0	0	1	1	M	0	1	0	2	1	1	D. ¶	
Hongrie C.	260	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Hungary	
D. D.	13289	12154	11652	831	856	825	726	710	688	510	563	656	1068	1609	1476	1134	D. ¶	
Irlande C.	213	147	91	8	10	7	3	14	4	7	6	8	5	5	8	6	C. Ireland	
D. D.	231	166	* 118	8	9	14	8	9	5	M	8	10	4	11	12	15	D. ¶	
Irlande du Nord C.	3282	5368	* 4476	340	283	335	341	359	443	346	274	210	334	397	530	372	C. Northern Ireland	
D. D.	92	173	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. ¶	
Islande C.	7594	5181	2972	588	...	...	...	486	...	...	...	602	...	...	1296	...	C. Iceland	
D. D.	135	90	* 32	7	4	17	46	33	42	M	21	9	17	33	30	29	D. ¶	
Italie C.	109	70	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Italy	
D. D.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. ¶	
Lettonie C.	19300	14969	16302	1303	1480	1694	1652	1740	1098	M	902	905	1112	1255	1842	1319	C. Latvia	
D. D.	1220	571	289	35	13	28	34	25	24	M	12	13	18	28	27	32	D. ¶	
Lithuanie C.	4175	2925	4176	307	367	461	407	310	258	M	231	177	263	368	541	486	C. Lithuania	
D. D.	976	763	1043	67	77	64	98	71	63	M	53	73	121	145	106	105	D. ¶	
Luxembourg C.	441	297	256	31	23	17	15	10	12	M	19	17	25	33	20	34	C. Luxembourg	
D. D.	124	239	150	7	16	23	12	12	16	M	11	8	8	8	11	18	D. ¶	
Malte et Gozo C.	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	C. Malta and Gozo	
D. D.	153	40	22	1	3	0	2	3	0	M	1	5	2	1	2	2	D. ¶	
Norvège C.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Norway	
D. D.	3672	4726	4969	725	482	407	406	393	317	M	219	278	357	465	497	423	D. ¶	
Pays-Bas C.	31	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Netherlands	
D. D.	9198	11004	*10109	690	736	844	742	611	596	M	693	724	856	1184	1132	1302	D. ¶	
Pologne C.	58	69	44	5	5	4	1	2	2	M	2	2	5	7	3	6	C. Poland	
D. D.	17898	21173	24896	1388	1030	1133	1196	1013	1126	1328	1611	2220	3660	4163	2953	2075	D. ¶	
Portugal continental C.	482	561	493	46	40	34	34	28	19	M	25	27	52	54	57	56	C. ¶ Portugal, Continental	
D. D.	354	213	341	16	9	10	8	13	17	M	23	19	28	46	78	64	D. ¶	
Roumanie C.	20	11	26	1	0	2	0	2	1	M	3	1	3	3	7	3	C. Roumania	
D. D.	30940	35999	23769	2341	1786	2079	1739	1710	1565	M	1598	1573	1977	2602	2668	2131	D. ¶	
Suède C.	3222	3504	2040	242	173	144	156	160	166	M	121	143	177	221	238	99	C. Sweden	
D. D.	4352	4809	3057	340	246	211	231	238	218	M	218	204	249	306	340	256	D. ¶	
Suisse C.	8081	7567	14601	1093	1155	1356	1202	1361	1106	M	865	709	1012	1319	1564	1859	C. Switzerland	
D. D.	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. ¶	
Tchéco-Slovaquie C.	2797	2825	4368	326	307	312	254	328	328	M	234	31						

COQUELUCHE (fin) — WHOOPING-COUGH (concluded)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937														Countries
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938		
Amérique (suite):																	America (cont.):	
Uruguay C.	1512	913	1473	58	81	41	44	49	99	M	84	204	230	207	197	179	C. Uruguay	
Venezuela D.	140	76	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Venezuela	
Asie:																	Asia:	
Ceylan ** C.	235	296	662	47	35	39	57	74	37	M	67	59	48	50	77	72	C. Ceylon **	
Chine: Chang-Hai: Concession internat. D.	9	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. China: Shanghai: International Settlement Straits	
Etablissements des Détroits D.	32	21	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Settlements	
Etats Malais: Trengganu ** D.	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Malay States: Trengganu **	
Inde: Bengale, Prés. D.	...	1247	1519	150	112	135	121	141	112	M	97	115	103	122	147	164	D. India: Bengal Presid.	
Pendjab D.	1485	959	591	74	59	41	36	47	47	M	45	32	35	43	49	83	D. Punjab	
Provinces Centr. et Béhar D.	...	545	2531	262	220	260	247	203	146	M	143	179	169	188	237	277	D. Central Prov. and Berar	
Irak C.	1294	1514	2749	38	55	107	193	390	330	292	248	208	162	129	229	361	C. Iraq	
Japon D.	8	6	36	0	0	1	3	4	9	9	3	3	2	0	1	1	D. Japan	
Palestine C.	12216	9751	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Palestine	
Philippines, Iles D.	795	667	1330	6	80	113	145	184	103	M	117	158	81	199	85	59	C. Philippine Islands	
Transjordanie C.	8	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	2	0	1	1	0	C. Trans-Jordan	
Turquie: cf. Europe U.R.S.S.: R.S.F.S.R. d'Asie C.	3061	2465	2245	224	182	165	161	134	269	M	154	190	228	207	178	153	Turkey: cf. Europe U.S.S.R.: R.S.F.S.R. in Asia	
Transcaucasie C.	1073	900	808	64	53	74	59	48	85	M	74	86	66	65	67	67	C. Transcaucasia	
Turkmenistan C.	157	96	350	8	9	22	47	49	97	M	6	8	9	10	26	59	C. Turkmenistan	
Uzbékistan C.	3	2	6	0	0	2	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	3	C. Uzbekistan	
Tadgikistan C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tajikistan	
Europe:																	Europe:	
Allemagne D.	1820	3126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Germany	
Angleterre et Pays de Galles D.	1584	2090	1750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. England and Wales	
Autriche D.	209	263	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Austria	
Belgique D.	547	433	386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Belgium	
Bulgarie C.	3543	4537	4618	386	433	323	322	221	310	M	397	356	431	502	475	462	C. Bulgaria	
Danemark D.	145	223	166	13	20	13	19	11	8	M	10	8	17	16	12	19	D. Denmark	
Dantzig D.	31017	28971	12334	1576	1327	1382	1422	948	1041	M	711	638	782	664	964	879	D. Danzig	
Ecosse C.	263	300	87	11	10	9	10	15	8	M	4	4	4	6	2	4	C. Scotland	
Espagne 1 D.	567	411	717	...	351	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	39	...	D. Spain 1	
Estonie D.	62533	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Estonia	
Féroé, Iles D.	550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Faroe Islands	
Finlande C.	1034	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Finland	
Grèce D.	46	24	101	2	0	3	6	6	9	M	14	14	12	11	7	17	D. Greece	
Hongrie C.	21	662	103	66	26	8	0	1	2	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Hungary	
Irlande D.	0	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Ireland	
Islande D.	5774	4364	7808	473	369	412	509	804	618	M	503	637	681	683	978	1141	D. Northern Ireland	
Italie C.	387	273	250	23	21	23	23	25	15	M	19	15	15	21	15	35	D. Ireland	
Lettonie C.	506	1381	8858	733	665	672	1015	976	766	718	696	517	486	692	822	400	C. Italy	
Lithuanie D.	6049	10981	8858	42	44	27	43	40	40	M	50	25	25	19	14	23	D. Lithuania	
Luxembourg D.	125	229	283	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	36	...	C. Luxembourg	
Malte et Gozo D.	70	133	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	D. Malta and Gozo	
Norvège C.	8267	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Norway	
Pays-Bas D.	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Netherlands	
Pologne C.	21938	30229	30014	2675	3027	3008	3380	3166	3671	M	3781	2151	1469	1009	1320	1357	C. Poland	
Portugal continental D.	1922	2372	2740	315	354	276	242	226	246	M	328	291	171	98	87	106	D. Portugal, continental	
Roumanie C.	503	729	2668	137	142	139	183	174	368	M	291	246	142	121	296	429	C. Roumania	
Suède D.	1656	676	248	14	13	2	12	2	7	M	27	48	30	48	23	22	D. Sweden	
Suisse C.	548	279	145	17	22	16	9	8	14	M	4	13	11	10	11	10	D. Switzerland	
Tchéco-Slovaquie D.	4	10	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	M	0	2	1	0	0	0	C. Czechoslovakia	
U.R.S.S.: R.S.F.S.R. d'Europe C.	280	381	314	58	23	54	56	16	27	M	34	10	11	8	14	3	C. U.S.S.R.: R.S.F.S.R. in Europe	
Ukraine C.	14	9	11	3	0	4	1	1	0	M	1	0	0	1	0	0	C. Ukraine	
Russie Blanche C.	8238	14729	11515	1146	927	766	806	816	852	M	801	673	673	948	1046	1061	C. White Russia	
Chemins de fer et voies navigab. C.	35	405	334	49	49	36	28	29	17	M	25	13	26	18	23	21	D. Railways and waterways	
Yougoslavie D.	7523	10997	6874	670	622	540	530	481	516	426	549	576	575	359	522	508	D. Yugoslavia	
Océanie:																	Oceania:	
Australie D.	291	576	441	63	63	48	25	32	20	22	30	27	32	23	21	35	D. Australia	
Hawaï C.	506	853	1213	100	78	138	138	149	96	M	113	120	84	77	56	64	C. Hawaii	
Nlle-Zélande D.	172	298	137	52	24	30	10	7	5	M	6	2	1	0	0	0	D. New Zealand	

* Seuls les chiffres annuels sont corrigés. — Only the annual figures are corrected.

** Cas hospitalisés. — Admissions to hospitals.

† Chiffres enregistrés par les autorités sanitaires. — Figures recorded by the Health Authorities.

‡ Décès enregistrés par le Bureau central de statistique. — Deaths registered by the Central Statistical Office.

1 Y compris les Iles Baléares, les Iles Canaries et le Maroc espagnol. — Including Balearic Islands, Canary Islands and Spanish Morocco.

GRIPPE — INFLUENZA

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937														Countries
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I 1938		
Afrique :																		Africa :
Angola C.	5732	1252	6077	54	97	404	475	427	1221	M	1037	217	90	578	567	910		C. Angola
D. 60		71	77	1	2	1	2	16	7	M	13	17	11	4	3	0		D. 60
Bassoutoland C.	1550	551	1585	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Basutoland
Betchouanaland C.	1820	410	506	38	28	13	22	19	35	...	58	61	35	99	71	27		C. Bechuanaland
D. 21		3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	4	0	0		D. 21
Cameroon (mandat franç.) C.	11674	259	1345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cameroons
Congo belge C.	13595	11928	2260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. (Fr. Mandate)
D. 193		138	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Belgian Congo
Egypte C.	7317	8956	10521	382	542	895	1022	883	947	740	736	721	1111	1309	741	494		D. Egypt
D. 400		485	487	35	38	68	73	83	67	34	12	17	15	18	19	8		D. 400
Gambie ** C.	132	87	1024	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Gambia **
Guinée C.	817	...	1998	53	40	36	43	45	46	M	453	794	212	66	67	143		C. Portuguese
portugaise D.	3	...	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	2	3	1	0	0		D. 3
Kenia ** C.	12567	17319	16764	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Kenya **
D. 310		197	440	7	11	11	10	22	75	M	130	76	35	29	24	10		D. Mauritius
Maurice, île D.																		
Mozambique C.	4162	6608	3582	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Mozambique
D. 37		44	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. 37
Nigeria ** C.	1197	347	1195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Nigeria **
D. 2		1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. 2
Ouganda C.	16406	18016	20094	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Uganda
Réunion C.	9975	12115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Reunion
Rhodésie du C.	176	702	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Northern
Nord D.	0	78	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Rhodesia
Soudan anglo- C.	865	879	1380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Anglo-Egyptian
égyptien § D.	8	9	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Sudan §
Tanganyika, C.	4962	3745	3791	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Tanganyika
D. 7		7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Territory
Territoire du D.				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Zanzibar Prot.
Zanzibar, Prot. C.	** 793	** 558	** 1098	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Amérique :																		America :
Alaska C.	492	2303	595	65	183	78	92	44	23	M	38	5	3	24	11	9		C. Alaska
D. 65		34	24	1	5	5	0	3	2	M	0	3	3	2	0	0		D. 65
Barbade, île D.	43	15	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Barbados
Canada (total) 1 D.	3392	3113	5260	704	1513	1176	563	277	141	M	79	61	109	153	189	295		D. Canada (total) 1
Île du Prince- D.	23	22	62	3	5	12	22	10	3	M	2	0	1	0	3	1		D. Prince Edward
Edouard- D.																		Island
Nouveau- D.	118	75	156	13	31	52	22	11	5	M	2	2	4	4	7	3		D. Brunswick
Brunswick D.	242	148	244	24	36	75	41	12	14	M	2	3	8	9	13	7		D. Nova Scotia
N.-Écosse D.	1446	1098	1610	180	408	335	169	97	46	M	27	21	31	75	81	140		D. Quebec
Québec D.	958	722	1659	239	463	412	169	78	42	M	21	17	41	30	55	92		D. Ontario
Ontario D.	104	264	304	46	123	53	26	10	3	M	3	5	4	13	6	12		D. Manitoba
Manitoba D.	168	282	404	69	125	96	35	22	9	M	10	6	8	2	9	13		D. Saskatchewan
Saskatchewan D.	194	340	473	55	170	95	61	27	13	M	9	3	6	11	9	14		D. Alberta
Alberta D.																		British
Colombie D.	139	162	348	75	152	46	18	10	6	M	3	4	6	9	6	13		D. Columbia
britannique D.	8624	7640	6107	491	431	416	373	469	464	M	621	657	612	531	512	530		D. Chile
Chili D.	...	2987	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Colombia
Colombie D.	27	94	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Costa Rica
Costa-Rica D.	42	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Costa Rica
Dominique, île D.				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Dominica Isl.
Etats-Unis (total) D.	28296	34250	39198	9251	10727	7207	3587	1702	697	M	475	515	488	929	1336	2284		D. United States
Nouvelle- D.	982	956	1339	273	437	205	108	64	32	M	23	11	25	43	44	74		D. (total)
Angleterre D.	3161	2913	4571	1342	1233	642	344	184	79	M	53	56	79	139	168	252		D. New England
Côte moyenne de l'Atlantique D.	4933	4541	6104	1854	1560	876	543	248	143	M	78	99	83	164	167	289		D. States
Centre nord-est D.	3027	3767	4602	1447	1137	761	423	222	108	M	53	57	77	96	104	117		D. Middle
Centre nord-ouest D.	5685	6784	6224	818	1378	1542	677	377	114	M	77	111	83	169	310	568		D. Atlantic
Côte sud de l'Atlantique D.	4262	5853	5617	834	1377	1467	665	247	61	M	67	60	51	130	229	429		D. East North
Centre sud-est D.	4095	6953	6955	1143	2385	1400	672	261	101	M	84	73	49	127	225	435		D. Central
Centre sud-ouest D.	1201	1104	1794	862	460	126	79	49	23	M	15	26	19	32	47	56		D. West North
Montagnes Rocheuses D.	950	1379	1992	678	760	188	76	50	36	M	25	22	22	29	42	64		D. Central
Côte du Pacifique D.	260	...	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...		D. Mountain
Falkland, îles D.	3	...	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		D. States
Grenade C.	2053	2448	1342	243	113	41	49	82	92	M	179	174	121	75	68	105		D. Pacific
Guadeloupe C.	731	439	1021	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		D. States
Guatemala C.	4832	8917	2926	335	316	293	226	287	251	M	274	291	272	207	142	32		C. Falkland
D. 280		494	328	39	50	18	2	35	50	M	36	52	43	2	0	0		D. Islands
Guyane C.	1662	1149	1204	117	154	142	162	74	89	M	69	86	72	29	27	33		C. Grenada
britannique D.	61	83	16	1	3	4	0	1	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	1		C. Guadeloupe
Haiti ** C.	...	8360	6270	651	760	603	519	500	348	M	384	471	521	477	633	403		D. Guatemala
D. 175		48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	1	1	1	1	1	0		D. British
Jamaïque D.				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		D. Guyana
Mexique D.	5562	4642	8546	1048	3205	1594	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		C. Haiti **
Panama, Zone du Canal 2 D.	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		D. Jamaica
Pérou C.	11354	12822	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		D. Mexico
Porto-Rico C.	700	15723	2760	111	278	414	1144	195	65	M	32	40	198	95	45	143		D. Panama
D. 269		810	502	17	26	50	89	97	71	M	39	23	21	29	20	20		C. Canal Zone 2
République Dominicaine D.	98	123	54	11	4	4	4	6	7	M	8	2	2	1	1	4		D. Peru
Saint-Vincent C.	1288	677	2181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		C. Porto Rico
D. 10		1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		D. Dominican
Salvador D.	505	529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		C. Republic
Surinam D.	39	24	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		D. St. Vincent
Terre-Neuve D.	186	54	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		D. Salvador
Trinité et Tobago C.	2037	* 1601	3263	125	135	108	83	80	118	M	103	124	456	1007	585	339		D. Surinam
D. 42		84	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		D. Newfoundland
Uruguay D.	254	74	147	26	13	21	12	17	12	M	16	20	12	17	15	9		D. Trinidad and
Venezuela D.				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				

** Cas traités dans les hôpitaux et dispensaires. — Cases treated in hospitals and dispensaries.

1 Non compris le Yukon et les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. — Exclusive of Yukon and the North-West Territories.

2 Y compris les villes de Panama et de Colon. — Including the cities of Panama and Colon.

§ Cas hospitalisés. — Admissions to hospitals.

DYSENTERIE (fin) — DYSENTERY (concluded)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937												Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.	
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:													
				30/i	27/ii	27/iii	24/iv	22/v	19/vi	17/vii	14/viii	11/ix	9/x	6/xi	4/xii	1/i/1938	
Asie (suite):																	
Macao	73	157	224	13	16	10	5	13	19	17	27	23	12	29	30	10	Asia (cont.):
Palestine	465	585	373	6	10	8	24	46	38	M	27	30	36	49	51	48	D. Macao
Philippines, a	7169	5471	3939	271	323	221	141	217	633	M	753	411	235	173	265	296	C. Palestine
iles	2248	1578	1105	69	75	62	47	67	168	M	223	136	73	50	69	66	D. Philippines
b	8040	5227	4702	565	354	306	209	255	616	M	921	473	255	239	312	197	C. } a Philippine Islands
n	2626	1754	1567	146	92	110	80	91	203	M	304	188	100	96	89	68	C. } b
Transjordanie	2547	3744	3481	167	132	98	79	95	670	M	1196	554	159	109	103	119	C. } n
U.R.S.S.:	656	1004	943	32	30	24	24	17	148	M	298	196	76	28	39	31	C. Trans-Jordan
R.S.F.S.R.	185	303	249	22	7	13	25	18	14	M	13	15	15	27	29	21	D. U.S.S.R.:
d'Asie	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	R.S.F.S.R.
Transeucasie	25755	13353	...	268	280	757	396	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. in Asia
Turkménistan	13108	8108	...	574	524	828	723	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Transeucasie
Uzbekistan	732	693	...	26	74	92	135	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Turkménistan
Tadjikistan	2535	4356	...	239	295	314	306	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Uzbekistan
	1922	1127	...	69	55	150	267	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tadjikistan
Europe:																	
Allemagne	3430	4816	7545	98	130	119	175	206	1119	1771	913	1221	816	521	294	162	C. Germany
Angleterre et	131	124	181	2	5	15	11	17	12	25	18	29	17	17	9	4	D. Germany
Pays de Galles	154	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. England and
Autriche	1177	1333	4167	123	129	73	77	65	111	101	83	255	195	379	1172	1404	C. Wales
Bulgarie	116	87	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Austria
Danemark	106	88	93	10	8	2	4	1	6	5	11	11	9	8	15	3	C. Bulgaria
Dantzig	11	1	11	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	0	D. Denmark
Ecosse	13	12	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Danzig
Espagne	175	285	1955	3	7	1	7	7	32	M	488	391	323	460	184	52	C. Scotland
Estonie	29	50	228	0	1	0	1	0	11	M	54	32	38	56	28	7	D. Spain
Féroé, îles	845	617	1103	13	14	16	13	26	104	M	166	425	137	80	46	63	C. Estonia
Finlande	10	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Faroe Islands
France	...	6	19	0	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	C. Finland
Gibraltar	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. France
Grèce	389	770	* 951	29	74	64	30	42	45	42	43	74	76	119	113	201	C. Gibraltar
Hongrie	12	37	25	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	5	...	...	13	...	D. Greece
Irlande	1040	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Hungary
Italie	22	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	D. Ireland
Lettonie	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Northern
Lithuanie	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Ireland
Malte et Gozo	10	52	51	3	2	0	0	2	1	M	1	17	4	10	4	7	C. Italy
Norvège	1	1	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	M	1	2	1	0	0	0	C. } a
Pays-Bas	45	50	129	3	3	13	4	6	12	M	14	33	15	7	14	5	C. } b
Pologne	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	1	1	1	D. n
Roumanie	1535	1822	...	49	40	47	54	75	184	639	1161	1169	1068	539	199	84	C. Latvia
Suède	7723	3697	5308	5	1	1	7	9	24	46	132	131	128	58	42	11	C. Lithuania
Suisse	1041	613	595	5	2	7	9	12	48	M	130	193	167	89	57	18	D. b Malta & Gozo
Tchéco-Slovaquie	1291	662	* 748	5	2	7	9	12	48	M	130	193	167	89	57	18	C. Norway
Turquie, entière	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Turkey, incl.
U.R.S.S.:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Asiatic territ.
R.S.F.S.R.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. } a
d'Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. } b
Ukraine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. n
Russie blanche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. } a
Chemins de fer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. } b
et voies navig.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. n
Yugoslavie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. } a
Océanie:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. } b
Australie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. n
Fidji, îles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. } a
Hawaï	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. } b
Nlle-Calédonie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. n
Nlle-Hébrides	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. } a
Nouvelle-Zélande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. } b
Tonga, îles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. n

a Amibienne — Amœbie b Baellaire — Baellary. n Non spécifiée — Unspecified.

* Chiffres enregistrés par les autorités sanitaires. — Figures recorded by the Health Authorities.

† Décès enregistrés par le Bureau central de statistique. — Deaths registered by the Central Statistical Bureau.

* Seuls les chiffres annuels sont corrigés. — Only the annual figures are corrected.

† Paradyntérie. — Paradyntery.

1 Y compris les îles Baléares, les îles Canaries et le Maroc espagnol. — Inclusive of the Balearic Islands, the Canary Islands and Spanish Morocco

ERYSIPELE — ERYSIPELAS

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.	
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le : — Four-week period ending :													
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938	
Afrique :																	Africa :
Algérie C.	30	76	* 78	6	3	6	2	0	0	M	4	1	5	0	7	6	C. Algeria
Egypte C.	3483	4042	4320	228	256	332	414	430	539	454	387	292	301	225	243	219	C. Egypt
D.	751	864	935	57	55	65	75	99	113	96	95	74	56	50	50	50	D.
Maurice, Ile C.	85	73	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Mauritius
D.	18	14	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Soudan anglo-egyptien ** C.	5	17	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Anglo-Egyptian
D.	0	0	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Sudan **
Tanganyika ** C.	15	19	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tanganyika **
Union Sud-Africaine C.	x 434	x 532	x 537	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Union of South Africa
Amérique :																	America :
Canada 1 C.	605	813	753	107	97	96	109	76	46	M	31	25	27	33	51	55	C. Canada 1
D.	208	233	155	19	24	31	17	16	8	M	1	7	8	4	8	12	D.
Chili D.	109	83	121	16	15	11	5	19	4	M	8	6	8	5	12	12	D. Chile
Costa-Rica D.	...	8	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Costa Rica
Guatemala C.	131	160	183	17	18	8	10	14	24	M	16	21	18	17	13	7	C. Guatemala
D.	21	50	35	2	3	2	0	2	2	M	4	7	4	6	3	0	D.
Guyane britan. D.	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. British Guiana
Jamaïque C.	24	18	21	2	0	1	3	2	1	M	2	1	1	1	3	4	C. Jamaica
D.	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Mexique D.	2121	2026	2022	378	...	306	...	246	...	...	329	...	398	...	365	...	D. Mexico
Porto-Rico D.	17	34	41	2	4	1	5	3	5	M	4	6	2	3	2	4	D. Porto Rico
République Dominicaine D.	13	3	10	1	1	0	1	0	2	M	0	1	0	2	1	1	D. Republic
Salvador D.	205	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Salvador
Surinam D.	1	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	M	1	0	0	0	1	0	D. Surinam
Terre-Neuve D.	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Newfoundland
Uruguay D.	31	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Uruguay
Venezuela D.	67	52	48	6	3	6	4	7	5	M	5	1	4	1	5	1	D. Venezuela
Asie :																	Asia :
Etablissements des Détroits D.	9	9	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Straits Settlements
Irak C.	767	577	605	50	33	43	61	61	53	42	35	29	49	51	42	56	C. Iraq
D.	11	15	12	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	3	D.
Japon D.	4367	4647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Japan
Palestine C.	317	243	166	23	8	19	20	14	16	M	14	14	8	8	7	15	C. Palestine
D.	42	28	16	4	1	0	0	3	2	M	1	2	1	2	0	0	D.
Philippines, Iles D.	...	742	843	63	62	74	51	71	84	M	87	87	76	64	56	68	D. Philippine Isl.
Transjordanie C.	42	37	29	2	1	2	1	2	2	M	3	7	0	2	3	4	C. Trans-Jordan
D.	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.
Europe :																	Europe :
Allemagne D.	2369	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Germany
Angleterre et C.	16926	16487	15166	1214	1258	1227	1285	1074	926	831	863	868	1073	1470	1495	1582	C. England and Wales
Pays de Galles D.	1060	987	581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Wales
Bulgarie C.	2914	3044	2302	254	231	189	187	131	133	M	103	146	178	222	279	249	C. Bulgaria
D.	132	150	84	14	7	7	11	6	5	M	3	10	7	7	2	5	D.
Danemark C.	3362	3163	2800	217	214	217	249	176	210	M	184	242	285	261	268	277	C. Denmark
D.	113	94	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Ecosse C.	3342	3352	3610	295	295	323	292	247	210	248	185	226	283	341	378	372	C. Scotland
D.	166	161	109	...	44	...	...	29	...	...	...	15	...	...	21	...	D.
Estonie D.	23	27	28	1	6	1	3	5	4	M	0	2	1	3	0	2	D. Estonia
Féroé, Iles C.	27	41	48	1	4	4	0	2	1	M	6	8	4	11	3	4	C. Faroe Islands
D.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.
Finlande D.	...	243	206	18	17	24	25	17	14	M	17	9	14	11	15	25	D. Finland
Grèce D.	276	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Greece
Hongrie C.	385	436	291	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Hungary
Irlande C.	354	449	* 333	21	34	27	41	28	18	12	8	20	34	27	31	29	C. Ireland
D.	47	54	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Irlande du Nord C.	282	297	249	...	79	...	...	45	...	...	...	46	...	...	79	...	C. Northern Ireland
Islande C.	122	59	72	6	14	3	2	2	2	M	3	12	3	8	12	5	C. Iceland
D.	4	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Italie D.	1627	...	1415	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Italy
Lettonie C.	390	466	645	42	69	62	60	64	62	M	48	36	37	53	53	59	C. Latvia
Lithuanie C.	520	401	519	29	38	36	35	32	34	M	32	38	59	55	66	65	C. Lithuania
Luxembourg D.	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Luxembourg
Malte et Gozo C.	52	68	56	3	4	5	3	3	2	M	5	9	7	2	6	7	C. Malta and Gozo
D.	1	3	8	2	1	0	1	0	0	M	0	2	1	0	0	1	D.
Norvège C.	2026	2520	2467	209	173	200	210	201	201	M	191	179	237	215	232	219	C. Norway
D.	60	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Pays-Bas D.	175	169	* 110	13	6	14	15	9	6	M	10	4	8	3	9	11	D. Netherlands
Pologne C.	4934	5819	6448	429	416	415	363	352	447	461	483	507	582	790	676	527	C. Poland
D.	204	300	223	15	23	20	16	14	18	13	13	20	16	22	20	13	D.
Roumanie C.	1139	1336	2375	200	161	217	217	191	177	M	194	166	186	269	213	184	C. Roumania
D.	57	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
† D.	363	410	283	36	25	23	16	26	18	M	25	20	18	29	26	21	D. †
Suède D.	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Sweden
Suisse D.	71	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Switzerland
Yougoslavie C.	2561	3337	2888	313	251	256	254	278	220	M	201	225	215	275	202	198	C. Yugoslavia
D.	118	136	80	10	12	7	7	9	1	M	11	2	5	6	6	4	D.
Océanie :																	Oceania :
Australie (total) D.	59	78	54	3	2	5	6	6	5	M	4	10	3	2	6	2	D. Australia (total)
Hawaï C.	45	35	59	4	10	7	5	6	1	M	8	2	4	4	2	6	C. Hawaii
D.	8	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.
Nouvelle-Zélande C.	252	291	329	24	18	24	26	44	28	M	37	31	27	24	23	20	C. New Zealand
D.	0	6	8	0	1	2	0	0	1	M	0	0	2	0	0	2	D.

* Seuls les chiffres annuels sont corrigés. — Only the annual figures are corrected.

** Cas traités dans les hôpitaux. — Cases treated in hospitals.

x Données se rapportant à l'année fiscale se terminant le 30 juin de l'année indiquée. — Data relating to the fiscal year ending June 30th of the year indicated.

1 Non compris le Yukon et les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. — Exclusive of Yukon and the North-West Territories.

† Chiffres enregistrés par les autorités sanitaires. — Figures recorded by the Health Authorities.

‡ Décès enregistrés par le Bureau central de statistique. — Deaths registered by the Central Statistical Office.

POLIOMYÉLITE AIGUË (fin) — ACUTE POLIOMYELITIS (concluded)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.	
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le : — Four-week period ending:													
				30/i	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/vi	17/vII	14/vIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I 1938	
Océanie :																	Oceania :
Australie (total) C.	298	52	1979	4	2	2	3	4	1	23	74	230	209	260	487	680	C. Australia (total)
D.	36	21	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
N ^{ne} -Galles C.	181	23	70	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	5	2	9	15	28	C. New South
du Sud D.	20	11	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Wales
Victoria C.	65	7	1467	1	0	1	2	2	0	20	70	221	204	249	349	348	C. Victoria
D.	7	4	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Queensland C.	-22	13	20	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	10	C. Queensland
D.	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Australie du C.	18	6	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4	78	C. South
Sud D.	4	0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Australia
Australie C.	7	3	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	C. Western
occidentale D.	2	3	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Australia
Tasmanie C.	4	0	331	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	213	C. Tasmania
D.	0	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Territoire de la C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Federal Capital
capitale féd. D.	5	43	11	1	5	0	0	0	0	M	0	1	1	0	0	3	C. Territory
Hawai C.	0	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Hawaii
D.	8	87	765	69	53	99	222	154	90	M	29	12	12	10	10	5	D.
Nouvelle- Zélande D.	1	5	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. New Zealand

ENCÉPHALITE LÉTHARGIQUE — ENCEPHALITIS LETHARGICA

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.	
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:													
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I 1938	
Afrique :																	
Algérie C.	1	6	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Algeria
Angola C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	C. Angola
Congo belge C.	1	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Belgian Congo
Côte de l'or ** C.	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Gold Coast **
Egypte C.	4	5	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	C. Egypt
D.	5	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	D.
Guinée portug. C.	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	2	0	0	0	1	C. Portug. Guinea
Kénia ** C.	0	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Kenya **
Maroc, Protect. français C.	6	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	M	3	0	0	1	0	0	C. of Morocco
Maurice, Ile C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Mauritius
Mozambique C.	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Mozambique
Ouganda C.	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Uganda
Tanganyika, C.	2	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tanganyika
Territoire du D.	1	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Territory
Union Sud-Africaine C.	x 42	x 32	x 40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. South Africa
Amérique :																	
Alaska D.	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	D. Alaska
Canada (total) ¹ D.	54	52	50	7	4	5	3	2	4	M	4	4	7	6	1	3	D. Canada (total) ¹
Chili D.	7	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	1	3	1	D. Chile
Etats-Unis (total) D.	772	751	932	67	91	76	59	66	63	M	60	81	80	145	83	58	D. United States (total)
Nouvelle-Angleterre D.	32	27	22	1	5	3	2	1	0	M	2	3	2	0	2	1	D. New England
Côte moyenne de l'Atlantique D.	180	164	195	17	26	17	14	14	19	M	16	16	11	13	19	13	D. Atlantic Middle
Centre nord-est D.	167	158	141	7	21	8	8	13	10	M	11	16	16	9	11	8	D. East North Central
Centre nord-ouest D.	119	87	239	15	9	9	9	11	6	M	6	15	26	92	32	9	D. West North Central
Côte sud de l'Atlantique D.	73	76	74	6	11	12	5	4	7	M	8	6	3	6	3	3	D. South Atlantic
Centre sud-est D.	55	19	75	5	5	11	6	6	1	M	3	11	4	8	5	7	D. East South Central
Centre sud-ouest D.	50	58	59	7	2	6	1	7	5	M	1	1	8	5	3	1	D. West South Central
Montagnes Rocheuses D.	32	37	29	1	6	4	1	4	1	M	2	2	2	3	1	2	D. Mountain States
Côte Pacifique D.	64	95	98	8	6	6	10	6	11	M	8	11	8	9	1	11	D. Pacific States
Jamaïque C.	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	M	0	1	0	1	0	0	C. Jamaica
Panama, Zone du Canal ² C.	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	1	0	2	0	C. Panama Canal Zone ²
Pérou C.	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Peru
République Dominicaine D.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Dominican Republic
Terre-Neuve C.	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Newfoundland
Uruguay C.	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Uruguay
D.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.
Asie :																	
Chine :																	China :
Chang-Hai :																	Shanghai :
Concession française C.	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	C. French Concession
D.	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	D.
Concession internationale C.	5	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	2	1	0	C. International Settlement
D.	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	2	1	0	D.
Etablissements des Détroits D.	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Straits Settlements
Etats du Levant sous mandat français C.	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	C. Levant under French Mand.
Etats Malais :																	Malay States :
Johore ** C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	C. Johore **
D.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Kedah **
Kedah ** D.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Formosa
Formose C.	...	1	27	0	0	1	0	2	5	M	13	3	2	0	0	1	D.
D.	...	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	M	6	0	0	1	0	1	D.
Hong-Kong ** C.	7	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Hong-Kong **
D.	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Irak C.	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	C. Iraq
Japon D.	2778	1005	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Japan
Palestine C.	3	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Palestine
D.	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.
Philippines, Iles C.	...	14	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Philippine Islands
D.	...	13	17	2	1	1	2	0	0	M	4	1	0	1	4	1	D.
Transjordanie C.	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	C. Trans-Jordan
D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.

** Cas traités dans les hôpitaux. — Cases treated in hospitals.

x Données se rapportant à l'année fiscale se terminant le 30 juin de l'année indiquée. — Data relating to the fiscal year ending June 30th of the year indicated.

¹ Non compris le Yukon et les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. — Exclusive of Yukon and the North-West Territories.

² Y compris les villes de Panama et de Colon. — Including the cities of Panama and Colon.

ENCÉPHALITE LÉTHARGIQUE (fin) — ENCEPHALITIS LETHARGICA (concluded)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/i	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/38		
Asie (suite):																	Asia (cont.):	
Turquie:																	Turkey: cf.	
cf. Europe																	Europe	
U.R.S.S.:																	U.S.S.R.:	
R.S.F.S.R.																	R.S.F.S.R.	
d'Asie	C.	4	59	...	6	7	0	5	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	C. in Asia	
Transcaucasie	C.	7	42	...	1	2	1	8	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	C. Transcaucasie	
Turkménistan	C.	0	3	...	0	0	0	0	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	C. Turkmenistan	
Uzbékistan	C.	3	25	...	1	0	3	1	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	C. Uzbekistan	
Tadjykistan	C.	0	2	...	0	0	0	0	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tajikistan	
Europe:																	Europe:	
Albanie	C.	0	0	1	0			0			0			1			C. Albania	
Allemagne	C.	158	254	291	26	16	25	15	19	17	30	27	22	21	30	18	25	C. Germany
	D.	83	130	162	18	18	13	12	11	14	21	8	14	5	10	7	11	C. Germany
	D.	381	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. #
Angleterre et Pays de Galles	D.	722	686	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	England and Wales
Autriche	C.	47	37	49	2	2	3	8	2	8	10	2	3	2	2	2	3	D. Austria
	D.	11	15	13	1	0	1	0	3	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	D. Austria
Belgique	C.	6	9	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	C. Belgium
Bulgarie	C.	2	8	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	2	0	1	0	0	0	C. Bulgaria
	D.	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	D. Bulgaria
Danemark	C.	48	23	41	4	2	7	3	2	2	M	4	4	4	3	3	3	C. Denmark
	D.	28	18	21	1	1	1	2	2	0	M	2	3	2	2	2	3	D. Denmark
Ecosse	D.	93	95	85	21			14			...	22			28			D. Scotland
Espagne 1	C.	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Spain 1
	D.	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Spain 1
Estonie	D.	3	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	D. Estonia
Féroé, îles	D.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Faroe Islands
Finlande	D.	2	34	35	4	3	6	2	2	2	M	3	4	2	4	2	1	D. Finland
Gibraltar	C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Gibraltar
Grèce	D.	39	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Greece
Hongrie	D.	6	5	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Hungary
Irlande	D.	27	22	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Ireland
Irlande du Nord	D.	36	42	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Ireland
Islande	C.	6	3	15	3	1	1	9	0	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	C. Iceland
	D.	3	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Iceland
Italie	D.	368	363	322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Italy
Lettonie	C.	5	4	16	0	1	0	1	0	5	M	1	2	2	2	0	2	C. Latvia
Lithuanie	C.	11	20	16	5	2	0	1	0	1	M	0	4	0	0	0	3	C. Lithuania
Malte et Gozo	D.	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	1	0	0	1	D. Malta and Gozo
Norvège	C.	9	18	11	1	1	2	1	1	1	M	1	0	1	0	0	2	C. Norway
	D.	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Norway
Pays-Bas	C.	63	50	29	3	1	2	5	3	4	M	3	3	2	0	2	1	C. Netherlands
	D.	32	26	28	1	4	6	4	1	3	M	3	0	2	2	2	0	D. Netherlands
Pologne	C.	11	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	7	0	C. Poland
	D.	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	D. Poland
Portugal	C.	...	26	37	0	9	5	1	1	3	M	4	5	1	2	2	4	C. Portugal
	D.	...	12	13	0	0	3	0	1	0	M	2	0	1	2	1	0	D. Portugal
Roumanie	D.	19	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	M	0	1	1	0	0	1	D. Roumania
Suède	C.	66	52	27	1	1	0	2	11	0	M	1	2	5	1	1	2	C. Sweden
	D.	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Sweden
Suisse	D.	34	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Switzerland
Tchéco-Slovaquie	C.	29	18	47	1	0	3	0	4	3	M	1	1	17	13	3	1	C. Czecho-Slovakia
	D.	18	14	15	1	0	3	0	3	2	M	1	1	2	1	1	0	D. Czecho-Slovakia
Turquie, entière	C.	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Turkey, incl. Asiatic territory
U.R.S.S.:																		U.S.S.R.:
R.S.F.S.R. d'Europe	C.	84	244	...	10	24	12	46	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. in Europe
Ukraine	C.	46	50	...	0	6	15	17	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Ukraine
Russie Blanche	C.	7	14	...	3	2	1	0	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. White Russia
Chemins de fer et voies navig.	C.	0	0	...	2	0	0	0	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Railways and waterways
Yougoslavie	C.	17	15	16	2	0	2	1	2	1	M	0	0	2	1	2	3	C. Yugoslavia
	D.	8	5	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	M	0	0	0	1	1	1	D. Yugoslavia
Océanie:																		Oceania:
Australie	D.	28	21	21	1	0	4	2	4	2	M	1	1	0	1	3	2	D. Australia
Hawai	C.	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	1	0	0	0	1	C. Hawaii
	D.	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	D. Hawaii
Nlle-Zélande	D.	10	9	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	M	1	1	0	1	0	0	D. New Zealand

MÉNINGITE CÉRÉBRO-SPINALE — CEREBRO-SPINAL MENINGITIS

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/i	27/ii	27/iii	24/iv	22/v	19/vi	17/vii	14/viii	11/ix	9/x	6/xi	4/xii	1/i/38		
Afrique :																	Africa :	
Afrique-Équat. française <i>D.</i>	8	1500	1316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>D.</i>	French Equat. Africa
Afrique-Occiden- tale française :																		Africa :
Côte d'Ivoire <i>C.</i>	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<i>C.</i>	Ivory Coast
Dahomey <i>C.</i>	0	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>C.</i>	Dahomey
Dakar et dépendances <i>C.</i>	4	5	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>C.</i>	District
Niger <i>C.</i>	3	1	732	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>C.</i>	Niger
Niger <i>D.</i>	3	0	345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>D.</i>	
Sénégal <i>C.</i>	1	15	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>C.</i>	Senegal
Soudan <i>C.</i>	4	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>C.</i>	Sudan
Algérie <i>C.</i>	38	38	43	7	7	3	7	2	6	M	1	1	1	0	3	2	<i>C.</i>	Algeria
Angola <i>C.</i>	1	27	14	0	2	1	4	4	0	M	1	1	1	0	0	0	<i>C.</i>	Angola
Angola <i>D.</i>	1	12	7	0	0	1	1	3	0	M	1	0	1	0	0	0	<i>D.</i>	
Betchouanaland <i>C.</i>	2	32	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	M	5	0	0	0	0	0	<i>C.</i>	Bechuanaland
Betchouanaland <i>D.</i>	2	22	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	<i>D.</i>	
Cameroon <i>C.</i>	3	35	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>C.</i>	Cameroons
Cameroon <i>D.</i>	3	18	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>D.</i>	(French Mand.)
Congo belge <i>C.</i>	451	1025	442	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>C.</i>	Belgian Congo
Congo belge <i>D.</i>	205	365	251	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>D.</i>	
Côte de l'Or <i>C.</i>	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	<i>C.</i>	Gold Coast
Egypte <i>C.</i>	240	153	172	13	17	41	15	13	18	8	13	9	5	9	7	4	<i>C.</i>	Egypt
Egypte <i>D.</i>	200	123	129	8	12	35	10	9	9	13	9	3	8	4	6	3	<i>D.</i>	
Kénia <i>C.</i>	362	319	226	13	9	25	15	12	11	M	17	11	30	18	26	29	<i>C.</i>	Kenya

§ Prusse seulement. — Prussia only.

1 Y compris les îles Baléares, les îles Canaries et le Maroc espagnol. — Including the Balearic Islands, the Canary Islands and Spanish Morocco.

¶ Chiffres enregistrés par les autorités sanitaires. — Figures recorded by the Health Authorities.

‡ Décès enregistrés par le Bureau central de statistique. — Deaths registered by the Central Statistical Office.

RAGE — RABIES

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937														Countries
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/i	27/ii	27/iii	24/iv	22/v	19/vi	17/vii	14/viii	11/ix	9/x	6/xi	4/xii	1/i/38		
Afrique:																	Africa:	
Egypte D.	18	27	45	2	3	5	1	3	5	3	3	2	3	5	5	5	D. Egypt	
Nigeria D.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Nigeria	
Soudan anglo-égyptien D.	10	8	11	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	D. Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	
Tanganyika, Territoire du C.	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Tanganyika Territory	
Tunisie C.	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	C. Tunis	
Union Sud-Africaine C.	x 3	x 9	x 31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Union of South Africa	
Amérique:																	America:	
Chili D.	9	3	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	D. Chile	
Cuba C.	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Cuba	
Etats-Unis D.	64	69	57	1	3	4	3	4	6	M	5	8	6	10	3	4	D. United States	
Guatemala D.	...	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Guatemala	
Haiti D.	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Haiti	
Mexique D.	37	34	24	5	...	3	...	4	...	...	5	...	4	...	3	...	D. Mexico	
République Dominicaine D.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	D. Dominican Republic	
Venezuela D.	0	2	12	1	2	0	3	1	2	M	1	0	0	0	1	1	D. Venezuela	
Asie:																	Asia:	
Birmanie D.	213	184	236	15	9	19	20	30	31	M	21	24	23	18	13	13	D. Burma	
Ceylan D.	85	64	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Ceylon	
Chine:																	China:	
Chang-Hai:																	Shanghai:	
Concession française D.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	D. French Concession	
Concession internationale D.	3	8	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	0	0	2	1	0	0	D. International Settlement	
Hong-Kong D.	3	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Hong-Kong	
Inde:																	India:	
Assam D.	65	51	55	0	4	7	2	10	7	M	5	6	1	6	2	5	D. Assam	
Bengale D.	783	646	561	37	25	31	37	68	58	M	66	59	67	47	36	30	D. Bengal	
Bihar D.	119	114	116	1	4	8	5	11	9	M	15	9	25	6	10	13	D. Bihar	
Bombay, Présidence D.	166	134	162	13	13	11	19	14	12	M	8	17	21	14	11	9	D. Bombay Presidency	
Orissa D.	...	85	93	14	4	1	10	3	11	M	10	16	5	11	5	3	D. Orissa	
Pendjab D.	126	123	129	7	4	7	11	26	14	M	6	16	3	14	11	10	D. Punjab	
Prov. Centrales et Bélar D.	124	135	189	26	17	16	24	13	10	M	23	3	8	12	18	19	D. Central Prov. and Bélar	
Prov.-Unies D.	472	320	309	16	16	11	16	13	20	M	24	44	26	40	62	21	D. United Prov.	
Sind D.	14	8	17	1	0	0	3	3	0	M	2	1	3	1	3	0	D. Sind	
Philippines, Iles D.	...	130	131	7	12	14	10	12	21	M	7	8	16	11	6	7	D. Philippine Isl.	
Irak C.	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	C. Iraq	
Japon D.	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Japan	
Palestine D.	3	3	5	0	1	1	0	0	2	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	D. Palestine	
Transjordanie D.	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	3	0	0	0	D. Trans-Jordan	
Turquie: cf. Europe																	Turkey: cf. Europe	
Europe:																	Europe:	
Autriche D.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Austria	
Bulgarie D.	14	8	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	1	2	5	1	4	1	D. Bulgaria	
Ecosse D.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Scotland	
Espagne ¹ D.	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Spain ¹	
Estonie D.	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Estonia	
Grèce D.	18	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Greece	
Hongrie D.	5	9	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Hungary	
Italie †† C.	4579	4862	4849	244	313	383	442	539	542	M	520	505	424	352	320	265	D. Italy ††	
Pologne D.	6	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Poland	
Roumanie D.	29	41	61	1	4	2	6	2	5	10	7	6	4	16	13	5	D. Roumania	
Turquie, entière D.	125	132	123	5	6	6	8	7	16	M	12	11	21	15	9	7	D. Turkey, includ.	
Yougoslavie D.	32	19	15	3	0	3	1	1	0	M	0	0	2	1	3	1	D. Asiatic territory	
	20	32	32	3	0	0	1	4	4	M	5	1	4	0	4	6	D. Yugoslavia	

TÉTANOS — TETANUS

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/1	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/1/38		
Afrique:																		Africa:
Afrique-Occiden- tale française:																		French West Africa:
Côte d'Ivoire C.	21	26	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Ivory Coast
Dahomey C.	108	111	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Dahomey
D.	20	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Dakar et dépendances D.	81	603	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Dakar and district
Guinée C.	18	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Guinea
D.	25	19	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Sénégal C.	7	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Senegal
Soudan C.	198	136	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Sudan
Angola C.	13	12	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Angola
D.	18	22	59	2	3	2	0	4	3	M	4	0	3	3	2	33	0	D.
Cameroun C.	5	15	15	2	3	2	0	1	1	M	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	C. Cameroons
(mand. franç.) D.	13	33	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. (French Mand.)
Côte de l'Or ** C.	...	28	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Gold Coast **
Egypte C.	103	77	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Egypt
D.	412	371	404	28	27	32	38	31	28	22	30	35	38	22	37	36	27	D.
Kénia ** C.	294	247	289	24	21	16	29	19	22	14	18	22	34	16	27	27	27	C. Kenya **
Madagascar C.	38	46	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Madagascar
Maurice, Ile ** C.	42	127	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Mauritius **
Mozambique ** C.	48	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Mozambique **
D.	37	24	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Nigéria C.	20	12	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Nigeria
D.	131	120	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Réunion C.	65	43	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Reunion
	78	72	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

x Données se rapportant à l'année fiscale se terminant le 30 juin de l'année indiquée. — Data referring to the fiscal year ending June 30th of the year indicated.
 1 Y compris les Iles Baléares, les Iles Canaries et le Maroc espagnol. — Including Balearic Islands, Canary Islands and Spanish Morocco.
 †† Morsures par animaux enragés ou suspects. — Persons bitten by rabid animals or by those suspected to be.
 ** Cas traités dans les hôpitaux. — Cases treated in hospitals.

TÉTANOS (*fin*) — TETANUS (*concluded*)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/1	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/1/38		
Afrique (suite):																	Africa (cont.):	
Soudan anglo-égyptien **	C. 19	6	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Anglo-Egyptian Sudan **	
Tanganyika, C.	37	38	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tanganyika	
Territoire du Togo (Mandat français)	D. 14	18	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Territory Togo (French Mandate)	
Amérique:																	America:	
Barbade, Ile	D. 46	40	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Barbados	
Bermudes, Iles	C. 5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Bermuda Isl.	
Canada ¹	D. 43	38	33	2	0	1	0	5	6	M	6	1	5	3	3	1	D. Canada ¹	
Chili	D. 27	23	31	2	1	2	4	4	1	M	1	4	2	2	2	6	D. Chile	
Costa-Rica	D. ...	233	259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Costa Rica	
Dominique, Ile	D. 2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Dominica	
Guatemala	D. 25	21	23	4	2	4	2	3	1	M	1	2	1	1	0	2	D. Guatemala	
Guyane britan.	D. 25	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. British Guiana	
Haiti **	D. 44	54	57	6	4	1	4	7	3	M	8	4	2	9	4	5	D. Haiti **	
Jamaïque	D. 44	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Jamaica	
Mexique	D. 1918	1804	1806	312	...	268	...	267	...	...	330	...	336	...	293	...	D. Mexico	
Panama, ZoneduCanal ²	D. 2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Panama Canal Zone ²	
Porto-Rico	D. 151	126	142	6	10	16	12	10	18	M	13	13	15	11	9	9	D. Porto Rico	
République Dominicaine	D. 414	549	538	38	38	34	47	43	52	M	57	39	39	69	37	45	D. Dominican Republic	
Saint-Vincent	D. 7	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. St. Vincent	
Surinam	D. 24	18	15	2	1	1	0	1	2	M	2	0	1	1	2	2	D. Surinam	
Terre-Neuve	D. 4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Newfoundland	
Trinité et Tobago	D. 37	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Trinidad and Tobago	
Uruguay	D. 54	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Uruguay	
Venezuela	D. 277	166	127	12	11	18	16	12	8	M	10	7	11	6	11	5	D. Venezuela	
§	D. 598	400	267	19	22	18	18	22	22	M	32	22	25	19	28	20	D. §	
Asie:																	Asia:	
Ceylan	D. 286	285	289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Ceylon	
Etablissements des Détroits	D. 224	317	251	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Straits Settlements	
Etats Malais: Fédérés	D. 155	233	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Malay States: Federated	
Johore **	D. 18	35	25	1	0	1	0	2	2	M	1	4	1	5	3	5	D. Johore **	
Irak	C. 85	103	110	2	9	9	13	2	6	11	9	7	8	14	8	12	C. Iraq	
Japon	D. 2127	1989	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Japan	
Macao	D. 154	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Macao	
Palestine	C. 38	41	68	10	1	8	9	4	8	M	3	4	7	5	5	4	C. Palestine	
Philippines, Iles ³	D. ...	1129	1111	90	94	92	103	88	90	M	98	79	98	77	103	99	D. Philippine Isl. ³	
Turquie: cf. Europe																	Turkey: cf. Europe	
Europe:																	Europe:	
Allemagne	D. 449	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Germany	
Angleterre et Pays de Galles	D. 128	116	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. England and Wales	
Autriche	C. 9	4	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	C. Austria	
Bulgarie	D. 1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	D.	
Danemark	C. 346	368	359	20	14	20	24	29	43	M	53	33	50	36	27	10	C. Bulgaria	
§	D. 198	196	176	11	11	10	10	20	17	M	31	11	19	12	16	8	D.	
Ecosse	D. 14	16	12	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	D. Scotland	
Estonie	D. 9	8	8	0	0	0	0	2	1	M	0	3	1	0	0	1	D. Estonia	
Féroé, Iles	D. 0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Faroe Islands	
Finland	D. ...	19	11	1	2	1	1	0	2	M	1	2	0	1	0	0	D. Finland	
Grèce	D. 192	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Greece	
Hongrie	D. 246	215	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Hungary	
Irlande	D. 27	12	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Ireland	
Italie	D. 625	...	641	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Italy	
Lettonie	C. 25	24	24	0	1	0	1	1	4	M	2	3	5	4	1	2	C. Latvia	
Lithuanie	C. 6	14	8	0	0	1	1	2	1	M	1	1	1	0	0	0	C. Lithuania	
Malte et Gozo	D. 17	20	22	1	6	1	2	2	1	M	2	1	1	1	2	2	D. Malta and Gozo	
Norvège	D. 8	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Norway	
Pays-Bas	D. 43	27	* 44	3	4	4	9	1	1	M	1	6	4	3	2	5	D. Netherlands	
Roumanie	C. 220	197	629	34	14	25	39	67	64	M	70	60	71	61	48	76	C. Roumania	
†	D. 88	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. †	
†	D. 1027	984	944	46	37	67	69	89	98	M	91	101	105	94	86	61	D. †	
Suède	D. 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Sweden	
Suisse	D. 11	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Switzerland	
Turquie, entière	C. 52	48	30	2	2	1	2	1	4	M	2	3	5	3	2	3	C. Turkey, includ.	
Yugoslavie	D. 21	20	16	1	3	0	0	2	2	M	2	0	1	1	2	2	D. Asiatic territory	
†	D. 493	452	468	23	18	28	29	49	63	M	69	49	52	44	22	22	D. Yugoslavia	
†	D. 223	207	178	11	10	14	17	16	22	M	24	14	19	17	7	7	D.	
Océanie:																	Oceania:	
Australie	D. 102	79	63	4	3	7	6	2	7	M	5	8	3	8	6	4	D. Australia	
Hawai	C. 30	21	25	4	2	2	4	1	2	M	3	3	2	0	1	1	C. Hawaii	
Nouvelle-Zélande	D. 17	13	13	3	1	2	2	0	2	M	1	1	0	1	0	0	D.	
†	C. 14	15	12	1	2	0	1	1	1	M	0	0	1	0	2	3	C. New Zealand	
†	D. 6	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	

** Cas hospitalisés. — Admissions to hospital.

¹ Non compris le Yukon et les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. — Excluding Yukon and the North-West Territories.

² Y compris les villes de Panama et de Colon. — Including the cities of Panama and Colon.

§ Tétanos infantile seulement. — Tetanus neonatorum only.

* Chiffres enregistrés par les autorités sanitaires. — Figures recorded by the Health Authorities.

† Décès enregistrés par le Bureau central de statistique. — Deaths registered by the Central Statistical Office.

³ Y compris le tétanos infantile. — Including tetanus neonatorum.

* Seuls les chiffres annuels sont corrigés. — Only the annual figures are corrected.

LÈPRE — LEPROSY

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937														Countries
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/38		
Afrique:																		Africa:
Afrique-Occidentale française:																	French West Africa:	
Côte d'Ivoire C.	2375	10137	11331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Ivory Coast	
Dahomey C.	615	492	959	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Dahomey	
Dakar et dépendances C.	20	23	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. district	
Guinée C.	1979	1888	2755	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Guinea	
Sénégal C.	438	621	689	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Senegal	
Soudan C.	1240	663	1146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Sudan	
Algérie C.	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Algeria	
Angola C.	250	294	307	9	32	33	16	24	44	M	44	15	16	29	16	29	C. Angola	
Egypte C.	189	156	312	29	14	13	45	36	46	23	26	16	19	10	30	5	C. Egypt	
Guinée portug. C.	181	232	153	13	19	8	8	13	16	M	9	11	16	18	15	7	C. Portug. Guinea	
Maroc, Protectorat français C.	429	544	481	49	30	37	68	46	49	M	40	39	29	30	25	39	French Protect. of Morocco	
Mozambique C.	293	280	269	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Mozambique	
Ouganda ** C.	1445	1013	1067	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Uganda **	
Réunion C.	21	17	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Reunion	
Rhodésie du Nord C.	189	166	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Northern Rhodesia	
Seychelles, Iles C.	10	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Seychelles Isl.	
Sierra-Leone C.	245	210	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Sierra Leone	
Soudan anglo-égyptien ** D.	151	470	449	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Anglo-Egyptian Sudan **	
Tanganyika, Territoire du C.	339	323	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tanganyika Territory	
Tunisie C.	2	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	C. Tunis	
Union Sud-Africaine C.	x 112	x 755	x 688	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Union of South Africa	
Zanzibar, Protectorat C.	23	35	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Zanzibar Protectorate	
Amérique:																		America:
Barbade, Ile D.	3	8	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Barbados	
Canada ¹ C.	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	M	0	1	0	1	0	0	C. Canada ¹	
Costa-Rica D.	...	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Costa Rica	
Cuba C.	145	99	109	5	10	13	10	8	4	9	12	6	9	5	7	11	C. Cuba	
Dominique, Ile D.	5	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Dominica	
Etats-Unis C.	13	29	23	2	2	3	1	2	3	M	2	2	2	1	3	0	C. United States	
Guadeloupe C.	80	84	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Guadeloupe	
Guatemala C.	2	3	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	2	0	0	0	C. Guatemala	
Guyane britan. D.	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. British Guiana	
Guyane franç. C.	605	2088	2886	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. French Guiana	
Haiti ** C.	16	23	24	2	1	6	2	1	2	M	1	4	1	1	1	2	C. Haiti **	
Jamaïque D.	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	1	1	0	0	1	D. Jamaica	
Martinique C.	30	45	25	0	5	0	2	1	2	M	3	3	2	5	1	1	C. Martinique	
Mexique D.	227	203	206	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	39	...	35	...	D. Mexico	
Panama, Zone du Canal ² C.	7	7	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	M	3	0	1	2	0	1	C. Panama Canal Zone ²	
Porto-Rico C.	10	8	13	1	3	2	0	0	1	M	3	1	1	0	1	0	C. Porto Rico	
République Dominicaine D.	1	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	2	0	0	0	0	D. Dominican Republic	
Sainte-Lucie C.	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. St. Lucia	
Saint-Vincent C.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. St. Vincent	
Surinam D.	47	33	45	5	2	2	3	2	3	M	4	4	5	3	2	10	D. Surinam	
Trinité et Tobago D.	30	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Trinidad and Tobago	
Uruguay C.	8	16	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	M	0	2	0	1	2	3	C. Uruguay	
Venezuela D.	40	26	31	0	2	5	5	2	0	M	1	1	6	4	2	3	D. Venezuela	
Asie:																		Asia:
Ceylan D.	98	69	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Ceylon	
Chine:																	China:	
Chang-Haï:																	Shanghai:	
Concession française C.	1	0	5	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. French Concession	
Concession internationale D.	2	4	6	0	0	1	0	0	2	M	1	1	0	0	0	1	C. International Settlement	
Chypre C.	12	7	15	0	3	2	0	3	2	M	1	1	1	1	1	0	D. Cyprus	
Etablissements des Détroits D.	144	170	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Straits Settlements	
Etablis. français dans l'Inde:																	French Settlements in India:	
Karikal C.	62	28	20	8	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	2	1	C. Karikal	
Mahé C.	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	D. Mahe	
Pondichéry C.	8	27	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	13	8	21	12	8	9	C. Pondicherry	
Etats du Levant sous mandat français C.	8	15	12	0	0	0	1	1	5	M	1	0	1	1	2	0	D. States in the Levant under French Mandate	
Etats Malais: Fédérés C.	443	...	430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Malay States: Federated	
Johore ** C.	397	126	421	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Johore **	
Kedah ** C.	19	18	12	1	1	0	1	2	1	M	0	2	0	1	2	1	D. Kedah**	
Trengganu C.	67	59	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Trengganu	
Inde:																	India:	
Bengal D.	...	494	934	64	66	84	83	81	69	M	76	64	88	69	90	100	D. Bengal	
Bombay D.	...	...	188	17	15	15	6	20	16	M	11	15	18	28	21	6	D. Presidency	
Pendjab D.	16	10	32	5	0	4	5	3	3	M	0	2	3	5	2	0	D. Punjab	
Provinces Centr. et Béar D.	...	44	266	16	14	20	16	12	23	M	17	29	27	36	37	19	D. Central Prov. and Berar	
Prov.-Unies D.	...	...	177	2	4	7	8	7	19	M	21	23	40	22	13	11	D. United Prov.	

** Cas admis dans les hôpitaux. — Admissions to hospitals.

¹ Données se rapportant à l'année fiscale se terminant le 30 juin de l'année indiquée. — Data referring to the fiscal year ending June 30th of the year indicated.

² Non compris le Yukon et les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. — Excluding Yukon and the North-West Territories.

³ Y compris les villes de Panama et de Colon. — Including the cities of Panama and Colon.

* Seuls les chiffres annuels sont corrigés. — Only the annual figures are corrected.

LÈPRE (fin) — LEPROSY (concluded)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937														Countries
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le : — Four-week period ending:														
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/38		
Asie (suite) :																	Asia (cont.) :	
Indochine française	C.	1039	1094	791	51	32	53	80	70	193	M	45	57	61	65	38	46	C. French
Irak	C.	22	35	10	1	0	0	2	1	0	M	1	1	3	0	1	0	D. Indo-China
Japon	C.	164	121	208	2	15	16	16	17	22	29	31	22	16	7	2	13	C. Iraq
Macao	D.	6	2	11	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	3	D.
Palestine	D.	482	451	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Japan
Philippines, Iles	C.	36	27	34	1	1	5	2	3	14	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	C. Macao
Turquie : cf. Europe	D.	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.
	C.	6	7	10	1	1	1	1	2	1	M	0	2	1	0	0	0	C. Palestine
	D.	3	4	7	2	1	1	1	0	0	M	0	0	1	0	0	1	D.
	D.	...	41	44	6	6	4	5	1	1	M	4	1	4	4	3	2	D. Philippine Isl.
Europe :																		Turkey : cf. Europe
Allemagne	C.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Europe :
Angleterre et Pays de Galles	D.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Germany
Bulgarie	C.	1	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Espagne ¹	D.	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	England and
Estonie	C.	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Wales
Finlande §	D.	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Bulgaria
Gibraltar	C.	5	4	7	1	2	0	2	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	C. Spain ¹
Grèce	D.	6	11	15	1	2	1	2	0	1	M	1	0	1	1	4	1	D.
	C.	29	69	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Estonia
	D.	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
	C.	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	C. Finland §
	D.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.
	C.	21	41	31	1	1	2	5	5	8	M	2	1	2	2	1	1	D. Gibraltar
	D.	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	C. Greece
	D.	14	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. §
	C.	26	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Iceland §
	D.	54	54	21	2	1	2	2	0	1	M	4	2	0	3	3	1	D. Italy
	C.	11	30	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
	D.	11	19	13	1	0	1	3	1	2	M	0	0	1	0	4	0	C. Latvia
	C.	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Lithuania
	D.	2	14	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	M	0	0	1	0	0	3	D. Malta and Gozo
	C.	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
	D.	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Norway
	C.	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.
	D.	10	9	10	0	0	3	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Netherlands
	C.	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	2	1	0	D.
	D.	43	62	57	1	5	1	8	5	6	M	15	3	2	...	...	...	D. Roumanie
	C.	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	1	0	8	D. Sweden
	D.	2	8	5	3	1	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	C. Turkey, includ.
	C.	2	8	5	3	1	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Asiatic territory
	D.	3	4	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	C. Yugoslavia
Océanie :																		D.
Australie	C.	17	18	8	1	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Oceania :
Fidji, Iles	D.	4	3	14	1	0	0	2	1	0	M	0	1	2	3	2	2	C. Australia
Hawai	C.	60	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
	D.	62	57	* 41	5	3	5	5	1	2	M	1	4	5	1	2	2	C. Fiji
																		D. Hawaii

SYPHILIS

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937														Countries
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/38		
Afrique :																	Africa :	
Afrique-Equato- riale française C.	47502	...	79311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. French Equato- rial Africa	
Afrique-Occiden- tale française :																	Africa :	
Côte d'Ivoire C.	28754	60711	49580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Ivory Coast	
Dahomey C.	10139	14168	12989	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Dahomey	
Dakar et dépendances C.	9744	11424	8347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Dakar and district	
Guinée C.	34357	34346	37950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Guinea	
Mauritanie C.	15597	14600	9240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Mauretania	
Sénégal C.	26204	44127	53347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Senegal	
Soudan C.	20263	19347	13417	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Sudan	
Angola C.	2251	2529	2141	176	157	230	169	191	167	M	175	147	132	190	229	178	C. Angola	
D. 4 17 5 0 0 0 0										M	1	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Bassoutoland **C.	5584	6404	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Basutoland **	
Betchouana- land ** C.	6877	5572	6061	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Bechuana- land **	
Cameroon (mandat franç.)C.	56749	83130	84784	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Cameroons	
Kénia ** C.	7633	8383	6837	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. (French mand.)	
Maurice, Ile D. 27 8				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Kenya **	
Mozambique C.	2990	3713	3469	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Mauritius	
D. 39 38 15				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Mozambique	
Nigéria ** C.	13361	18432	19155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	
Ouganda ** C.	72361	63695	67621	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Nigeria **	
Soudan anglo- égyptien ** C.	10603	11157	9835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Uganda **	
D. 36 39 43				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Anglo-Egyptian	
Tanganyika C.	24334	23484	23374	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Sudan **	
Territoire du Togo (mandat français) C.	13978	12089	11466	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tanganyika Territory Togo (French Mandate)	
Amérique :																	America :	
Alaska C.	219	182	285	7	33	20	9	24	31	M	24	27	71	8	14	17	C. Alaska	
D. 5 6 7 0 1 1 0										M	1	0	1	0	0	1	D.	
Barbade, Ile D. 350 240				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Barbados	
Canada 2 D. 562 589 648				42	52	71	74	59	48	M	55	56	47	47	42	55	D. Canada 2	
dont :																	of which :	
Ontario C.	1901	2000	2415	237	190	155	161	200	208	M	234	159	168	282	237	184	C. Ontario	
D. 147 146 174 15 16 22 21 16 10										M	17	13	10	15	7	12	D.	
Chili D. 1316 1230 1155 99 90 84 77 84 90										M	108	97	89	98	119	120	D. Chile	
Colombie D. ... 620 ...				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Colombia	
Costa-Rica D. 75 65 80				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Costa Rica	
Etats-Unis 3 C.	259256	287204	424066	26126	26077	33937	32618	36379	35675	M	39936	35707	38220	44069	39256	36066	C. United States 3	

¹ Y compris les Iles Baléares, les Iles Canaries et le Maroc espagnol. — Including Balearic Islands, Canary Islands and Spanish Morocco.

² Lépreux subsistant à la fin de l'année. — Lepers remaining at the end of the year.

³ Chiffres enregistrés par les autorités sanitaires. — Figures recorded by the Health Authorities.

⁴ Décès enregistrés par le Bureau central de statistique. — Deaths registered by the Central Statistical Office.

⁵ Cas traités dans les hôpitaux et dispensaires. — Cases treated in hospitals and dispensaries.

⁶ Non compris le Yukon et les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. — Exclusive of Yukon and the North-West Territories.

⁷ Non compris les Etats de Colorado, Nevada, Utah et Wyoming. — Colorado, Nevada, Utah and Wyoming excluded.

SYPHILIS (fin — concluded)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/i	27/ii	27/iii	24/iv	22/v	19/vi	17/vii	14/viii	11/ix	9/x	6/xi	4/xii	1/i/38		
Amérique (suite):																	America (cont.):	
Grenade D.	53	78	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Grenada
Guadeloupe C.	826	518	295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Guadeloupe
Guatemala C.	476	334	225	14	16	28	21	16	18	M	20	28	19	25	9	11	C. Guatemala	
D. 5	9	10	10	2	2	0	1	0	2	M	1	0	1	1	0	0	D. D. British Guiana	
Guyane britan. D.	65	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Haiti**
Haiti** C.	...	246114	108413	5965	29280	27375	5634	5510	11912	M	4008	7584	3254	2630	2818	2443	D. D. Jamaica	
D. 79	88	142	...	18	16	10	14	12	7	M	17	12	7	6	11	12	D. Mexico	
Jamaïque D.	600	654	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Porto Rico
Mexique D.	2213	2325	2614	390	382	439	...	...	...	...	470	456	477	...	...	...	D. Dominican	
Porto-Rico D.	539	513	*431	48	39	38	31	38	31	M	24	32	35	40	31	36	C. Republic	
République Dominicaine D.	104	121	97	9	10	9	7	9	12	M	5	4	2	8	10	12	C. St. Christopher	
St-Christophe C.	1535	1023	978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. and Nevis
et Nevis D.	36	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. St. Vincent	
Saint-Vincent C.	1025	815	540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. D. Salvador
D. 59	49	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Surinam	
Salvador D.	190	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Newfoundland
Surinam D.	24	29	29	4	0	4	3	4	1	M	2	1	2	3	3	0	D. Trinidad and	
Terre-Neuve D.	1	3	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tobago
Trinité et Tobago D.	154	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Uruguay
Uruguay C.	6011	5010	4533	346	320	344	404	378	339	M	372	377	403	385	423	442	D. D. Venezuela	
D. 106	102	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Venezuela
Venezuela D.	397	281	290	19	14	29	16	27	15	M	27	33	30	29	29	22		
Asie:																	Asia:	
Chine:																	China:	
Chang-Hai Concession internat. D.	61	69	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Shanghai:	
Etablissements des Détroits D.	325	263	217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	International	
Etats Malais: D.	108	110	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Settlement:	
Fédérés D.	23	41	37	2	4	2	1	2	4	M	7	5	0	1	5	4	Straits	
Johore** C.	48032	47389	37495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Settlements	
Japon C.	5556	5536	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malay States:	
Palestine C.	616	560	532	54	54	75	66	30	33	M	47	43	35	33	29	33	D. Federated	
D. 12	6	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Johore**	
Philippines, îles D.	...	54	59	5	5	5	13	2	2	M	4	6	8	4	2	3	C. Iraq	
Transjordanie C.	174	339	548	20	16	33	43	41	34	M	61	50	27	26	37	20	D. Japan	
D. 1	3	8	...	6	0	0	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	C. Palestine	
Turquie: cf. Europe																	D. Philippine Isl.	
Europe:																	C. Trans-Jordan	
Allemagne D.	2244	2334	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Turkey: cf. Europe	
Angleterre et Pays de Galles D.	1242	1203	1243	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Europe:	
Autriche D.	406	401	391	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Germany	
Belgique D.	87	39	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	England	
Danemark C.	834	835	706	58	55	70	58	60	59	M	59	51	64	66	53	53	D. and Wales	
D. 64	76	68	...	3	9	4	10	4	7	M	5	4	10	1	6	5	D. Austria	
Dantzig D.	32	22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Belgium	
Ecosse D.	102	82	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Denmark	
Espagne ¹ D.	588	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. D. Danzig	
Estonie D.	24	26	25	3	4	4	2	2	1	M	4	0	1	2	...	...	D. Scotland	
Féroé, îles C.	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	D. Spain ¹	
Finlande D.	35	158	136	5	16	17	13	12	9	M	9	15	9	6	9	16	D. Estonia	
Grèce D.	84	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Faroe Islands	
Hongrie D.	419	390	403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Finland	
Irlande D.	16	18	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Greece	
Irlande du Nord D.	27	31	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Hungary	
Islande C.	35	16	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Ireland	
Italie D.	1815	1759	1911	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Ireland Northern	
Lithuanie C.	1676	2080	1912	237	170	185	194	171	128	M	144	129	156	134	148	116	D. Iceland	
D. 16	27	17	...	2	0	1	1	3	2	M	2	0	2	1	3	0	C. Italy	
Malte et Gozo D.	3	2	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Lithuania	
Norvège C.	448	487	369	34	39	18	29	37	24	M	31	17	38	32	35	35	D. D. Malta and Gozo	
D. 48	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Norway	
Pays-Bas D.	222	262	* 260	27	19	17	24	16	24	M	17	21	23	20	18	33	D. D. Netherlands	
Portugal continental D.	1039	985	854	75	64	75	66	67	59	M	62	67	83	75	71	90	Portugal,	
Îles adjacentes D.	27	23	22	1	3	0	3	2	1	M	4	1	3	1	2	1	D. continental	
Roumanie D.	1699	1654	1487	138	122	140	141	116	101	M	125	133	121	123	123	104	D. Adjacent Isl.	
D. 85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Roumania	
Suède D.	114	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Sweden	
Suisse D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Switzerland	
Tchéco-Slovaquie D.	590	598	666	64	45	65	55	46	47	M	50	56	50	69	44	75	Czecho-	
Turquie, entière D.	187	162	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Slovakia	
Océanie:																	Turkey, includ.	
Australie D.	162	169	141	11	12	13	10	12	14	M	12	8	14	13	10	12	D. Asiatic territory	
Hawaï D.	58	60	*49	3	3	7	3	2	5	M	3	2	4	3	7	4	D. Australia	
Nlle-Zélande D.	44	45	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Hawaii	
																	D. New Zealand	

PALUDISME — MALARIA

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/i	27/ii	27/iii	24/iv	22/v	19/vi	17/vii	14/viii	11/ix	9/x	6/xi	4/xii	1/i/38		
Afrique:																	Africa:	
Afrique-Equa- toriale franç. C.	20195	...	37115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. French Equa- torial Africa	
Afrique-Occi- dentale franç.: Côte d'Ivoire C.	19497	33444	36079	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. French West Africa:	
Dahomey C.	42919	37567	49065	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Ivory Coast	
Dakar et dépendances C.	11669	12915	26868	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Dahomey	
Guinée C.	29666	39572	38603	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Dakar and District	
Mauritanie C.	7516	10035	9562	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Guinea	
																	C. Mauritania	

** Cas traités dans les hôpitaux et dispensaires. — Cases treated in hospitals and dispensaries.
 * Seuls les chiffres annuels sont corrigés. — Only the annual figures are corrected.
 1 Y compris les îles Baléares, les îles Canaries et le Maroc espagnol. — Including the Balearic Islands, Canary Islands and Spanish Morocco.

PALUDISME (fin) — MALARIA (concluded)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.	
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:													
				30/1	27/11	27/111	24/1V	22/V	19/v1	17/v11	14/v111	11/1X	9/X	6/x1	4/x11	1/1/38	
Asie (suite):																	Asia (cont.):
Etablissements des Détroits D.	1698	1315	1185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Straits Settlements
Etats Malais:																	Malay States:
Fédérés D.	1023	915	1144	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	37	28	...	...	...	...	D. Federated
Johore ** D.	664	334	457	25	17	27	24	48	46	...	...	...	...	50	57	54	D. Johore **
Kedah D.	407	1198	580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Kedah
Kelantan ** D.	61	70	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Kelantan **
Perlis D.	19	27	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Perlis
Trengganu ** C.	16931	17990	*21439	1399	1658	2039	1666	1723	2062	M	2269	1907	1986	1994	1177	1297	D. Trengganu **
Hong-Kong D.	194	136	84	7	9	7	2	10	14	M	6	4	11	4	8	2	D. Hong-Kong
Inde:	400	503	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. India:
Bengale, Présidence D.	342955	337647	372992	30496	22608	25183	26738	23319	19305	M	22712	27349	32552	38833	47301	56596	D. Bengal Presidency
Bombay, Présidence D.	29045	27307	25373	2974	2012	1993	2033	1882	1275	M	1519	1928	1994	2093	2557	3113	D. Bombay Presidency
Delhi, Prov. D.	57	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Delhi Province
Pendjab D.	170305	168927	98304	13218	10097	10013	9458	12295	11613	M	7856	8304	6803	4116	3639	892	D. Punjab
Prov. Centrales et Bélar D.	269249	274670	267588	23025	16659	19350	20206	22774	23382	M	15718	19785	24966	28486	26888	26349	D. Central Prov. and Berar
Prov.-Unies D.	813591	751712	693610	58845	49209	46363	57586	60044	59679	M	56566	54749	57025	60232	61771	71541	D. United Prov. and Berar
Provinces-Unies: Etats indiens D.	3968	3432	3650	301	337	116	271	364	418	M	332	385	337	256	241	292	D. Indian States
Sind D.	2176	1627	1514	107	81	126	98	156	115	M	114	124	118	117	184	174	D. Sind
Japon D.	51	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Japan
Macao D.	2	1	934	79	73	85	70	89	90	M	68	82	80	70	70	78	D. Macao
Palestine C.	3795	840	2178	51	5	13	12	55	139	M	362	551	363	251	231	145	D. Palestine
Philippines, îles C.	42374	46837	57742	4699	4539	4097	4349	4191	5152	M	5031	4717	4437	5298	5119	6113	D. Philippine Islands
Transjordanie D.	9227	8904	9544	889	786	809	754	710	800	M	841	730	756	830	804	835	D. Trans-Jordan
Turquie: cf. Europe U.R.S.S.: R.S.F.S.R. d'Asie C.	856279	730445	...	13806	14286	30134	46356	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Turkey: cf. Europe U.R.S.S.: R.S.F.S.R. in Asia
Transcaucasie C.	678852	560257	...	23112	25821	30989	34877	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Transcaucasie
Turkmenistan C.	54505	...	...	2557	1954	2207	3949	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Turkmenistan
Ouzbékistan C.	104490	144112	...	4183	3803	6364	5635	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Ouzbékistan
Tadjykistan C.	49304	55358	...	991	1598	2320	2062	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Tadjikistan
Europe:																	Europe:
Allemagne D.	38	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Germany
Angleterre et Pays de Galles D.	11	16	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. England and Wales
Autriche D.	6	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Austria
Belgique D.	6	12	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Belgium
Danemark C.	20	34	19	3	0	1	2	2	2	M	3	1	1	1	2	1	D. Denmark
Ecosse D.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Scotland
Espagne 1 D.	43	36	* 40	5	0	4	0	2	3	2	3	5	4	3	3	5	D. Spain 1
Estonie C.	3	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Estonia
Finlande C.	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Finland
Grèce D.	1	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Greece
Hongrie C.	5	1	16	0	0	0	0	2	8	M	3	1	1	1	0	0	D. Hungary
Irlande D.	3600	5181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Ireland
Irlande du Nord D.	1551	1785	5020	6	19	81	369	853	1134	856	736	468	295	137	55	11	D. Northern Ireland
Italie C.	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Italy
Lettonie D.	7	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Latvia
Lithuanie C.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Lithuania
Norvège C.	59	53	59	4	2	5	7	3	2	M	4	5	5	5	10	7	D. Norway
Pays-Bas D.	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Netherlands
Pologne C.	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	1	1	1	1	0	0	D. Poland
Portugal continental D.	251	263	309	0	1	11	23	39	62	39	39	77	9	6	2	1	D. Portugal, continental
Îles adjacentes D.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Adjacent Islands
Roumanie D.	214	236	280	10	12	6	10	6	16	M	22	51	50	47	26	24	D. Roumania
Suède C.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Sweden
Suisse C.	653	678	737	25	24	44	37	43	44	M	45	106	118	113	86	52	D. Switzerland
Tchéco-Slovaquie C.	3	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Czechoslovakia
Turquie, entière D.	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Turkey, includ. Asiatic territory
U.R.S.S.: R.S.F.S.R. d'Europe C.	2271	2010	3855	5	9	53	373	634	729	M	732	530	345	249	147	49	D. U.R.S.S.: R.S.F.S.R. in Europe
Ukraine C.	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	D. Ukraine
Russie Blanche C.	17	24	25	1	3	0	0	1	0	M	1	1	1	13	0	4	D. White Russia
Chemins de fer et voies navig. C.	1540	3098	2354	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Railways and waterways
Océanie:																	Oceania:
Australie D.	17	11	9	1	1	2	0	1	0	M	1	0	1	0	2	0	D. Australia
Hawaï C.	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	M	0	0	0	3	0	0	D. Hawaii
Nlle-Zélande D.	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. New Zealand

** Cas traités dans les hôpitaux et dispensaires. — Cases treated in hospitals and dispensaries.

* Seuls les chiffres annuels sont corrigés. — Only the annual figures are corrected.

1 Y compris les îles Baléares, les îles Canaries et le Maroc espagnol. — Including the Balearic Islands, the Canary Islands and Spanish Morocco.

¶ Chiffres enregistrés par les autorités sanitaires. — Figures registered by the Health Authorities.

‡ Décès enregistrés par le Bureau central de statistique. — Deaths registered by the Central Statistical Office.

RHUMATISME AIGU — RHEUMATIC FEVER

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937														Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.			
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:															
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/38			
Afrique:																	Africa:		
Guinée portugaise	C.	957	...	1425	134	113	133	100	121	115	M	121	89	145	127	118	109	C. Portuguese	
Soudan anglo-égyptien	C.	361	288	274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Guinea	
Tanganyika	** C.	355	637	636	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Anglo-Egyptian	
Amérique:																		America:	
Canada ¹	D.	386	540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	61	53	54	69	52	52	D. Canada ¹	
Chili	D.	610	633	616	39	43	49	37	59	48	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Chile	
Costa-Rica	D.	...	20	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Costa Rica	
Haiti **	C.	...	9218	1685	128	157	177	144	107	129	M	103	118	128	173	140	181	C. Haiti **	
Jamaïque	D.	...	4	29	3	1	4	2	2	3	M	2	2	3	3	1	3	D. Jamaica	
Mexique	D.	163	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Mexico	
Porto-Rico	D.	1545	1760	1792	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Porto Rico	
République Dominicaine	D.	17	11	22	1	2	2	1	2	2	M	1	4	2	0	3	2	D. Dominican Republic	
Terre-Neuve	D.	38	16	33	4	5	1	2	0	3	M	1	2	2	5	2	6	D. Newfoundland	
Uruguay	D.	17	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Uruguay	
Venezuela	D.	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Venezuela	
Asie:																		Asia:	
Etablissements des Détroits	D.	165	190	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Straits Settlements	
Japon	D.	573	616	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Japan	
Palestine	C.	48	13	8	1	1	1	0	2	0	M	0	0	2	0	0	1	C. Palestine	
Transjordanie	C.	31	45	45	3	3	5	5	3	5	M	4	3	3	1	2	1	C. Trans-Jordan	
	D.	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D.	
Europe:																		Europe:	
Allemagne	D.	1008	1026	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Germany	
Angleterre et Pays de Galles	D.	1175	1142	917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	England	
Autriche	D.	55	39	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. and Wales	
Danemark	C.	3194	3009	3904	239	225	286	309	282	241	M	166	162	215	235	261	283	D. Austria	
Dantzig	D.	72	55	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Denmark	
	D.	9	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Danzig	
Ecosse	D.	182	226	226	...	47	...	...	52	...	...	...	61	...	...	66	...	D. Scotland	
Estonie	D.	1	11	9	0	1	0	1	1	0	M	3	0	0	0	1	2	D. Estonia	
Féroé, îles	C.	39	30	15	1	3	0	2	2	2	M	0	2	2	0	0	1	C. Faroe Islands	
Finlande	D.	...	41	32	3	2	3	1	1	3	M	2	3	6	2	4	2	D. Finland	
Grèce	D.	159	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Greece	
Hongrie	D.	47	64	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Hungary	
Irlande	D.	143	138	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Ireland	
Irlande du Nord	D.	52	50	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Northern Ireland	
Islande	C.	160	91	97	11	14	5	4	11	6	M	6	15	7	7	7	4	D. Iceland	
Italie	D.	2487	2348	2615	281	246	230	216	198	197	M	206	176	212	196	215	242	D. Italy	
Luxembourg	D.	4	8	8	0	2	0	1	0	0	M	1	2	0	1	0	1	D. Luxembourg	
Malte et Gozo	D.	15	15	15	0	1	3	3	1	1	M	1	3	0	0	0	2	D. Malta and Gozo	
Norvège	C.	2225	2527	2200	229	215	206	232	229	171	M	149	131	121	161	172	184	C. Norway	
Roumanie	D.	25	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.	
Suède	D.	678	846	730	71	61	68	80	79	33	M	41	56	48	65	50	78	D. Roumania	
Suisse	D.	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Sweden	
	D.	150	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Switzerland	
Océanie:																		Oceania:	
Australie	D.	223	264	251	15	17	19	15	21	17	M	31	26	30	21	22	17	D. Australia	
Hawaï	D.	7	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	M	0	1	0	1	1	0	D. Hawaii	
N ^{lle} -Zélande	D.	28	41	38	3	3	5	3	3	4	M	4	2	5	3	1	2	D. New Zealand	

TRACHOME — TRACHOMA

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937														Countries
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938		
Afrique:																	Africa:	
Afrique-Equato- riale française C.	2143	3694	3629	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. French Equato- rial Africa
Afrique-Occiden- tale française:																	French West Africa:	
Côte d'Ivoire C.	387	7831	9567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Ivory Coast
Dahomey C.	357	548	325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Dahomey
Dakar et dépendances C.	1036	2258	553	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Dakar and district
Guinée C.	518	384	625	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Guinea
Niger C.	3428	2406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Niger
Sénégal C.	915	1882	1626	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Senegal
Soudan C.	2578	955	1194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Sudan
Angola C.	10	3	7	0	0	4	0	1	0	M	0	0	0	0	1	1	C. Angola	
Cameroun (mand. franç.) C.	1005	612	453	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Cameroons
Congo belge C.	177	1499	1178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. (French Mand.)
Côte de l'Or ** C.	33	52	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Belgian Congo
Kénia ** C.	341	411	227	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Gold Coast **
Maroc, Protectorat français C.	46060	53766	58432	3666	3634	3661	4259	4664	8230	M	6766	5141	4150	5446	5261	3554	...	C. Kenya **
Ouganda C.	5970	2519	2403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	French Protect. of Morocco
Soudan anglo- égyptien ** C.	776	952	1076	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Uganda
Tanganyka, Territoire du Togo (mandat français) C.	580	659	598	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan **
Union Sud-Africaine C.	x 48	x 66	x 68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tanganyika Territory
																	...	C. Togo (French Mandate)
																	...	C. Union of South Africa
Amérique:																		America:
Alaska C.	18	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	M	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	C. Alaska
Canada ¹ C.	126	167	106	5	12	37	11	9	5	M	8	8	7	1	0	3	...	C. Canada ¹
Chili C.	85	137	219	7	11	8	5	6	15	25	27	22	17	33	28	15	...	C. Chile
Cuba C.	0	0	57	0	0	13	43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	C. Cuba

** Cas traités dans les hôpitaux. — Cases treated in hospitals.

¹ Non compris le Yukon et les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. — Exclusive of Yukon and the North-West Territories.

x Données relatives à l'année fiscale se terminant le 30 juin de l'année indiquée. — Data relating to the fiscal year ending June 30th of the year indicated.

TRACHOME (fin) — TRACHOMA (concluded)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/1	27/11	27/111	24/IV	22/V	19/v1	17/v11	14/v111	11/IX	9/X	6/x1	4/x11	1/1/1938		
Amérique (suite):																		America (cont.):
Etats-Unis ¹	C.	3099	3948	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. United States ¹	
Haiti **	C.	...	259	56	10	9	10	4	5	2	M	1	4	2	3	4	2	
Porto-Rico	C.	24	14	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Uruguay	C.	15	24	87	4	1	2	2	7	9	M	1	12	7	21	3	18	
Asie:																		Asia:
Chypre	C.	7844	8963	3505	335	237	230	249	168	165	M	237	157	426	781	335	185	
Etats du Levant sous mandat français	C.	1757	4828	2326	275	257	273	274	258	206	M	150	113	97	112	128	183	
Irak	C.	274810	358520	409540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Turquie: cf. Europe																	Turkey: cf. Europe	
Europe:																		Europe:
Allemagne	C.	626	625	697	38	40	55	52	38	53	114	55	47	53	41	64	47	
Autriche	C.	99	111	46	4	3	3	2	1	3	6	5	6	3	1	4	5	
Bulgarie	C.	99	338	74	9	31	7	3	6	4	M	0	3	3	3	2	4	
Dantzig	C.	10	20	19	0	2	1	1	4	5	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	
Espagne ²	C.	11024	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Estonie	C.	231	181	158	21	13	15	19	11	12	M	10	8	3	16	18	12	
Lettonie	C.	521	617	724	69	98	49	56	45	50	M	34	48	60	69	82	64	
Lithuanie	C.	2678	2803	2483	159	249	227	307	204	227	M	152	172	206	116	151	313	
Malte et Gozo	C.	509	232	240	5	7	15	21	17	13	M	63	9	19	49	15	7	
Pologne	C.	20272	22244	20421	998	1126	1547	1606	1803	2577	M	1229	1314	1392	1746	1588	1316	
Suisse	C.	5	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Tchéco- Slovaquie	C.	1153	1010	834	41	56	83	64	75	75	M	97	38	64	79	92	70	
Turquie, entière	C.	13	10	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	4	1	38	0	1	
Océanie:																		Oceania:
Fidji, îles	C.	164	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hawaï	C.	118	159	92	5	1	2	19	5	1	M	0	1	41	11	3	3	
N ^{ues} -Hébrides	C.	...	60	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
N ^{ue} -Zélande	C.	6	6	9	0	0	2	0	1	3	M	0	0	1	2	0	0	
Tonga, îles	C.	...	...	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

FIÈVRE PUERPÉRALE † — PUERPERAL FEVER †

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
	30/1	27/11	27/111	24/1v	22/v	19/v1	17/v11	14/v111	11/1x	9/x	6/x1	4/x11	1/1/38					
Afrique:																		
Egypte C.	460	474	469	26	30	32	41	36	43	38	42	44	31	24	42	40	C. Egypt	
D.	392	407	393	28	27	22	32	30	32	40	27	42	27	25	26	35	D.	
Maurice, Ile D.	25	20	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Mauritius	
Soudan anglo- C.	24	5	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Anglo-Egyptian	
égyptien ** D.	7	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Sudan **	
Tanganyika, C.	38	23	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Tanganyika	
Territoire du **D.	14	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Territory **	
Union Sud- Africaine C.	x 438	x 469	x 462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Union of South Africa	
Amérique:																		
Alaska D.	14	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	2	0	0	D. Alaska	
Canada (total) ^{3a} D.	128	135	134	8	9	15	19	14	10	M	10	11	10	8	13	7	D. a Canada (total) ³	
bD.	263	311	250	24	27	27	32	23	24	M	15	20	10	19	12	17	D. b	
Prince Edward Island																		
Ile du Prince- Edouard D.	2	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	1	0	1	1	D. Island	
N.-Brunswick D.	11	21	13	1	3	1	1	2	2	M	1	0	1	0	1	0	D. New Brunswick	
N ^{11e} -Ecosse D.	16	12	7	0	1	2	1	0	1	M	0	2	0	0	0	0	D. Nova Scotia	
Québec D.	163	174	142	7	8	15	21	16	10	M	12	12	11	12	7	11	D. Quebec	
Ontario D.	95	115	100	8	9	8	9	13	8	M	7	7	4	11	6	10	D. Ontario	
Manitoba D.	27	28	17	1	0	2	2	2	1	M	2	1	1	2	2	1	D. Manitoba	
Saskatchewan D.	31	27	41	2	10	5	6	2	5	M	1	3	2	2	2	1	D. Saskatchewan	
Alberta D.	28	43	37	7	3	5	7	1	7	M	2	3	0	0	2	0	D. Alberta	
Colombie brit. D.	18	25	23	5	2	4	4	1	0	M	0	3	0	0	4	0	D. Brit. Columbia	
Chili a D.	110	104	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. a Chile	
b D.	586	586	634	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. b	
Costa-Rica D.	...	59	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Costa Rica	
Guatemala C.	48	56	57	15	4	6	3	8	3	M	4	3	3	4	3	1	C. Guatemala	
D.	19	23	20	6	0	3	3	3	0	M	0	1	2	0	1	1	D.	
Jamaïque D.	42	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Jamaica	
Asie:																		
Mexique D.	1996	1950	1932	289		359		312		...		298		365		309		D. Mexico
Panama, Zone du Canal ⁴ D.	7	7	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Panama Canal Zone ⁴	
Porto-Rico D.	100	98	* 87	3	4	7	3	11	6	M	8	5	6	8	5	9	D. Porto Rico	
République Dominicaine D.	75	106	48	3	3	2	7	2	3	M	6	5	3	5	5	4	D. Republic Dominican	
Salvador D.	50	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Salvador	
Terre-Neuve D.	1	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Newfoundland	
Trinité et Tobago D.	34	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Trinidad and Tobago	
Uruguay D.	86	71	68	2	2	1	3	8	6	M	9	9	7	7	4	10	D. Uruguay	
Venezuela a D.	71	25	25	3	1	6	4	1	0	M	3	1	3	0	1	2	D. a Venezuela	
b D.	135	129	132	10	10	10	14	10	10	M	12	7	11	14	10	14	D. b	
Asia:																		
Ceylan D.	1647	1527	1453	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Ceylon	
Chine: Chang-Hai: Concession internation. D.	137	147	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. China: Shanghai: International Settlement	
Etablissements des Détroits D.	42	33	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Straits Settlements	
Etats Malais: Kedah ** D.	220	291	209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Malay States: Kedah **	

¹ Non compris l'Etat de New-York, le New-Hampshire, le Nevada, l'Utah et le District fédéral. — Exclusive of Nevada, New Hampshire, New York State, Utah and District of Columbia.

** Cas traités dans les hôpitaux. — Cases treated in hospitals.

² Y compris les îles Baléares, les îles Canaries et le Maroc espagnol. — Including Balearic Islands, Canary Islands and Spanish Morocco.

³ Non compris le Yukon et les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. — Exclusive of Yukon and the North-West Territories.

⁴ Y compris les villes de Colon et de Panama. — Including the cities of Colon and Panama.

† Il importe de n'utiliser qu'avec réserve les chiffres publiés dans le tableau ci-dessus, car en de nombreux pays des cas d'infection *post abortum* sont signalés comme *post partum*. — Caution should be exercised in the use of the figures published in the above table, as in many countries cases of post-abortion sepsis are reported as post-partum infection.

x Données relatives à l'année fiscale se terminant le 30 juin de l'année indiquée. — Data relating to the fiscal year ending June 30th of the year indicated.

a Infection *post abortum*. — Post-abortion infection. b Infection *post partum*. — Post-partum infection.

* Seuls les chiffres annuels sont corrigés. — Only the annual figures are corrected.

FIÈVRE PUERPÉRALE † (fin) — PUERPERAL FEVER † (concluded)

Pays	Total 1935	Total 1936	Total 1937	1937													Countries	
				Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.		
				Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:														
				30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/38		
Asie (suite):																	Asia (cont.):	
Irak	C.	53	104	104	13	4	10	4	7	4	16	12	10	2	10	7	5	C. Iraq
	D.	20	21	11	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	0	D.
Japon	D.	1364	1314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Japan
Macao	D.	42	54	38	3	1	3	2	2	1	0	3	4	3	9	6	1	D. Macao
Palestine	C.	54	45	45	6	3	3	4	1	8	M	2	3	4	5	3	3	C. Palestine
	D.	29	18	24	3	0	2	2	0	6	M	2	0	2	3	2	2	D.
Philippines, îles D.	...	1108	1266	113	87	107	104	98	115	M	108	106	109	104	102	113	D. Philippine Isl.	
Turquie: cf. Europe																	Turkey: cf. Europe	
Europe:																	Europe:	
Allemagne	a C.	2990	3338	3015	198	244	199	222	228	223	214	276	276	252	258	230	195	C. } a ¶ Germany
	D.	661	560	438	45	36	30	33	29	28	32	39	20	43	35	36	32	D. }
	¶ b C.	4214	3996	3402	287	312	359	290	263	243	205	201	227	228	251	278	258	C. } b ¶
	D.	904	793	671	55	64	65	55	61	63	36	47	36	51	41	53	44	D. }
Angleterre et C.	† a & b D.	2498	2346	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. a & b †
	C.	2247	2093	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. a & b †
Pays de	a D.	262	241	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. a & b †
Galles	b D.	744	602	422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. a & b †
Autriche	¶ C.	388	258	284	21	24	20	25	18	18	24	13	23	29	25	24	21	D. }
	D.	120	71	93	9	7	6	9	7	8	6	4	4	9	4	12	7	C. ¶ Austria
	† D.	303	263	247	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. }
Belgique	D.	176	199	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Belgium
Bulgarie	C.	477	394	289	30	38	34	25	21	12	M	24	17	22	19	24	26	C. Bulgaria
	D.	177	162	116	13	14	13	11	10	6	M	6	9	7	9	6	12	D.
Danemark	a D.	25	19	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. a Denmark
	b C.	179	190	194	12	15	11	16	22	14	M	17	18	13	16	20	20	C. } b
	D.	65	66	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. }
Dantzig	D.	17	21	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. Danzig
Ecosse	a & b C.	1134	1077	1021	57	85	66	80	74	43	56	75	66	59	86	63	60	C. a & b Scotland
	a D.	49	33	22	...	2	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	6	...	D. a
	b D.	178	162	122	...	43	...	...	20	...	...	...	35	...	...	24	...	D. b
Espagne 1	† D.	1257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. }
Estonie	a D.	13	18	12	1	1	1	0	1	0	M	2	2	0	3	1	0	D. } Spain 1
	b D.	5	13	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. a Estonia
Féroé, îles	a D.	0	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. b
	b C.	8	6	8	1	1	2	0	0	0	M	0	1	1	1	1	0	D. a Faroe Islands
	D.	0	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. } b
Finlande	a D.	169	116	101	9	16	6	12	10	3	M	9	8	7	10	6	5	D. a Finland
	b D.	...	...	...	7	10	15	5	9	7	M	10	10	11	6	5	5	D. b
Grèce	a D.	15	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. a Greece
	b D.	497	418	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. b
Hongrie	a D.	185	236	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. a Hungary
	b D.	268	228	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. b
Irlande	C.	148	135	98	...	31	...	...	22	...	...	...	25	...	...	20	...	C. Ireland
	D.	89	104	51	...	23	...	...	9	...	...	...	6	...	...	8	...	D.
Irlande du Nord	D.	55	58	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Northern Ireland
Islande	C.	6	6	9	6	0	1	0	2	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	D. Ireland
	D.	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C. Iceland
Italie	C.	1969	1847	1833	183	185	167	134	142	107	M	137	147	124	171	146	190	D. Italy
	D.	1253	1183	865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D.
Lettonie	a C.	113	92	130	14	7	9	9	10	14	M	12	12	9	13	14	7	C. a Latvia
	b C.	107	126	143	21	21	11	10	9	9	M	7	13	17	13	5	7	C. b
Lithuanie	D.	417	112	94	9	14	11	2	7	8	M	6	12	8	4	6	7	D. Lithuania
Luxembourg	D.	10	6	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	M	1	0	1	0	1	0	D. Luxembourg
Malte et Gozo	C.	61	67	68	7	4	6	5	6	2	M	6	11	1	6	11	3	C. Malta and Gozo
	D.	8	12	13	1	1	0	2	1	2	M	1	2	1	1	0	1	D.
Norvège	C.	106	133	131	8	9	13	12	7	6	M	8	14	15	12	8	19	C. Norway
	a D.	24	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. a
	b D.	33	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. b
Pays-Bas	D.	159	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. a
Pologne	C.	1721	1467	1493	116	131	140	116	110	100	M	111	110	106	97	132	114	D. Netherlands
	D.	366	397	381	20	36	44	26	27	30	20	19	24	32	30	37	36	C. Poland
Portugal, continental	D.	442	423	352	30	29	40	21	24	31	M	28	23	29	28	37	32	Portugal, continental
Îles adjacentes	D.	22	16	15	3	1	3	1	0	0	M	0	1	1	0	2	3	D. Adjacent Isl.
Roumanie	a D.	296	390	305	28	24	18	20	21	9	M	18	31	39	36	34	27	D. a Roumania
	b D.	1303	1521	1230	123	103	119	92	107	86	M	81	88	101	125	120	85	D. b
Suède	a D.	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. a Sweden
	b D.	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. b
Suisse	a D.	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. a Switzerland
	b D.	51	82	75	13	4	9	9	4	3	M	4	3	8	6	6	6	D. b
Tchéco-Slovaquie	D.	757	761	619	70	52	53	51	47	62	M	35	43	54	56	49	47	Czecho-Slovakia
Turquie, entière	C.	134	148	124	13	7	5	13	15	6	M	7	8	14	10	10	16	D. Turkey, includ.
	D.	47	68	53	5	5	3	7	7	1	M	4	1	5	8	3	4	D. Asiatic territory
Yougoslavia	C.	127	124	138	19	10	22	14	9	9	M	5	7	9	15	8	11	C. Yugoslavia
	D.	69	48	42	3	3	7	6	5	3	M	1	2	2	3	3	4	D.
Océanie:																	Oceania:	
Australie	C.	395	545	406	34	24	37	24	24	22	37	35	35	30	35	37	32	C. Australia
	a D.	156	213	150	7	7	20	21	10	11	M	10	14	20	10	10	10	D. a
	b D.	89	125	62	5	0	6	5	7	6	M	8	7	4	4	9	1	D. b
Hawaï	D.	15	16	...	2	0	3	1	1	0	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	D. Hawaii
Nouvelle-Zélande	a C.	176	121	185	15	20	17	21	14	14	M	22	15	9	13	15	10	C. } a New Zealand
	D.	23	14	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. }
	b C.	81	95	113	7	11	10	13	8	14	M	9	8	9	13	5	6	C. } b
	D.	8	9	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. }

† Il importe de n'utiliser qu'avec réserve les chiffres publiés dans le tableau ci-dessus car en de nombreux pays des cas d'infection *post abortum* sont signalés comme *post partum*. — Caution should be exercised in the use of the figures published in the above table, as in many countries cases of post-abortive sepsis are reported as post-partum infection.

a Infection *post abortum*. — Post-abortive infection.

b Infection *post partum*. — Post-partum infection.

* Seuls les chiffres annuels sont corrigés. — Only the annual figures are corrected.

¶ Chiffres enregistrés par les autorités sanitaires. — Figures recorded by the Health Authorities.

† Décès enregistrés par le Bureau central de statistique. — Deaths registered by the Central Statistical Office.

1 Y compris les îles Baléares, les îles Canaries et le Maroc espagnol. — Including the Balearic Islands, Canary Islands and Spanish Morocco

UNION SUD-AFRICAINE § — UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA §

Cas déclarés par les médecins au cours des années se terminant le 30 juin, de 1932 à 1937.
 Notifications of Diseases by Medical Practitioners during the Years ended June 30th, from 1932 to 1937.

Maladie — Disease	TOTAL							1/vii/31— 30/vi/32		1/vii/32— 30/vi/33		1/vii/33— 30/vi/34		1/vii/34— 30/vi/35		1/vii/35— 30/vi/36		1/vii/36— 30/vi/37	
	1/vii/ 1931	1/vii/ 1932	1/vii/ 1933	1/vii/ 1934	1/vii/ 1935	1/vii/ 1936	1/vii/ 1937												
	30/vi/ 1932	30/vi/ 1933	30/vi/ 1934	30/vi/ 1935	30/vi/ 1936	30/vi/ 1937		B. W.	I. N.	B. W.	I. N.	B. W.	I. N.	B. W.	I. N.	B. W.	I. N.	B. W.	I. N.
Charbon	31	61	61	54	79	75	9	22	13	48	17	44	12	42	24	55	10	65	
Diphthérie	1 361	1 205	1 780	1 749	1 741	1 847	1 090	271	872	333	1 312	468	1 320	429	1 255	486	1 396	451	
Encéphalite infectieuse	31	26	16	42	32	40	14	17	13	13	12	4	20	22	13	19	15	25	
Erysipèle	330	372	398	434	532	537	212	118	214	158	272	126	275	159	353	179	334	203	
Fièvre ondulante	5	6	0	36	15	4	3	2	4	2	0	0	8	28	7	8	4	0	
Fièvre puerpérale, y compris septi-cémie puerpérale	303	373	355	438	469	462	123	180	138	235	158	197	180	258	188	281	174	288	
Fièvre typhoïde	4 505	4 389	8 267	4 377	4 404	4 205	1 629	2 876	1 555	2 834	2 550	5 717	1 546	2 831	1 435	2 969	1 173	3 032	
Lèpre	112	117	105	112	755	688	4	108	3	114	4	101	5	107	14	741	8	688	
Méningite cérébro-spinale	370	308	286	532	630	677	103	267	93	215	65	221	119	413	221	409	130	547	
Ophthalmie: gonococcique	69	68	50	72	79	72	27	42	31	37	14	36	12	60	14	65	21	51	
des nouveau-nés	358	381	351	415	410	440	82	276	71	310	87	264	99	316	109	301	162	278	
Peste	1	8	39	290	253	52	0	1	2	6	2	37	26	264	18	235	9	43	
Poliomyélite aiguë	22	46	64	61	26	82	15	7	29	17	40	24	35	26	10	16	57	25	
Rage humaine	0	1	3	3	9	31	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	4	4	5	19	12	
Scarlatine	911	1 064	1 283	1 964	2 569	1 998	885	26	1 035	29	1 241	42	1 921	43	2 524	45	1 926	72	
Trachome	31	36	30	48	66	68	16	15	9	27	14	16	15	33	14	52	20	48	
Tuberculose	6 449	6 911	7 693	8 896	8 755	10 551	693	5 756	710	6 201	763	6 930	735	8 161	792	7 963	712	9 839	
Typhus exanthém.	933	1 231	3 158	6 826	1 605	1 007	38	895	50	1 181	64	3 094	97	6 729	40	1 565	36	971	
Variole	9	15	29	29	24	27	0	9	1	14	5	24	1	28	0	24	0	27	

B. = Blancs; I. = Indigènes. — W. = Whites; N. = Natives.

§ Dans ce tableau ne figurent que les cas de maladies infectieuses déclarés par les médecins au courant de l'année, les totaux des années précédentes étant donnés aux fins de comparaison. De nombreux cas de ces maladies, particulièrement parmi les indigènes, ne sont jamais portés à la connaissance d'un médecin et par conséquent ne sont pas déclarés.

§ This table shows the notifications of infectious diseases by medical practitioners during the year, the totals for the previous years being inserted for comparison. It must be borne in mind that many cases of such diseases, particularly in natives, are never seen by a medical man, and consequently are not notified.

ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE — UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Cas de certaines maladies contagieuses déclarés en 1931-1937. — Cases of Certain Communicable Diseases reported in 1931-1937.

Maladies	Nombre d'Etats notifiant * Number of States reporting *	Population (E. 1/vii/1937) (en milliers) (in thousands)	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	Disease
Blennorrhagie	44	127 331				158 008	163 644	166 483	200 024	Gonorrhœa
Charbon	48	129 257	63	56	49	65	61	77	65	Anthrax
Coqueluche	48	129 257	172 559	216 310	179 135	265 269	180 518	147 237	214 652	Whooping-cough
Dengue	48	129 257	201	146	304	5 457	582	227	350	Dengue
Diphthérie	48	129 257	70 829	59 984	50 462	43 156	39 226	30 018	28 536	Diphtheria
Fièvre tachetée des Montagnes Rocheuses	48	129 257	252	427	466	456	491	362	431	Rocky Mountain spotted fever
Fièvres typhoïde et paratyphoïdes	48	129 257	26 550	26 688	23 287	22 217	18 355	15 898	16 033	Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers
Grippe	45	101 696				110 943	197 005	296 804	447 379	Influenza
Lèpre	48	129 257	39	47	28	34	13	29	23	Leprosy
Méningite à méningocoques	48	129 257				2 522	5 936	7 566	5 484	Meningococcus meningitis
Oreillons	45	109 527	118 652	107 798	91 355	107 798	156 656	207 013	153 380	Mumps
Paludisme	47	125 138	70 364	68 614	125 568	133 222	137 502	133 927	107 579	Malaria
Peste	48	129 257	0	0	1	2	0	4	2	Plague
Poliomyélite aiguë	48	129 257	16 686	3 809	5 065	7 517	10 839	4 523	9 511	Acute poliomyelitis
Rougeole	48	129 257	474 878	404 094	400 894	799 455	743 856	299 993	321 510	Measles
Scarlatine	48	129 257	201 539	211 014	212 395	220 050	260 962	244 332	228 887	Scarlet fever
Syphilis	44	127 331				243 020	259 256	287 204	424 066	Syphilis
Typhus exanthématique	48	129 257	332	955	2 069	1 372	1 287	1 732	2 393	Typhus fever
Varicelle	48	129 257	236 399	230 200	250 146	258 306	273 863	226 120	281 107	Chicken-pox
Variole	48	129 257	30 232	11 249	6 491	5 371	7 957	7 834	11 673	Smallpox

* Y compris le district de Columbia (district fédéral). — The District of Columbia is included.

POPULATION DES PAYS DONT LES DONNÉES PARAISSENT DANS CE RAPPORT

POPULATION OF COUNTRIES FOR WHICH DATA ARE INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT

Pays	Date	Popul. Milliers 000's	Countries	Pays	Date	Popul. Milliers 000's	Countries
Afrique :				Asie :			
Afrique-Equatoriale franç.	R.VII. 1936	3 423	French Equat. Africa	Aden, Protectorat	R.II. 1931	51	Aden Protectorate
Afrique-Occidentale franç. :	"	14 703	French West Africa :	Arabie Saoudienne	E.	4 750	Sa'udi Arabia
Côte d'Ivoire	"	3 851	Ivory Coast	Birmanie	R.II. 1931	14 667	Burma
Dahomey	"	1 352	Dahomey	Ceylan	E.VI. 1937	5 712	Ceylon
Dakar et Dépendances	"	93	Dakar and District	Chine :	E.		China :
Guinée	"	2 011	Guinea	Shanghai :			Shanghai :
Mauritanie	"	383	Mauretania	Concess. franç. (Chinois)	R.XI. 1936	454	French Settl. (Chinese)
Niger	"	1 747	Niger	" (Etrangers)	"	23	" (Foreigners)
Sénégal	"	1 697	Senegal	Concess. intern. (Chinois)	E.VI. 1937	1 179	Intern. Settl. (Chinese)
Soudan	"	3 569	Sudan	" (Etrangers)	"	40	" (Foreigners)
Algérie	R.III. 1936	7 235	Algeria	Zone du chemin de fer			South Manchuria Rail-
Angola	E. 1934	3 225	Angola	sud-manchourien	E. 1937	548	way Zone
Bassoutoland	R.V. 1936	562	Basutoland	Chypre	E.VI. 1937	371	Cyprus
Betchouanaland	"	266	Bechuanaland	Corée	E.XII. 1937	23 640	Chosen
Cameroun (mandat franç.)	E.VII. 1936	2 389	Cameroons (French Mand.)	Etablissem. des Détroits ¹	E.VI. 1937	1 246	Straits Settlements ¹
Congo belge (y compris	"		Belgian Congo (including	Etablissements français			French Settlements in
Ruanda-Urundi)	E. 1937	14 500	Ruanda-Urundi)	dans l'Inde	R.VII. 1936	299	India
Côte de l'Or (y compris le	"		Gold Coast (including Togo-	Etats du Levant			States of the Levant
Togo sous mandat brit.)	E. 1937	3 704	land under British Mand.)	sous Mandat français	E. 1936	3 217	under French Mandate
Egypte	R.III. 1937	15 905	Egypt	Etats Malais fédérés	E.VI. 1937	1 961	Federated Malay States
Erythrée	E. 1936	1 000	Eritrea	Etats Malais non fédérés :	E. 1937	1 776	Unfederated Malay States :
Gambie	E. 1937	200	Gambia	Brunei	"	36	Brunei
Guinée portugaise	E. 1935	416	Portuguese Guinea	Johore	"	614	Johore
Kénia	E. 1937	3 334	Kenya	Kedah	"	475	Kedah
Libye	R.IV. 1936	840	Libya	Kelantan	"	400	Kelantan
Madagascar	R.VII. 1936	3 798	Madagascar	Perlis	"	53	Perlis
Maroc, Protect. français	R.III. 1936	6 296	Morocco, French Protect.	Trengganu	"	198	Trengganu
Maurice, Ile	E.VI. 1937	400	Mauritius	Formose	E.XII. 1937	5 446	Formosa
Mozambique	R.VII. 1930	3 996	Mozambique	Hong-Kong ⁹	E.VI. 1937	1 007	Hong-Kong ⁹
Nigéria (y compris le	"		Nigeria (including the	Inde (total) ⁸ :	R.II. 1931	338 119	India (total) ⁸ :
Cameroun sous mandat	"		Cameroons under British	Provinces britan. ^{4 8} (total)	E.VI. 1937	272 407	British Provinces ^{4 8} (total)
brit.)	E. 1937	20 477	Mandate.)	Ajmer-Merwara ⁴	"	592	Ajmer-Merwara ⁴
Nyassaland	"	1 639	Nyasaland	Assam ⁴	"	8 438	Assam ⁴
Ouganda	"	3 711	Uganda	Bihar ⁴	"	34 696	Bihar ⁴
Réunion, Ile de la	R.VII. 1936	209	Reunion	Orissa	"	7 210	Orissa
Rhodésie du Nord	E. 1936	1 378	Northern Rhodesia	Coorg ⁴	"	165	Coorg ⁴
Rhodésie du Sud	"	1 341	Southern Rhodesia	Pendjab ⁴	"	26 070	Punjab ⁴
Sierra-Leone	E.XII. 1937	1 950	Sierra Leone	Présidence du Bengale ⁴	"	52 196	Bengal Presidency ⁴
Somalie britannique	E. 1937	347	British Somaliland	" de Bombay ^{4 6}	"	19 384	Bombay ^{4 6}
Somalie française	R.VII. 1936	46	French Somaliland	" de Madras ⁴	"	47 202	Madras Presidency ⁴
Soudan anglo-égyptien	E. 1937	6 187	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	Provinces Centrales et	"		Central Provinces and
Swaziland	R.V. 1936	157	Swaziland	Bérar ⁴	"	16 605	Berar ⁴
Tanganyika (mandat brit.)	E. 1937	5 183	Tanganyika (Brit. Mand.)	Province de Delhi ⁴	"	699	Delhi Province ⁴
Togo (mandat français)	R.VII. 1936	739	Togoland (French Mandate)	" de la Frontière	"		North-West Frontier
Tunisie	R.III. 1936	2 608	Tunis	du Nord-Ouest ⁴	"	2 523	Province ⁴
Union Sud-Africaine	E.VI. 1937	9 797	Union of South Africa	Provinces Unies d'Agra et	"		United Provinces of Agra
dont population blanche	"	2 044	of which white population	d'Oudh ⁴	"	52 390	and Oudh ⁴
Zanzibar, Protectorat	"	243	Zanzibar, Protectorate	Sind ⁴	"	4 237	Sind ⁴
Amérique :				Etats de l'Assam	R.II. 1931	626	Assam States
Argentine	E.XII. 1937	12 761	Argentina	Etats du Beloutchistan	"	405	Baluchistan States
Bahamas	"	67	Bahamas	Etat de Baroda	"	2 443	Baroda State
Barbade	E.VI. 1937	190	Barbados	Etats du Bengale	"	973	Bengal States
Bermudes	E.XII. 1937	31	Bermuda	" de Bombay	"	4 468	Bombay
Canada ²	E.VI. 1937	11 106	Canada ²	" de Cachemire et de	"	3 646	Kashmir and Jammu
Chili	"	4 572	Chile	Jammu	"		States
Colombie	R.VII. 1938	8 730	Colombia	" de la Frontière du	"	2 259	North-West Frontier
Costa-Rica	E.XII. 1937	607	Costa Rica	Nord-Ouest	"		States
Cuba	E.XII. 1935	4 071	Cuba	Etat de Haiderabad	"	14 436	Hyderabad State
Dominique, Ile de la	E.XII. 1937	49	Dominica	Etats de Madras	"	6 754	Madras States
Equateur	E. 1935	3 414	Ecuador	Etat de Mysore	"	6 557	Mysore State
Etats-Unis :	E.VI. 1937	129 257	United States :	Etats du Pendjab	"	4 910	Punjab States
Nouvelle-Angleterre	"	8 597	New England	" des Prov. Unies	"	1 206	United Provinces States
Côte Atlantique moyenne	"	27 478	Middle Atlantic	Radjpoutana	"	11 226	Rajputana
Centre nord-est	"	25 841	East North Central	Agence de l'Inde centrale	"	6 633	Central India Agency
Centre nord-ouest	"	13 819	West North Central	Autres Etats indiens	"	14 767	Other Indian States
Côte Atlantique sud	"	17 260	South Atlantic	Indes néerlandaises :			Netherlands Indies :
Centre sud-est	"	10 731	East South Central	Java et Madura	E.XII. 1937	46 304	Java and Madura
Centre sud-ouest	"	12 900	West South Central	Atjeh	R.X. 1930	1 003	Atjeh
Montagnes Rocheuses	"	3 792	Mountain	Banka et Billiton	"	279	Banka and Billiton
Côte du Pacifique	"	8 839	Pacific	Célebes	"	3 093	Celebes
Grenade	E.XII. 1937	88	Grenada	Manado	"	1 139	Manado
Greenland	E. 1937	18	Greenland	Sumatra, côte occidentale	"	1 910	West Coast of Sumatra
Guadeloupe	R.VII. 1936	304	Guadeloupe	Timor	"	1 657	Timor
Guatemala	E.XII. 1937	2 466	Guatemala	Inde portugaise	E. 1932	585	Portuguese India
Guyane britannique	"	337	British Guiana	Indochine française	R.VII. 1936	23 030	French Indo-China
Guyane française	R.VII. 1936	37	French Guiana	Irak	E. 1937	3 670	Iraq
Haiti	E. 1937	2 600	Haiti	Iran	"	15 000	Iran
Honduras britannique	E.XII. 1937	57	British Honduras	Japon	E.XII. 1937	71 372	Japan
Jamaïque	E.VI. 1937	1 146	Jamaica	Kouang-Tchéou-Wan	R.VII. 1936	220	Kwangchow-Wan
Martinique	R.VII. 1936	247	Martinique	Kouang-Toung (territ. à bail)	R.X. 1935	1 134	Kwantung (Leased territ.)
Mexique	E.VI. 1937	19 154	Mexico	Macao	E. 1937	170	Macao
Panama, Zone du Canal ³	E. 1937	159	Panama Canal Zone ³	Palestine (mandat britan.) ⁷	E.VI. 1937	1 317	Palestine (British Mandate) ⁷
Pérou	E.XII. 1937	7 100	Peru	Philippines, Iles	E. 1937	13 439	Philippine Islands
Porto-Rico	"	1 774	Porto Rico	Thaïlande (Siam)	R. 1937	14 464	Thailand (Siam)
République Dominicaine	"	1 587	Dominican Republic	Transjordanie (mand. brit.)	E. 1937	300	Trans-Jordan (Brit. Mand.)
Sainte-Lucie	"	67	St. Lucia	Turquie (voir Europe)	"		Turkey (see Europe)
Saint-Vincent	"	58	St. Vincent	U.R.S.S. :			U.S.S.R. :
Salvador	"	1 665	Salvador	R.S.F.S.R. d'Asie	E. 1933	13 438	R.S.F.S.R. in Asia
Surinam ⁴	"	151	Surinam ⁴	R.S.S. des Kazakhes	"	6 856	Kazakhstan S.S.R.
Trinité et Tobago	E.VI. 1937	453	Trinidad and Tobago	R.S.S. des Kirghizes	"	1 302	Kirghizian S.S.R.
Uruguay	"	2 080	Uruguay	R.S.F.S. de Transcaucasie	"	7 141	Transcaucasian S.F.S.R.
Venezuela ⁵	"	3 390	Venezuela ⁵	R.S.S. de Turkménie	"	1 269	Turcoman S.S.R.
Vierges, Iles (E.U.)	R.IV. 1930	22	Virgin Islands (U.S.A.)	R.S.S. d'Ouzbékïe	"	5 418	Uzbek S.S.R.
				R.S.S. auton. des Tadgyks	"	1 333	Tajikistan auton. S.S.R.

R. = Recensement — Census. E. = Estimation — Estimate.

¹ Non compris Christmas et les Iles Cocos. — Exclusive of Christmas and Cocos Islands.

² Non compris le Yukon et les Territoires du Nord-Ouest, avec une population de 13,953 habitants en 1931. — Exclusive of Yukon and the North-West Territories, with a population of 13,953 in 1931.

³ Population civile, y compris les villes de Panama et de Colon. — Civil population, inclusive of the cities of Panama and Colon.

⁴ Population d'enregistrement. — Registration population.

⁵ Non compris 103,000 Indiens. — Exclusive of 103,000 "Indians".

⁶ Non compris le protectorat d'Aden. — Exclusive of Aden Protectorate.

⁷ Population sédentaire. — Resident population.

⁸ Non compris Aden, ni la Birmanie. — Exclusive of Aden and Burma.

⁹ Non compris les « réfugiés ». — Exclusive of "refugees".

POPULATION DES PAYS DONT LES DONNÉES PARAISSENT DANS CE RAPPORT (*fin*)
POPULATION OF COUNTRIES FOR WHICH DATA ARE INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT (*concluded*)

Pays	Date	Popul. Milliers 000's	Countries	Pays	Date	Popul. Milliers 000's	Countries
Australasie et Océanie:			Australasia and Oceania	Europe (suite):			Europe (continued):
Australie:	E.VI. 1937	6 833	Australie:	Féroé, îles	E.VI. 1937	26	Faroe Islands
Nouvelle-Galles du Sud	"	2 695	New South Wales	Finlande ³	"	3 616	Finland ³
Victoria	"	1 856	Victoria	France	"	41 950	France
Queensland	"	990	Queensland	Gibraltar ⁴	E.XII. 1937	20	Gibraltar ⁴
Australie du Sud	"	589	South Australia	Grèce	E.VI. 1937	6 973	Greece
Australie occidentale	"	454	Western Australia	Hongrie	"	9 015	Hungary
Tasmanie	"	234	Tasmania	Irlande (Eire)	"	2 944	Ireland (Eire)
Territ. de la Capitale féd.	"	10	Federal Capital Territory	Irlande du Nord	R.III. 1937	1 280	Northern Ireland
Territoire du Nord	"	5	Northern Territory	Islande	E.VI. 1937	117	Iceland
Fidji, îles	E.XII. 1937	205	Fiji, Islands	Italie	"	43 402	Italy
Hawai	E.VI. 1937	397	Hawaii	Lettonie	"	1 968	Latvia
Nouvelle-Calédonie	R.VII. 1936	53	New Caledonia	Lithuanie	"	2 538	Lithuania
Nouvelles-Hébrides	E. 1937	43	New Hebrides	Luxembourg	"	301	Luxemburg
Nouvelle-Zélande	E.VI. 1937	1 505	New Zealand	Malte et Gozo ⁴	"	263	Malta and Gozo ⁴
(Maoris exclus)			(excluding Maoris)	Norvège	"	2 900	Norway
Europe:			Europe:	Pays-Bas	"	8 598	Netherlands
Albanie	R.V. 1930	1 003	Albania	Pologne	"	34 359	Poland
Allemagne	E.VI. 1937	67 831	Germany	Portugal (continental)	"	6 877	Portugal (continental)
Angleterre et Pays de Galles	"	41 031	England and Wales	Îles adjacentes	R.XII. 1930	466	Adjacent Islands
Autriche	"	6 710	Austria	Roumanie	E.VI. 1937	19 535	Roumania
Belgique	"	8 346	Belgium	Suède	"	6 276	Sweden
Bulgarie	"	6 278	Bulgaria	Suisse	"	4 176	Switzerland
Danemark ¹	"	3 749	Denmark ¹	Tchéco-Slovaquie	"	15 239	Czecho-Slovakia
Dantzig	"	405	Danzig	Turquie	R.X. 1935	16 158	Turkey
Ecosse ²	"	4 977	Scotland	U.R.S.S.:			U.S.S.R.:
Espagne ²	E.XII. 1934	24 583	Spain ²	R.S.F.S.R. d'Europe	E. 1933	92 631	R.S.F.S.R. in Europe
Estonie	E.VI. 1937	1 131	Estonia	R.S.S. d'Ukraine	"	31 901	Ukraine S.S.R.
				R.S.S. de la Russie Blanche	"	5 439	White Russia S.S.R.
				Yougoslavie	E.VI. 1937	15 286	Yugoslavia

¹ Non compris les îles Féroé. — Exclusive of Faroe Islands.

² Y compris les îles Baléares et les îles Canaries. — Inclusive of the Balearic and Canary Islands.

³ Population présente (population de droit: 3,821). — Present population (legal population: 3,821).

⁴ Population civile seulement. — Civil population only.

INDEX DES MALADIES A DÉCLARATION OBLIGATOIRE DANS DIFFÉRENTS PAYS EN 1937. INDEX OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES IN 1937.

Il y a lieu d'apporter les modifications suivantes à la liste publiée dans le rapport E.I.17, pages 59-63. Voir aussi les rapports E.I.19, page 63, E.I.20, page 63 et E.I.21, page 62.

N.B. — Les chiffres qui suivent les noms de maladie sont ceux de la Nomenclature internationale révisée de 1929.

The following changes should be made in the list published in the Report E.I.17, pages 64-68. See also Reports E.I.19, page 64, E.I.20, page 64, and E.I.21, page 62.

N.B. — The numbers following the names of diseases are those of the International List, 1929 revision.

Adjonctions.

BLENNORRAGIE (35):
Amérique: Venezuela.

CHANCRE MOU (35):
Amérique: Venezuela.

CHARBON (PUSTULE MALIGNÉ) (20):
Amérique: Venezuela.
Europe: Estonie.

COQUELUCHE (9):
Europe: Estonie.

CROUP (105):
Amérique: Canada: Saskatchewan.
Europe: Malte et Gozo.

DENGUE (44):
Europe: Malte et Gozo.

EMPOISONNEMENT ALIMENTAIRE (177):
Amérique: Venezuela.

ERYSIPÈLE (15):
Europe: Estonie.

ERYTHÈME INFECTIEUX (153):
Europe: Gibraltar.

FIÈVRE ONDULANTE (DE MALTE) (5):
Europe: Estonie **.

FIÈVRES PARATYPHOÏDES (2):
Amérique: Canada: Nouvelle-Écosse.

FILARIOSE (42):
Amérique: Venezuela.

GALE (153 b):
Amérique: Venezuela.

GRIPPE (11):
Europe: Allemagne.

JAUNISSE (125):
Amérique: Canada: Ontario, Saskatchewan.

LEISHMANIOSE (39):
Amérique: Venezuela.

MORSURE DE SERPENT (176):
Amérique: Venezuela.

PIAN (39):
Amérique: Venezuela.

POLIOMYÉLITE AIGUË ET POLIOENCÉPHALITE (16):
Europe: Estonie.
Océanie: Fidji.

PSITTACOSE (44):
Amérique: Venezuela.

RAGE (21):
Europe: Malte et Gozo.

RUBÉOLE (44):
Amérique: Venezuela.
Europe: Estonie.

SODOKU (39):
Amérique: Venezuela.

SPIROCHÉTOSE ICTÉRO-HÉMORRAGIQUE (MALADIE DE WEIL) (39):
Amérique: Venezuela.
Europe: Allemagne.

SYPHILIS (34):
Amérique: Venezuela.

TÉTANOS (22):
Europe: Estonie.

TULARÉMIE (44):
Amérique: Venezuela.
Europe: Allemagne.

TYPHUS EXANTHÉMATIQUE (3):
Europe: Malte et Gozo.

VARICELLE (44):
Amérique: Venezuela.
Europe: Estonie.

Additions.

ANTHRAX (MALIGNANT PUSTULE) (20):
America: Venezuela.
Europe: Estonia.

CHANCRE, SOFT (35):
America: Venezuela.

CHICKEN-POX (44):
America: Venezuela.
Europe: Estonia.

CROUP (105):
America: Canada: Saskatchewan.
Europe: Malta and Gozo.

DENGUE (44):
Europe: Malta and Gozo.

ERYSIPELAS (15):
Europe: Estonia.

ERYTHEMA INFECTIOSUM (FIFTH DISEASE) (153):
Europe: Gibraltar.

FILARIASES (42):
America: Venezuela.

FOOD POISONING (177):
America: Venezuela.

GONORRHEA (35):
America: Venezuela.

INFLUENZA (11):
Europe: Germany.

JAUNDICE (125):
America: Canada: Ontario, Saskatchewan.

JAUNDICE, INFECTIOUS (WEIL'S DISEASE, HÆMORRHAGIC SPIROCHETOSIS) (39):
America: Venezuela.
Europe: Germany.

LEISHMANIASIS (39):
America: Venezuela.

PARATYPHOID FEVERS (2):
America: Canada: Nova Scotia.

POLIOMYELITIS, ACUTE ANTERIOR, AND POLIOENCEPHALITIS (16):
Europe: Estonia.
Océania: Fiji.

PSITTACOSIS (44):
America: Venezuela.

RABIES (21):
Europe: Malta and Gozo.

RUBEOLA (GERMAN MEASLES) (44):
America: Venezuela.
Europe: Estonia.

SCABIES (153 b):
America: Venezuela.

SNAKE BITE (176):
America: Venezuela.

SODOKU (RAT-BITE FEVER) (39):
America: Venezuela.

SYPHILIS (34):
America: Venezuela.

TETANUS (22):
Europe: Estonia.

TULAREMIA (44):
America: Venezuela.
Europe: Germany.

TYPHUS FEVER (EXANTHEMATIC) (3):
Europe: Malta and Gozo.

UNDULANT FEVER (MALTA FEVER) (5):
Europe: Estonia. **

WHOOPING-COUGH (9):
Europe: Estonia.

YAWS (39):
America: Venezuela.

** *Bacillus Abortus* Bang.

NATALITÉ (fin) — BIRTH RATE (concluded)

Pays	1911-13	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937†	Countries
Europe :																		Europe :
Allemagne ^e	28.1 ⁿ	23.0	21.2	20.6	20.8	19.6	18.4	18.6	18.0	17.6	16.0	15.1	14.7	18.0	18.9	19.0	18.8	Germany ^e
Angleterre et Pays de Galles	24.2	20.4	19.7	18.8	18.3	17.8	16.6	16.7	16.3	16.3	15.8	15.3	14.4	14.8	14.7	14.8	14.9	England and Wales
Autriche ^j	24.9	23.1	22.5	21.7	20.6	19.3	17.9	17.6	16.8	16.8	15.8	15.2	14.3	13.6	13.2	13.1	12.8	Austria ^j
Belgique [*]	22.8	20.5	20.6	20.1	19.9	19.2	18.4	18.5	18.3	18.8	18.3	17.7	16.5	16.0	15.4	15.2	15.3	Belgium [*]
Bulgarie ^g	40.9 ^r	40.5	37.7	39.8	36.9	37.4	33.2	33.1	30.6	31.4	29.5	31.5	29.2	30.1	26.3	25.7	24.0	Bulgaria ^g
Danemark	26.3	22.2	22.3	21.8	21.0	20.5	19.6	19.6	18.6	18.7	18.0	18.0	17.3	17.8	17.7	17.8	18.0	Denmark
Dantzig	25.7	27.4	26.0	26.5	25.3	23.8	22.9	22.8	22.1	21.7	20.3	19.7	18.8	21.6	22.7	22.0	21.4	Danzig
Ecosse	31.2	23.5	22.9	22.0	21.4	21.1	19.9	20.0	19.2	19.6	19.0	18.6	17.6	18.0	17.8	17.9	17.6	Scotland
Espagne [*]	25.7	23.5	22.9	22.0	21.4	21.1	19.9	20.0	19.2	19.6	19.0	18.6	17.6	18.0	17.8	17.9	17.6	Spain [*]
Estonie	25.7	23.5	22.9	22.0	21.4	21.1	19.9	20.0	19.2	19.6	19.0	18.6	17.6	18.0	17.8	17.9	17.6	Estonia
Finlande ^h	28.4	23.4	23.7	22.4	22.3	21.7	21.1	21.5	20.9	20.6	19.5	18.7	17.4	18.1	18.5	18.1	18.9	Finland ^h
France ⁱ	18.8	19.3	19.1	18.7	19.0	18.8	18.2	18.3	17.7	18.0	17.5	17.3	16.2	16.2	15.3	15.0	14.7	France ⁱ
Grèce	22.6	19.9	19.9	21.2	26.9	30.7	29.3	30.5	29.0	31.4	30.9	28.5	28.8	31.2	28.3	28.1	26.4	Greece
Hongrie ^j	34.3	30.8	29.2	26.9	28.4	27.4	25.8	26.4	25.1	25.4	23.7	23.4	22.0	21.9	21.2	20.4	20.2	Hungary ^j
Irlande (Eire)	22.7	19.5	20.5	21.1	20.8	20.6	20.3	20.1	19.8	19.9	19.5	19.1	19.4	19.5	19.6	19.6	19.2	Ireland (Eire)
Irlande du Nord	24.2	23.3	23.9	22.7	22.0	22.5	21.3	20.8	20.5	20.9	20.7	20.1	19.6	20.1	19.5	20.3	19.8	Northern Ireland
Islande	25.8	26.6	26.9	25.7	25.7	26.6	25.8	24.4	25.0	26.1	25.6	24.4	22.5	22.8	22.1	21.7	20.2	Iceland
Italie ^k	31.9	30.8	30.0	29.0	28.4	27.7	27.5	26.7	25.6	26.7	24.9	23.8	23.8	23.5	23.4	22.4	22.9	Italy ^k
Lettonie [*]	22.6	22.8	22.4	22.3	22.0	22.2	20.7	18.8	19.9	19.3	19.4	17.9	17.2	17.6	18.1	17.7	17.7	Latvia [*]
Lithuanie [*]	27.2	28.2	29.2	28.8	28.4	29.1	28.7	27.1	27.3	26.6	27.2	25.5	24.7	23.3	24.1	22.2	22.2	Lithuania [*]
Luxembourg	26.8	19.5	20.7	20.1	20.9	20.8	20.6	21.1	21.1	21.3	19.9	17.6	16.2	15.3	15.2	15.1	15.0	Luxembourg
Malte et Gozo ^{* l}	32.9	36.4	34.5	34.6	33.2	32.7	32.3	31.4	32.8	33.5	32.2	32.5	33.3	33.7	34.0	34.2	33.7	Malta and Gozo ^{* l}
Norvège	25.4	23.3	22.7	21.3	19.7	19.6	18.1	17.9	17.3	17.0	16.3	16.0	14.8	14.6	14.4	14.6	15.3	Norway
Pays-Bas	28.1	26.1	26.2	25.1	24.2	23.8	23.1	23.3	22.8	23.1	22.2	22.0	20.8	20.7	20.2	20.2	19.8	Netherlands
Pologne	38.7 ^m	35.3	35.6	34.5	35.2	33.1	31.6	32.3	32.0	32.5	30.2	28.8	26.5	26.5	26.1	26.2	24.9	Poland
Portugal [*]	35.3	33.1	33.2	32.8	32.6	33.1	30.4	31.9	29.9	29.8	29.7	29.9	29.1	28.6	28.7	28.3	27.0	Portugal [*]
Roumanie	42.6 ⁿ	38.4	37.6	37.9	36.3	35.9	35.2	35.9	34.1	35.0	33.4	35.9	32.1	32.4	30.7	31.5	30.8	Roumania
Suède	23.6	19.6	18.9	18.1	17.6	16.8	16.1	16.1	15.2	15.4	14.8	14.5	13.7	13.7	13.8	14.2	14.3	Sweden
Suisse	23.8	19.7	19.4	18.9	18.5	18.3	17.5	17.4	17.1	17.2	16.7	16.7	16.4	16.2	16.0	15.6	15.0	Switzerland
Tchéco-Slovaquie	29.6	28.1	27.3	25.8	25.1	24.6	23.3	23.3	22.4	22.7	21.5	21.0	19.2	18.7	17.9	17.4	17.2	Czecho-Slovakia
U.R.S.S. :																		U.S.S.R. :
R.S.F.S.R.																		R.S.F.S.R. in
d'Europe ^o	46.8	.	.	43.5	45.7	44.4	44.4	42.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Europe ^o
Russie Blanche	39.0	.	.	39.0	41.5	40.7	38.6	36.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	White Russia
Ukraine [*]	42.9	.	.	42.5	42.7	42.1	40.4	38.1	34.1	30.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ukraine [*]
Yougoslavie	.	34.4	34.8	35.1	34.2	35.3	34.3	32.7	33.3	35.5	33.6	32.8	31.4	31.5	29.8	28.9	27.6	Yugoslavia
Océanie :																		Océania :
Australie	28.0	24.7	23.7	23.2	22.9	22.0	21.6	21.3	20.2	19.9	18.2	16.9	16.8	16.4	16.6	17.1	17.4	Australia
N ^{lle} -Zélande ^d	26.2	23.2	22.0	21.6	21.2	21.1	20.3	19.6	19.0	18.8	18.4	17.1	16.6	16.5	16.2	16.6	17.3	New Zealand ^d

Notes relatives aux tableaux de mortalité générale, de mortalité infantile et de natalité — Footnotes to the general mortality, infant mortality and birth-rate tables.

- * Les pays pour lesquels nous avons substitué aux taux officiels des taux calculés par rapport à la population moyenne et en tenant compte des résultats du dernier recensement ont été indiqués par le signe *. — The countries for which we have substituted calculated rates for official rates, according to the mean population and the results of the last census, are shown by the sign *.
- † Chiffres préliminaires. — Preliminary figures.
- a Population blanche seulement. — White population only.
- b Territoire d'enregistrement des décès (65,5 % de la population totale en 1913, 96,3 % en 1931 et 100 % depuis 1933). — Death Registration Area (65.5 % of total population in 1913, 96.3 % in 1931 and 100 % since 1933).
- c Population indigène. — Native population.
- d Non compris les Maoris. — Exclusive of Maoris.
- e Sarre comprise depuis 1922 — Saar included from 1922.
- f 1913 seulement. — 1913 only.
- g Dès 1921, les chiffres se rapportent au territoire fixé par le Traité de Neuilly. — From 1921, the figures relate to the area fixed by the Treaty of Neuilly.
- h Les taux sont calculés avec la population de droit. Calculés avec la population présente, ils seraient, pour les années 1935, 1936 et 1937, de 19,6, 19,2, 20,0 pour la natalité et de 12,7, 13,8, 13,0 pour la mortalité. — The rates are based on the legal population. On the basis of the *de facto* population, the rates for the years 1935, 1936 and 1937 would be: birth rate, 19.6, 19.2, 20.0; death rate, 12.7, 13.8, 13.0.
- i Jusqu'en 1913, 87 départements; depuis 1921, 90 départements. — Up to 1913, 87 départements; since 1921, 90 départements.
- j Dès 1911, les chiffres se rapportent au territoire actuel. — From 1911, the figures relate to the present area.
- k A partir de 1921, les taux se rapportent au territoire actuel. — From 1921, the rates relate to the present area.
- l Jusqu'en 1921, année commençant le 1^{er} avril et se terminant le 31 mars. — Up to 1921, year beginning on April 1st and ending on March 31st
- m Moyenne 1909-11. — Average 1909-11.
- n Ancien territoire. — Pre-war territory.
- o Chiffres approximatifs ne concernant pas la totalité du territoire d'Europe. — Approximate figures not relating to the whole European territory.
- p Territoire d'enregistrement des naissances (59,8 % de la population totale en 1920, 94,7 % en 1931 et 100 % depuis 1933). — Birth Registration Area (59.8 % of total population in 1920, 94.7 % in 1931 and 100 % since 1933).
- q Moyenne 1909-10. — Average 1909-10.
- r 1911 et 1912 seulement. — 1911 and 1912 only.
- s Avant 1934, les enfants nés vivants mais présentés sans vie ne sont pas compris. Pour 1934, les taux sont: 82 si les enfants nés vivants mais présentés sans vie sont inclus et 76 si ceux-ci sont exclus. — Previous to 1934, infants born alive but who died almost immediately after birth are not included. For 1934, the rates are 82 or 76, according to whether infants who subsequently died are included or not.
- t A l'exclusion des tribus nomades. — Excluding nomadic tribes.
- x Population d'enregistrement, légèrement inférieure à la population totale. — Registration population, slightly smaller than the total population.

TAUX SPÉCIFIQUES ET TAUX STANDARDISÉS DE MORTALITÉ SELON L'ÂGE ET LE SEXE

SPECIFIC AND STANDARDISED RATES OF MORTALITY BY AGE AND SEX

(Taux par 1.000 habitants — Rates per 1,000 inhabitants)

Les taux ont généralement été calculés sur la moyenne de trois années consécutives.
En général, les taux spécifiques ont été calculés par rapport aux populations correspondantes recensées durant la période considérée. A défaut de recensement, nous avons utilisé des estimations officielles.
Pour certains pays, les indications de l'âge — soit au recensement, soit lors du décès — ne sont pas très rigoureuses. C'est le cas notamment de l'Inde, du Chili, de la Grèce, de la Bulgarie et de la Pologne.

Rates are, in general, based on the average for three consecutive years.
As a general rule, the specific rates are based on the corresponding populations according to a census taken during the period under consideration. Where no census was taken, official estimations have been used.
For certain countries, information as to age — either at the census or at death — is not very accurate. This is particularly the case for India, Chile, Greece, Bulgaria and Poland.

Pays — Countries	Recense- ment du : Census of:	Période Period	Sexe Sex	0-1 §	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	+ 75	Total	
																					Taux brut Crude rate	Taux stan- dard.* Standard.* rate
Allemagne a — Germany a	VI.1925	1924-26	M. F.	115.6 94.1	7.5 6.9	1.8 1.6	1.4 1.3	2.9 2.5	4.5 3.6	4.2 4.0	4.4 4.3	4.7 4.8	6.4 5.7	8.3 7.3	12.1 10.3	18.5 15.2	28.7 24.0	45.5 39.5	72.6 65.1	145.8 136.5	11.9	11.3
	VI.1933d	1932-34	M. F.	81.2 64.9	5.0 4.4	2.0 1.7	1.2 1.0	2.4 2.0	3.0 2.5	3.1 2.9	3.4 3.2	4.1 3.7	5.4 4.6	7.5 6.3	11.3 9.1	16.6 13.4	25.6 21.0	40.8 35.3	65.4 58.9	136.7 129.4	11.0	9.3
Angleterre et Pays de Galles — England and Wales	IV.1941	1940-42	M. F.	121.4 98.4	16.0 15.2	3.2 3.2	1.9 2.0	2.9 2.7	3.7 3.1	4.3 3.7	5.4 4.5	7.0 5.9	9.1 7.3	12.5 9.7	17.2 13.1	24.7 18.9	36.0 27.4	51.6 39.9	80.8 66.0	149.9 132.1	13.8	13.3
	IV.1921	1920-22	M. F.	90.1 69.4	12.2 11.3	2.9 2.8	1.8 1.9	2.8 2.7	3.8 3.2	4.0 3.7	4.8 4.1	6.1 4.8	7.6 5.8	9.9 7.6	14.0 10.7	20.6 15.2	30.9 23.1	47.2 35.7	74.2 58.1	144.3 126.5	12.4	11.2
	IV.1931	1930-32	M. F.	72.2 54.9	7.5 6.8	2.3 2.0	1.5 1.4	2.5 2.3	3.3 2.8	3.3 3.1	3.6 3.3	4.8 3.9	6.4 4.9	9.3 6.7	13.1 9.5	19.1 13.9	29.2 21.4	46.5 33.8	74.4 55.5	149.9 128.7	11.9	9.8
	IV.1921	1920-22	M. F.	70.1 54.5	7.2 6.3	2.0 1.8	1.6 1.3	2.3 1.9	3.1 2.8	3.7 3.6	4.2 4.1	5.5 5.0	6.9 5.5	9.9 6.9	12.9 9.3	19.0 12.9	28.7 19.1	43.7 31.8	64.9 50.4	147.6 124.9	9.9	9.6
Australie — Australia	VI.1933	1932-34	M. F.	46.0 36.7	4.1 3.6	1.5 1.2	1.2 0.9	1.8 1.4	2.4 2.1	2.5 2.6	3.0 3.0	3.9 3.7	5.3 4.4	7.8 6.1	11.5 8.6	17.9 11.8	26.3 17.8	40.1 29.3	61.9 46.9	129.1 111.0	9.0	7.8
Autriche — Austria	III.1934	1933-35	M. F.	105.7 83.3	6.2 5.7	2.8 2.4	1.5 1.5	2.7 2.3	3.7 3.2	3.7 3.5	4.3 3.7	5.8 4.4	7.2 5.5	10.2 7.1	14.3 10.0	20.7 14.6	30.4 22.9	46.0 37.4	71.4 61.8	145.2 130.5	13.2	10.9
Belgique — Belgium	XII.1920	1920	M. F.	115.8 90.7	12.4 10.6	3.3 3.1	2.0 2.4	3.9 3.4	6.5 4.8	6.5 5.3	6.0 5.6	5.9 6.1	7.1 6.7	9.0 7.5	12.7 10.8	19.6 15.3	28.6 23.2	45.9 39.0	70.7 60.0	141.0 129.3	13.8	12.4
	XII.1930	1930-32	M. F.	98.4 76.3	7.7 6.8	2.3 2.0	1.6 1.5	3.0 2.7	4.0 3.7	4.1 3.9	4.6 4.1	5.4 4.7	7.1 5.6	9.5 7.1	13.2 9.8	19.6 14.6	29.1 22.6	45.1 36.6	70.8 59.0	151.2 133.8	13.3	10.9
Bulgarie — Bulgaria	XII.1926	1925-28	M. F.	157.9 138.5	30.1 30.4	5.9 6.1	3.2 3.8	5.3 6.0	7.1 8.3	5.9 8.2	6.0 7.7	6.9 8.4	7.9 8.1	10.1 9.1	14.8 11.2	17.7 15.1	26.9 22.9	38.5 35.6	57.6 53.1	112.0 109.1	18.6	15.9
	XII.1934	1933-36	M. F.	152.8 133.1	24.0 20.8	3.8 4.0	2.4 2.8	4.4 5.2	5.2 6.5	4.8 6.1	4.5 5.6	5.2 5.9	6.6 6.5	8.9 7.2	11.8 9.1	17.2 14.1	26.0 21.4	39.5 34.6	55.5 51.9	119.4 115.5	14.6	13.7
Canada † — Canada †	VI.1931	1930-32	M. F.	91.5 73.0	6.6 5.8	2.2 1.7	1.6 1.5	2.5 2.4	3.3 3.3	3.4 3.8	3.5 4.1	4.4 4.8	5.4 5.5	7.2 6.8	10.6 9.2	15.5 13.7	23.0 20.4	36.1 31.6	56.8 50.2	125.0 121.0	10.2	9.6
Chili ** — Chile **	XI.1930	1930-32	M. F.	241.4 225.7	31.1 30.7	4.1 3.9	3.2 3.7	6.6 7.3	9.4 9.5	9.5 11.1	10.6 11.1	11.7 11.1	14.4 12.6	18.7 14.0	22.9 16.3	29.6 23.0	40.7 30.0	57.9 46.8	— 121.5 — — 107.1 —	— —	23.1	21.5
Danemark — Denmark	II.1941	1940-42	M. F.	110.5 89.7	7.4 6.6	2.3 2.3	1.8 2.0	3.1 3.1	4.2 4.7	4.2 4.3	4.6 5.0	6.2 5.7	7.3 6.4	10.2 8.1	12.9 10.1	19.5 14.2	27.5 20.9	40.9 34.0	63.9 55.6	140.7 131.3	13.2	11.2
	II.1921	1920-22	M. F.	93.7 74.1	5.9 5.2	1.9 1.9	1.5 1.7	2.6 2.8	4.0 3.6	4.0 4.1	4.1 4.7	4.3 5.2	5.1 5.9	7.4 7.5	10.5 9.7	15.2 13.9	23.8 21.3	36.8 34.5	56.5 55.1	133.3 134.7	11.9	10.0
	XI.1930 **	1930-32	M. F.	87.3 68.0	4.2 3.5	1.3 1.1	1.1 0.9	2.1 2.0	3.1 2.6	2.7 3.2	2.9 3.2	3.6 4.2	4.8 5.2	6.5 6.7	9.7 9.4	15.0 14.0	22.9 21.1	37.9 34.4	60.0 58.6	134.6 133.6	11.1	9.1
	XI.1935	1934-36	M. F.	76.9 57.7	4.2 3.5	1.4 1.1	1.1 0.8	1.8 1.5	2.4 2.1	2.4 2.6	2.7 3.1	3.4 3.8	4.4 4.5	6.5 6.5	9.5 8.8	14.5 13.2	22.7 20.7	36.2 33.8	59.7 56.5	134.6 130.7	10.8	8.5
Ecosse — Scotland	IV.1931	1930-32	M. F.	93.8 73.1	10.4 9.6	2.7 2.3	1.7 1.6	2.6 2.6	3.4 3.1	3.6 3.5	4.2 4.2	5.8 5.0	7.6 6.0	10.1 8.0	13.2 10.9	19.9 16.1	30.5 24.1	49.1 36.7	77.4 60.9	154.6 137.3	13.4	11.3
Espagne — Spain	Estimat.	1929-31	M. F.	124.6 110.8	23.5 23.3	4.2 4.2	2.6 2.7	4.1 4.1	5.3 5.3	5.8 5.5	6.1 5.7	7.1 5.9	9.8 7.2	12.2 7.8	16.8 10.8	22.8 14.5	37.4 27.1	52.1 36.8	144.8 139.0	— —	17.2	15.7
Estonie — Estonia	III.1934	1933-35	M. F.	102.0 80.2	9.4 8.3	3.3 3.5	2.8 2.8	3.7 3.5	5.5 4.2	5.8 4.6	6.3 4.5	7.6 5.0	9.8 5.3	12.1 5.9	16.9 8.7	24.4 12.0	34.7 18.7	48.6 30.5	71.4 47.9	137.7 114.2	14.6	11.7
Etats-Unis † — United States†	IV.1930	1929-31	M. F.	71.4 57.4	6.1 5.3	2.1 1.7	1.7 1.4	3.0 2.6	4.1 3.9	4.6 4.3	5.3 4.8	6.6 5.6	8.9 7.1	11.8 9.3	16.2 12.8	22.9 18.0	32.3 26.2	47.7 39.5	70.3 60.5	138.6 129.5	11.4	10.8
Finlande b — Finland b	XII.1930	1930-32	M. F.	80.0 67.0	8.5 8.1	3.3 2.8	2.8 3.0	5.1 5.0	7.9 6.2	7.2 6.2	7.0 6.3	7.4 6.2	9.3 6.5	11.9 7.6	16.7 10.0	23.7 13.9	34.1 22.4	47.0 33.3	67.4 56.3	142.7 116.6	13.0	11.8
France c — France c	III.1921	1920-22	M. F.	110.9 90.9	12.3 11.6	2.7 2.7	2.1 2.3	3.9 4.2	7.3 5.7	6.9 6.2	6.8 6.3	8.0 6.6	9.4 7.3	12.3 9.3	16.3 11.5	23.3 16.1	33.6 23.9	49.6 37.3	78.3 61.8	176.4 154.6	17.6c	13.6
	III.1926	1925-27	M. F.	99.4 79.8	8.9 8.3	3.2 3.2	1.7 1.9	3.7 4.2	6.0 5.7	6.0 5.6	7.0 5.7	7.9 5.9	10.3 7.1	12.8 8.5	17.6 11.9	23.4 15.3	34.8 23.8	51.7 36.8	79.7 58.4	182.9 159.3	17.4c	13.0
	III.1931	1930-32	M. F.	85.8 67.9	7.0 6.4	2.3 2.2	1.9 2.0	3.1 3.2	5.1 4.8	5.3 4.7	6.4 4.8	7.9 5.4	9.5 6.4	12.5 8.1	16.5 10.6	23.0 15.3	33.0 21.6	50.1 35.4	123.0 103.0	— —	16.1c	11.7
	V.1928	1927-29	M. F.	101.1 102.2	32.4 32.0	6.3 6.1	3.1 3.1	5.0 4.8	7.0 6.7	7.4 8.0	7.1 8.2	9.1 9.1	9.9 8.0	12.4 9.5	15.5 11.1	22.6 14.9	30.1 20.9	45.4 33.5	60.0 51.4	125.0 127.6	17.4	15.4
Hongrie — Hungary	XII.1930	1930-32	M. F.	179.7 150.7	15.6 15.1	3.6 3.6	2.7 3.0	4.1 4.6	6.0 6.1	5.7 6.0	5.8 5.8	6.9 6.4	8.4 6.9	10.7 8.5	14.7 11.8	20.3 16.7	30.0 25.3	64.3 41.9	74.1 66.8	160.2 150.8	16.7	15.2

Notes à la fin du tableau. — Notes at the end of the table.

TAUX SPÉCIFIQUES ET TAUX STANDARDISÉS DE MORTALITÉ SELON L'ÂGE ET LE SEXE (fin)
SPECIFIC AND STANDARDISED RATES OF MORTALITY BY AGE AND SEX (concluded)

Pays — Countries	Recense- du : Census of :	Période Period	Sexe Sex	0-1§	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	+ 75	Total	
				Taux brut Crude rate	Taux stan- dard,* Stan- dard,* rate																	
Inde britannique† British India†	II.1931	1930-32	M. F.	184.4 167.1	37.6 34.6	10.0 9.9	6.3 6.3	8.9 10.6	9.5 11.9	12.6 13.3	18.7 16.3	31.8 28.3	84.0 80.7							23.6	24.1	
Irlande — Ireland (Eire)	IV.1926	1925-27	M. F.	77.9 63.9	9.4 9.3	2.5 2.7	1.7 2.1	3.2 3.7	4.4 4.9	5.0 5.8	5.5 6.1	6.3 7.1	7.7 7.8	9.5 9.5	13.0 13.2	18.4 18.7	30.3 28.7	37.0 35.0	64.2 58.6	127.4 113.5	14.5	11.2
	IV.1936	1935-37	M. F.	79.9 63.4	7.6 7.1	2.2 2.3	1.6 1.8	2.6 2.8	3.8 4.2	4.1 4.9	4.7 5.5	5.3 5.7	7.1 7.0	9.1 8.5	14.4 12.7	18.8 17.5	30.3 27.9	40.7 37.0	77.2 66.7	118.1 110.6	14.5	10.7
Italie — Italy	IV.1931	1930-32	M. F.	115.9 102.8	16.7 16.6	2.7 2.6	2.0 2.0	3.1 3.2	4.2 4.2	4.4 4.5	4.9 4.5	5.7 5.1	6.9 5.7	8.9 6.9	12.3 9.4	17.3 13.6	26.1 21.4	40.7 35.3	67.3 59.6	145.2 135.5	14.5	12.3
	IV.1936	1935-37	M. F.	110.3 96.3	14.9 14.5	2.4 2.3	1.8 1.7	3.0 2.9	4.0 3.5	4.0 3.9	4.5 4.1	5.6 4.6	7.0 5.4	9.0 6.6	11.9 9.0	17.5 13.5	26.1 21.3	41.5 35.3	66.1 59.7	149.0 137.0	14.1	11.7
Japon — Japan	X.1925	1924-26	M. F.	153.3 136.7	24.9 25.2	4.4 4.7	3.0 4.2	7.6 9.5	9.2 10.6	7.9 9.6	7.4 9.5	8.4 10.1	10.9 10.5	14.6 11.1	20.2 14.5	30.7 20.5	43.8 29.3	66.0 46.0	97.7 71.3	169.5 138.1	20.2	18.5
	X.1930	1929-31	M. F.	140.4 124.3	22.5 22.4	4.3 4.6	2.7 3.8	7.4 8.8	9.3 10.2	7.9 9.1	7.2 8.9	8.1 9.5	10.4 10.4	14.5 10.9	20.3 14.2	29.4 19.3	44.7 28.9	64.5 44.1	98.7 71.8	174.8 143.1	19.0	17.7
	X.1935	1934-36	M. F.	123.3 108.1	20.7 20.2	4.0 4.0	2.7 3.6	7.3 8.4	9.7 9.6	8.4 8.6	7.4 8.2	7.9 8.7	9.8 9.3	13.7 10.4	19.9 13.7	28.8 18.5	41.5 26.7	64.9 43.4	93.5 67.3	172.5 143.9	17.5	16.7
Lettonie — Latvia	II.1930**	1930-32	M. F.	95.7 81.0	8.3 7.9	2.8 2.6	2.4 2.2	3.4 2.8	5.1 4.2	5.5 4.3	6.1 4.9	6.3 5.1	8.2 5.2	10.1 6.3	15.1 8.5	21.5 12.3	34.9 19.4	45.2 27.9	74.9 54.1	139.2 115.4	14.0	11.1
	II.1935	1934-36	M. F.	93.9 74.6	9.1 8.1	2.9 2.8	2.3 2.3	3.5 3.1	4.3 3.8	4.6 4.1	5.0 4.5	6.2 5.0	7.3 5.2	10.0 6.2	14.9 8.5	20.9 11.7	31.4 18.3	48.1 29.3	67.7 48.2	140.4 117.5	14.1	10.8
Norvège — Norway	Estimat.	1911-15	M. F.	72.6 59.8	8.0 7.3	3.3 3.0	2.6 3.0	5.7 4.9	8.5 6.1	7.9 6.3	7.1 6.0	7.1 6.9	7.9 7.6	9.6 7.8	12.1 9.7	16.6 13.3	22.9 18.7	34.0 28.5	52.4 46.3	127.0 116.5	13.4	11.0
	Estimat.	1921-25	M. F.	56.8 46.3	5.1 4.4	2.1 1.9	1.9 2.1	4.1 4.3	6.9 5.7	6.3 5.4	6.0 5.2	5.8 4.4	6.5 5.9	8.2 7.1	10.4 9.2	14.6 11.8	21.7 17.4	31.9 26.6	51.1 43.8	125.7 115.1	11.5	9.3
	XII.1930	1930-32	M. F.	51.9 40.2	3.8 3.4	1.5 1.1	1.6 1.3	2.9 2.8	4.9 3.9	5.2 4.4	4.9 4.3	5.3 4.6	5.8 5.1	7.4 6.2	9.2 8.3	13.8 11.5	20.7 15.9	32.0 26.2	48.8 42.6	123.8 116.3	10.7	8.2
Nouvelle-Zélande New Zealand	IV.1921	1920-22	M. F.	52.1 41.2	5.0 4.6	2.1 1.7	1.5 1.2	2.0 2.0	3.1 3.0	3.4 3.9	4.2 4.0	5.3 4.7	6.4 5.5	8.6 7.0	11.5 9.7	16.2 13.5	25.1 20.2	38.3 31.6	59.6 51.0	139.2 123.5	9.2	8.8
	III.1936	1935-36	M. F.	34.5 28.6	2.7 2.3	1.4 1.1	0.9 0.7	1.6 1.0	2.4 1.9	2.2 2.1	2.3 2.7	3.4 2.9	4.6 4.1	6.7 5.5	9.6 8.0	14.5 11.7	23.0 17.6	35.2 29.5	55.8 45.8	126.6 111.0	8.5	6.9
Pays-Bas — Netherlands	XII.1920	1920-21	M. F.	83.7 64.7	9.6 8.6	2.2 2.1	1.6 1.7	2.9 2.9	3.9 3.4	3.6 4.0	3.8 4.6	4.1 5.2	5.1 5.2	6.8 7.2	10.8 9.7	16.2 14.5	24.8 23.0	40.1 36.9	62.9 58.6	137.4 129.9	11.5	10.2
	XII.1930 **	1930-32	M. F.	55.0 42.5	5.3 4.5	1.6 1.3	1.1 1.0	1.8 1.7	2.4 2.1	2.3 2.4	2.5 2.9	3.0 3.5	3.9 4.4	5.6 5.9	8.6 8.8	13.8 13.1	22.2 21.0	36.1 33.6	59.1 56.4	131.4 126.5	9.2	8.0
Pologne — Poland	Estimat.	1927-28	M. F.	60.5 52.4		5.2 5.2	2.8 3.4	4.0 4.5	5.7 5.3	6.2 6.8	8.4 8.2		14.7 10.9	28.7 22.6	57.8 53.6	151.0 152.1					17.7	16.9
	Estimat.	1933-34	M. F.	45.4 38.0		3.5 3.5	2.4 2.6	3.7 3.6	5.0 4.6	4.9 5.1	5.3 5.8	6.1 6.5	7.9 7.2	11.1 8.5	15.8 11.5	23.4 16.5	35.5 27.2	57.5 40.4	76.4 66.8	145.5 134.5	15.0	14.2
Portugal ** — Portugal **	XII.1930	1930-32	M. F.	151.3 135.4	23.7 23.3	2.8 2.7	2.3 2.4	3.5 3.6	5.8 5.2	6.6 5.4	7.6 5.7	8.4 6.2	9.5 6.6	11.9 7.4	14.6 9.0	20.3 12.4	29.7 20.1	45.9 32.3	74.0 56.6	155.6 140.8	17.0	14.7
Suède — Sweden	XII.1920	1920-22	M. F.	70.8 55.3	7.3 6.6	2.6 2.6	2.2 2.3	3.9 3.7	6.0 4.6	5.5 4.9	5.3 5.1	5.5 5.6	6.4 6.2	7.9 7.3	10.8 9.5	15.3 12.8	22.1 18.5	33.2 30.3	54.2 49.4	130.2 126.1	12.9	10.0
	XII.1930	1930-32	M. F.	61.0 46.8	4.1 3.8	1.7 1.4	1.5 1.5	2.9 3.0	4.0 3.9	4.0 3.8	4.1 4.0	4.5 4.3	5.6 5.2	7.5 6.7	10.3 9.1	14.3 12.4	21.9 18.9	34.3 30.5	53.9 50.3	130.3 127.4	11.9	8.7
	XII.1935	1934-36	M. F.	51.3 39.2	3.8 3.0	1.6 1.3	1.5 1.3	2.5 2.4	3.4 3.1	3.3 3.1	3.3 3.2	4.0 3.6	4.9 4.5	6.9 6.1	9.6 8.3	14.2 11.8	21.0 18.0	34.5 30.6	54.2 50.1	128.7 124.3	11.6	8.0
Suisse — Switzerland	XII.1910	1909-11	M. F.	126.0 102.3	9.9 9.7	2.9 2.7	2.0 2.5	3.6 4.1	5.3 5.4	5.4 5.8	6.1 6.2	8.0 7.0	10.6 7.7	13.7 10.1	19.3 13.1	28.8 20.4	41.2 31.3	60.2 51.1	88.1 80.0	168.3 152.3	15.7	14.4
	XII.1920	1919-21	M. F.	89.5 70.0	8.0 7.8	2.9 2.9	2.0 2.2	3.6 3.7	4.7 4.7	5.0 5.2	5.9 6.0	6.5 6.4	8.9 7.4	11.5 8.9	16.6 12.3	24.5 18.4	35.9 27.4	54.5 47.3	85.4 77.3	158.6 151.1	13.8	12.6
	XII.1930	1930-32	M. F.	55.9 44.6	4.7 4.1	1.7 1.6	1.4 1.3	2.6 2.4	3.9 3.3	3.8 3.6	4.5 3.9	5.3 4.2	7.1 4.9	10.1 6.9	15.5 10.2	23.1 15.8	33.2 23.8	50.9 39.6	76.2 65.0	154.8 141.8	12.0	10.0
Tchéco-Slovaquie Czecho-Slovakia	XII.1930	1930-32	M. F.	147.6 123.7	9.4 9.0	2.9 2.9	2.1 2.2	3.1 3.0	4.4 4.0	4.3 4.2	5.0 4.6	6.0 5.2	7.8 5.9	10.2 7.7	14.6 10.7	20.8 15.8	30.2 24.3	48.0 40.4	68.9 64.3	145.0 134.3	14.2	12.8
Union de l'Afri- que du Sud e— Union of South Africa e	V.1921	1920-21	M. F.	90.2 76.5	10.8 10.7	2.5 2.3	2.2 2.1	3.1 2.5	4.3 3.9	4.6 4.9	5.4 5.5	7.4 6.2	9.7 7.4	12.2 8.1	14.9 10.4	21.5 16.3	30.8 22.1	44.6 36.1	68.2 54.6	130.4 121.0	10.8	11.5
	V.1931	1930-32	M. F.	73.3 58.6	7.7 7.6	1.8 1.6	1.7 1.3	2.5 2.0	3.6 2.6	3.7 3.4	3.9 3.8	5.8 4.9	7.6 5.5	10.2 7.3	14.2 9.8	20.2 13.6	29.0 21.1	42.3 33.8	63.7 53.8	130.0 117.0	9.7	9.8

§ Taux par 1.000 naissances vivantes. — Rate per thousand live births.

† Le territoire d'enregistrement des décès ne comprend qu'une partie de la population totale. Nous avons réparti la population moyenne d'enregistrement selon les mêmes proportions que celles du recensement de la population globale. Par rapport à la population globale, la population d'enregistrement représentait, en 1931, 99,9 % au Canada, 96,3 % aux États-Unis et 97,9 % dans les Provinces britanniques de l'Inde.

The registration area for deaths only covers part of the total population. The average population in the registration area has therefore been distributed in the same proportions as the census figures for the total population. In 1931, the percentage of the whole population covered by the registration area was 99.9 in Canada, 96.3 in the United States and 97.9 in the British Provinces of India.

* Les taux standardisés sont ceux qui seraient constatés si les différents taux spécifiques nationaux s'appliquaient à une population de même composition selon l'âge et le sexe. Comme « standard », nous avons adopté la population anglaise recensée en 1901.

The standardised rates are those which would be observed if the various national specific rates referred to populations with identical age and sex distribution. The population of England and Wales at the census of 1901 has been adopted as « standard ».

** L'écart entre la population moyenne et la population recensée étant supérieur à ½ %, les taux ont été calculés sur la population moyenne répartie par âge selon les pourcentages constatés au recensement.

As the difference between the average and census populations exceeded 0.5 %, the rates were based on the average population distributed by age according to the percentages observed at the census.

a) Sans la Sarre, avant 1935. — Without the Saar, before 1935.

b) Population de droit. — Legal population.

c) Taux par rapport à la population présente. Par rapport à la population légale, le taux brut serait 17,4, 17,1, 15,9 pour les périodes 1920-1922, 1925-1927, 1930-1932. — Rates based on de facto population. Based on the legal population, the rate for the periods 1920-1922, 1925-1927, 1930-1932 would be 17.4, 17.1, 15.9.

d) La population par groupe d'âge est celle de fin 1933. — Population by age-group is that of the end of 1933.

e) Population blanche seulement. — White population only.

MORTALITÉ PAR CAUSES EN DIVERS PAYS §

(Taux par 100.000 habitants **)

N° de la nomenclature abrégée	Causes de décès (Nomenclature abrégée de 1929)	Allemagne Germany				Angleterre et Pays de Galles England and Wales				Australie Australia				No. of the abridged list
		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		
		1935	1936	1935	1936	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	
1	Fièvres typhoïde et paratyphoïdes . . .	572	525	0,9	0,8	257	206	0,6	0,5	58	62	0,9	0,9	1
2	Typhus exanthématique . . .	0	0	0,0	0,0	0	0	0,0	0,0	8	3	0,1	0,0	2
3	Variole . . .	0	0	0,0	0,0	0	0	0,0	0,0	0	0	0,0	0,0	3
4	Rougeole . . .	1 701	1 843	2,5	2,7	2 751	1 051	6,7	2,6	43	18	0,6	0,3	4
5	Scarlatine . . .	1 224	1 313	1,8	1,9	495	349	1,2	0,8	56	33	0,8	0,5	5
6	Coqueluche . . .	1 820	3 126	2,7	4,6	2 090	1 750	5,1	4,3	257	179	3,8	2,6	6
7	Diphtérie . . .	7 613	7 372	11,4	10,9	3 081	2 963	7,5	7,2	454	314	6,7	4,6	7
8	Grippe ou influenza . . .	21 970	19 433	32,9	28,9	6 057	18 635	14,8	45,4	474	394	7,0	5,7	8
9	Peste . . .	0	0	0,0	0,0	0	0	0,0	0,0	0	0	0,0	0,0	9
10	Tuberculose de l'appareil respiratoire . .	41 106	40 240	61,5	59,7	23 801	23 970	58,3	58,4	2 537	2 462	37,4	36,0	10
11	Toutes autres tuberculoses . . .	7 573	7 267	11,3	10,8	4 467	4 559	10,9	11,1	299	294	4,4	4,3	11
12	Syphilis . . .	2 244	2 334	3,4	3,5	1 203	1 243	2,9	3,0	169	141	2,5	2,1	12
13	Paludisme (malaria) . . .	38	38	0,1	0,1	16	21	0,0	0,0	11	9	0,2	0,1	13
14	Autres maladies infectieuses ou para- sitaires . . .	8 242	8 097	12,3	12,0	3 551	3 249	8,7	7,9	496	574	7,3	8,4	14
	dont Poliomyélite aiguë . . .	280	331	0,4	0,5	102	152	0,2	0,3	21	115	0,3	1,7	
	» Méningite cérébro-spinale . . .	776	818	1,2	1,2	635	698	1,6	1,7	10	20	0,1	0,3	
15	Cancer et autres tumeurs malignes . . .	97 077	98 693	145,2	146,5	66 354	66 991	162,5	163,3	7 551	7 691	111,4	112,6	15
16	Tumeurs non malignes ou dont le caractè- re malin n'est pas spécifié . . .	5 045	5 295	7,5	7,9	2 675	2 568	6,6	6,3	449	428	6,6	6,3	16
17	Rhumatisme chronique et goutte . . .	2 395	2 264	3,6	3,4	3 784	3 735	9,3	9,1	152	155	2,2	2,3	17
18	Diabète sucré . . .	12 255	12 983	18,3	19,3	7 119	7 296	17,4	17,8	1 052	1 149	15,5	16,8	18
19	Alcoolisme chronique ou aigu . . .	436	392	0,7	0,6	59	102	0,1	0,2	54	64	0,8	0,9	19
20	Autres maladies générales et empoison- nements chroniques . . .	10 429	10 550	15,6	15,7	8 702	8 395	21,3	20,5	1 194	1 114	17,6	16,3	20
21	Ataxie locomotrice progressive et paraly- sie générale . . .	3 089	3 241	4,6	4,8	1 484	1 436	3,6	3,5	157	149	2,4	2,2	21
22	Hémorragie cérébrale, embolie ou thrombose cérébrale . . .	62 236	65 304	93,1	97,0	27 599	27 301	67,6	66,5	3 030	2 962	44,7	43,3	22
23	Autres maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens . . .	20 710	19 229	31,0	28,6	11 383	11 168	27,9	27,2	1 203	1 116	17,7	16,3	23
24	Maladies du cœur . . .	96 635	101 188	144,5	150,2	126 584	128 713	310,0	313,7	13 782	14 692	203,3	215,0	24
25	Autres maladies de l'appareil circulatoire .	32 622	31 866	48,8	47,3	27 668	28 526	67,7	69,5	3 759	4 064	55,5	59,5	25
26	Bronchite . . .	11 409	11 442	17,1	16,5	17 600	17 882	43,1	43,6	741	672	10,9	9,8	26
27	Pneumonies . . .	59 975	59 368	89,7	88,1	28 182	29 532	69,0	72,0	4 396	4 212	64,8	61,6	27
28	Autres maladies de l'appareil respira- toire, excepté tuberculose . . .	16 653	16 613	24,9	24,7	4 556	4 832	11,2	11,8	1 039	957	15,3	14,0	28
29	Diarrhée et entérite . . .	11 944	11 580	17,9	17,2	4 990	4 925	12,2	12,0	694	664	10,2	9,7	29
	dont au-dessous de 2 ans † . . .	9 141	8 731	7,2	6,8	3 616	3 382	6,0	5,5	358	331	3,1	2,8	
30	Appendicite . . .	5 258	5 499	7,8	8,2	2 869	2 821	7,0	6,9	554	552	8,2	8,1	30
31	Maladies du foie et des voies biliaires .	12 441	12 496	18,6	18,6	3 948	3 745	9,7	9,1	760	707	11,2	10,3	31
32	Autres maladies de l'appareil digestif . .	19 561	20 457	29,3	30,4	13 359	13 018	32,7	31,7	1 537	1 615	22,7	23,6	32
33	Néphrites . . .	12 395	11 985	18,5	17,8	15 723	15 065	38,5	36,7	3 695	3 838	54,5	56,2	33
34	Autres maladies de l'appareil urinaire et de l'appareil génital . . .	12 775	13 183	19,1	19,6	8 170	8 326	20,0	20,3	1 190	1 181	17,6	17,3	34
35	Septicémie et infections puerpérales † .	2 511	2 358	2,0	1,8	843	596	1,4	1,0	338	212	2,9	1,8	35
36	Autres maladies de la grossesse, de l'ac- couchement et de l'état puerpéral † . .	3 624	3 716	2,9	2,9	1 458	1 392	2,4	2,3	358	339	3,1	2,8	36
37	Maladies de la peau, du tissu cellulaire, des os et des organes de la locomotion .	5 251	5 297	7,9	7,9	2 795	2 732	6,8	6,7	368	357	5,4	5,2	37
38	Débilité congénitale, vices de conformation congénitaux, naissance préma- turée, etc. † . . .	44 717	44 128	35,4	34,5	19 206	19 463	31,7	31,9	3 303	3 231	28,5	27,1	38
39	Sénilité . . .	74 600	71 542	111,6	106,2	17 089	16 985	41,8	41,4	2 884	2 919	42,6	42,7	39
40	Suicide . . .	18 422	19 288	27,5	28,6	5 079	5 165	12,4	12,6	789	721	11,6	10,5	40
41	Homicide . . .	854	785	1,3	1,2	180	173	0,4	0,4	97	107	1,4	1,6	41
42	Mort violente ou accidentelle (excepté suicide ou homicide) . . .	27 869	29 302	41,7	43,5	17 335	17 458	42,4	42,5	3 609	3 938	53,3	57,6	42
43	Causes non spécifiées ou mal définies . .	14 727	14 461	22,0	21,5	1 202	1 237	2,9	3,0	335	207	4,9	3,0	43
	Total . . .	792 018	795 793	1 184,4	1 181,6	495 764	509 574	1 213,9	1 241,9	63 932	64 496	943,3	943,8	

§ Voir tableaux de mortalité par maladies contagieuses et par causes inconnues ou mal définies, de 1911 à 1935, dans le *Rapport épidémiologique annuel*, 1935, page 70.
 ** Taux calculés par le Service des Renseignements épidémiologiques d'après les données officielles concernant les décès et la population.
 † Taux par 1.000 naissances vivantes.
 †† Villes seulement (population estimée: 1.333.000 en 1936 et 1.353.000 en 1937).

MORTALITY BY CAUSE IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES §

(Rates per 100,000 inhabitants **)

N° de la nomenclature abrégée	Autriche Austria				Belgique Belgium				Bulgarie (villes) †† Bulgaria (towns) ††				Causes of death (Abridged nomenclature of 1929)	No. of the abridged list
	Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates			
	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937		
1	105	111	1.6	1.7	97	119	1.2	1.1	118	73	8.9	5.1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1
2	0	0	0.-	0.-	0	0	0.-	0.-	3	3	0.2	0.2	Typhus fever	2
3	0	0	0.-	0.-	0	0	0.-	0.-	0	0	0.-	0.-	Smallpox	3
4	100	90	1.5	1.3	336	224	4.0	2.7	23	18	1.7	1.3	Measles	4
5	80	83	1.2	1.2	124	95	1.5	1.1	78	133	5.9	9.8	Scarlet fever	5
6	263	170	3.9	2.5	433	386	5.2	4.6	50	78	3.8	5.8	Whooping-cough	6
7	867	726	12.9	10.8	377	476	1.5	5.7	201	169	15.1	12.5	Diphtheria	7
8	447	896	6.7	13.4	1 915	2 058	23.0	24.6	161	216	12.1	16.0	Influenza	8
9	0	0	0.-	0.-	0	0	0.-	0.-	0	0	0.-	0.-	Plague	9
10	5 608	5 471	83.6	81.5	4 681	4 478	56.2	53.6	1 574	1 581	118.1	116.8	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	10
11	1 168	1 263	17.4	18.8	1 311	1 442	15.7	17.2	461	447	34.6	33.0	Other forms of tuberculosis	11
12	401	391	6.0	5.8	39	50	0.5	0.6	31	31	2.3	2.3	Syphilis	12
13	3	3	0.0	0.0	12	10	0.1	0.1	49	47	3.7	3.5	Malaria	13
14	1 458	1 296	21.7	19.3	753	717	9.0	8.5	214	226	16.1	16.7	Other infectious or parasitic diseases	14
	64	73	1.0	1.1	25	...	0.3	...	...	2	...	0.1	of which Acute poliomyelitis	
	8	19	0.1	0.1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	0.4	of which Cerebro-spinal meningitis	
15	12 365	12 598	184.2	187.7	9 166	9 801	110.0	117.2	1 018	1 055	76.4	77.9	Cancer and other malignant tumours	15
16	369	372	5.5	5.5	759	684	9.1	8.2	72	71	5.1	5.2	Tumours, non-malignant, or of which the nature is not specified	16
17	85	61	1.3	0.9	544	488	6.5	5.8	31	40	2.3	3.0	Chronic rheumatism and gout	17
18	787	816	11.7	12.2	1 589	1 644	19.1	19.7	104	114	7.8	8.4	Diabetes mellitus	18
19	61	53	0.9	0.8	111	86	1.3	1.0	31	24	2.3	1.8	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	19
20	1 338	1 407	19.9	21.0	698	648	8.4	7.8	102	87	7.7	6.1	Other general diseases and chronic poisonings	20
21	366	364	5.5	5.4	853	866	10.2	10.4	54	27	1.1	2.0	Progressive locomotor ataxia and general paralysis of the insane	21
22	6 782	6 673	101.1	99.4	8 398	8 647	100.8	103.1	1 465	1 438	109.9	106.2	Cerebral hæmorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis	22
23	1 891	1 749	28.2	26.1	3 845	3 602	46.2	43.1	341	351	25.6	25.9	Other diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	23
24	15 009	15 450	223.6	230.3	17 707	18 797	212.5	224.8	2 248	2 487	168.6	183.7	Diseases of the heart	24
25	3 834	3 949	57.1	58.9	2 655	2 653	31.9	31.7	193	163	11.5	12.0	Other diseases of the circulatory system	25
26	939	991	14.0	11.8	2 609	2 606	31.3	31.2	111	77	8.3	5.7	Bronchitis	26
27	7 034	7 633	104.8	113.8	7 037	7 218	81.5	86.3	1 806	2 224	135.5	164.3	Pneumonias	27
28	1 822	1 897	27.1	28.3	3 804	4 068	45.7	48.7	231	205	17.3	15.1	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	28
29	1 069	977	15.9	14.6	1 188	1 344	11.3	16.1	1 356	923	101.7	68.2	Diarrhoea and enteritis	29
30	816	745	9.2	8.6	931	968	7.3	7.6	1 164	754	46.6	31.2	of which under two years †	
31	550	518	8.2	7.7	689	626	8.3	7.5	1 129	112	9.7	8.3	Appendicitis	30
32	1 213	1 219	18.1	18.2	1 689	1 724	20.3	20.6	113	137	8.5	10.1	Diseases of the liver and biliary passages	31
33	2 074	1 974	30.9	29.4	3 357	3 386	40.3	40.5	315	363	23.6	26.8	Other diseases of the digestive system	32
34	1 012	1 040	15.1	15.5	2 668	2 950	32.0	35.3	287	291	21.5	21.5	Nephritis	33
35	1 299	1 393	19.4	20.8	1 295	1 238	15.5	14.8	146	161	10.9	11.9	Other diseases of the genito-urinary system	34
36	263	247	3.0	2.9	199	155	1.6	1.2	74	56	3.0	2.3	Puerperal septicaemia †	35
37	206	199	2.3	2.3	385	339	3.0	2.7	32	25	1.3	1.0	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state †	36
38	330	339	4.9	5.1	478	456	5.7	5.5	72	69	5.1	5.1	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue and of the bones and organs of locomotion	37
39	4 406	4 166	49.9	48.3	2 307	2 318	18.2	18.2	1 040	1 114	41.6	46.1	Congenital debility and malformations, premature birth and other diseases of early infancy †	38
40	7 676	7 783	111.4	116.0	11 079	11 442	133.0	136.8	1 202	1 263	90.2	93.3	Senility	39
41	2 696	2 557	10.2	9.8	1 319	1 487	15.8	17.8	243	212	18.2	15.7	Suicide	40
42	146	110	2.2	1.6	94	83	1.1	0.9	93	90	7.0	6.6	Homicide	41
43	2 410	2 497	35.9	37.2	2 783	2 863	33.4	34.2	367	370	27.5	27.3	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted)	42
44	370	336	5.5	5.0	6 807	6 866	81.7	82.1	382	337	28.7	24.9	Cause of death not specified or ill defined	43
	88 902	89 868	1 324.7	1 339.3	106 190	109 140	1 274.6	1 305.2	16 621	16 908	1 247.0	1 249.2	Total	

§ See tables of mortality from communicable diseases and from unknown or ill-defined causes, 1911-1935, in the *Annual Epidemiological Report*, 1935, p. 70.

** Rates calculated by the Epidemiological Intelligence Service from official mortality and population data.

† Rate per 1,000 living births.

†† Towns only (estimated population: 1,333,000 in 1936 and 1,353,000 in 1937).

MORTALITÉ PAR CAUSES EN DIVERS PAYS (suite) §

(Taux par 100.000 habitants **)

N° de la nomen- clature abrégée	Causes de décès (Nomenclature abrégée de 1929)	Canada				Chili Chile				Danemark *				No. of the abridged list
		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		
		1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	
1	Fièvres typhoïde et paratyphoïdes . .	256	330	2.3	3.0	704	735	15.5	16.1	12	14	0.3	0.4	1
2	Typhus exanthématique . . .	0	0	0.—	0.—	790	714	17.4	15.6	0	0	0.—	0.—	2
3	Variole . . .	2	2	0.0	0.0	0	5	0.—	0.1	0	0	0.—	0.—	3
4	Rougeole . . .	376	837	3.4	7.5	514	504	11.3	11.0	17	14	0.5	0.4	4
5	Scarlatine . . .	244	269	2.2	2.4	52	169	1.1	3.7	54	38	1.5	1.0	5
6	Coqueluche . . .	594	763	5.4	6.9	2 110	1 579	46.6	34.5	300	87	8.1	2.3	6
7	Diphtérie . . .	258	369	2.3	3.3	243	206	5.4	4.5	111	75	3.0	2.0	7
8	Grippe ou influenza . . .	3 113	5 260	28.3	47.4	7 640	6 107	168.7	133.6	727	765	19.5	20.1	8
9	Peste . . .	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	9
10	Tuberculose de l'appareil respiratoire .	5 528	5 497	50.2	49.5	10 566	10 699	233.2	234.0	1 359	1 319	36.5	35.2	10
11	Toutes autres tuberculoses . . .	1 235	1 172	11.2	10.6	1 315	1 456	29.0	31.8	377	345	10.1	9.2	11
12	Syphilis . . .	589	648	5.3	5.8	1 230	1 155	27.2	25.3	76	68	2.0	1.8	12
13	Paludisme (malaria) . . .	3	2	0.0	0.0	29	21	0.6	0.5	0	0	0.—	0.—	13
14	Autres maladies infectieuses ou para- sitaires . . .	1 040	1 108	9.4	10.0	1 120	1 211	24.7	26.5	483	536	13.0	14.3	14
	dont Poliomyélite aiguë . . .	97	200	0.9	1.8	4	11	0.1	0.2	8	136	0.2	3.6	
	» Méningite cérébro-spinale . . .	103	93	0.9	0.8	7	1	0.2	0.0	41	30	1.1	0.8	
15	Cancer et autres tumeurs malignes . .	11 694	11 963	106.2	107.7	3 283	3 157	72.5	69.0	5 612	5 497	150.8	146.6	15
16	Tumeurs non malignes ou dont le carac- tère malin n'est pas spécifié . . .	821	853	7.5	7.7	113	100	2.5	2.2	396	503	10.6	13.4	16
17	Rhumatisme chronique et goutte . . .	134	123	1.2	1.1	97	97	2.1	2.1	83	90	2.2	2.4	17
18	Diabète sucré . . .	1 442	1 555	13.1	11.0	187	210	4.1	4.6	799	773	21.5	20.6	18
19	Alcoolisme chronique ou aigu . . .	185	205	1.7	1.8	122	142	2.7	3.1	37	54	1.0	1.4	19
20	Autres maladies générales et empoison- nements chroniques . . .	2 565	2 557	23.3	23.0	1 281	1 230	28.3	26.9	764	729	20.5	19.4	20
21	Ataxie locomotrice progressive et para- lysie générale . . .	275	298	2.5	2.7	53	52	1.2	1.1	81	78	2.2	2.1	21
22	Hémorragie cérébrale, embolie ou thrombose cérébrale . . .	2 248	2 005	20.4	18.1	2 045	2 045	45.1	44.7	1 440	1 497	38.7	39.9	22
23	Autres maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens . . .	2 632	2 718	23.9	24.5	6 463	6 081	142.7	133.0	1 815	1 788	48.8	47.7	23
24	Maladies du cœur . . .	16 424	16 840	149.1	151.6	8 434	8 000	186.2	175.0	5 927	6 121	159.2	163.3	24
25	Autres maladies de l'appareil circulatoire .	9 567	10 146	86.9	91.4	1 026	1 019	22.6	22.3	3 226	3 269	86.7	87.2	25
26	Bronchite . . .	342	328	3.1	3.0	433	348	9.6	7.6	669	617	18.0	16.5	26
27	Pneumonies . . .	7 313	7 731	66.4	69.6	21 964	20 422	484.9	446.7	3 615	3 530	97.1	91.2	27
28	Autres maladies de l'appareil respira- toire, excepté tuberculose . . .	1 586	1 637	14.4	14.7	686	657	15.1	14.4	570	524	15.3	14.0	28
29	Diarrhée et entérite . . .	2 378	4 216	21.6	38.0	10 424	9 150	223.5	200.1	560	533	15.0	14.2	29
	dont au-dessous de 2 ans † . . .	1 850	...	8.4	...	8 849	7 942	56.4	51.8	383	371	5.8	5.5	
30	Appendicite . . .	1 428	1 410	13.0	12.7	139	141	3.1	3.1	372	350	10.0	9.3	30
31	Maladies du foie et des voies biliaires .	1 405	1 412	12.8	12.7	1 348	1 505	29.8	32.9	495	471	13.3	12.6	31
32	Autres maladies de l'appareil digestif .	3 246	3 143	29.5	28.3	1 716	1 787	37.9	39.1	1 006	1 010	27.0	26.9	32
33	Néphrites . . .	6 402	6 530	58.1	58.8	1 700	1 620	37.5	35.4	533	509	14.3	13.6	33
34	Autres maladies de l'appareil urinaire et de l'appareil génital . . .	2 089	2 242	19.0	20.2	740	697	16.3	15.2	1 279	1 305	34.4	34.8	34
35	Septicémie et infections puerpérales ‡ .	440	381	2.0	1.7	690	793	4.4	5.2	85	72	1.3	1.1	35
36	Autres maladies de la grossesse, de l'ac- couchement et de l'état puerpéral ‡ .	793	690	3.6	3.1	651	724	4.1	4.7	172	165	2.6	2.4	36
37	Maladies de la peau, du tissu cellulaire, des os et des organes de la locomotion .	494	594	4.5	5.3	210	236	4.6	5.2	445	355	12.0	9.5	37
38	Débilité congénitale, vices de conforma- tion congénitaux, naissance préma- turée, etc. † . . .	8 044	8 118	36.6	36.9	11 609	11 536	74.0	75.2	1 975	2 018	29.7	29.9	38
39	Sénilité . . .	1 691	1 741	15.4	15.7	2 646	2 677	58.4	58.6	2 786	2 621	74.9	69.9	39
40	Suicide . . .	928	978	8.4	8.8	284	279	6.3	6.1	644	785	17.3	20.9	40
41	Homicide . . .	137	138	1.2	1.2	756	699	16.7	15.3	22	20	0.6	0.5	41
42	Mort violente ou accidentelle (excepté suicide ou homicide) . . .	6 398	6 242	58.1	56.2	3 465	3 872	76.5	84.7	1 237	1 170	33.2	31.2	42
43	Causes non spécifiées ou mal définies .	711	773	6.5	7.0	5 814	5 958	128.3	130.3	758	727	20.4	19.4	43
	Total . . .	107 050	113 824	971.9	1 024.9	114 392	109 795	2 525.2	2 401.4	40 919	40 442	1 099.4	1 078.7	

§ Voir tableaux de mortalité par maladies contagieuses et par causes inconnues ou mal définies, de 1911 à 1935, dans le *Rapport épidémiologique annuel*, 1935, page 70.

* Pays avec nomenclature particulière.

** Taux calculés par le Service des Renseignements épidémiologiques d'après les données officielles concernant les décès et la population.

† Taux par 1.000 naissances vivantes.

‡ Seulement les localités ayant un « Bureau de santé » (population estimée: 4.710.500 en 1936 et 4.751.000 en 1937).

MORTALITY BY CAUSE IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES (continued) §

(Rates par 100,000 inhabitants **)

N° de la nomenclature abrégée	Ecosse Scotland				Egypte (villes) † Egypt (towns) †				Espagne Spain				Causes of death (Abridged nomenclature of 1929)	No. of the abridged list
	Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates			
	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1935	1936	1935	1936		
1	39	16	0.8	0.3	902	853	19.1	18.0	2 771	.	11.2	.	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1
2	0	0	0.—	0.—	107	124	2.3	2.6	3	.	0.0	.	Typhus fever	2
3	0	0	0.—	0.—	3	4	0.1	0.1	3	.	0.0	.	Smallpox	3
4	610	119	12.3	2.4	1 746	1 094	37.0	23.0	2 332	.	9.4	.	Measles	4
5	172	123	3.5	2.5	3	1	0.1	0.0	588	.	2.4	.	Scarlet fever	5
6	411	717	8.3	14.4	41	61	0.9	1.3	1 034	.	4.2	.	Whooping-cough	6
7	387	426	7.8	8.6	696	712	14.8	15.0	1 232	.	5.0	.	Diphtheria	7
8	659	2 693	13.3	54.1	168	179	3.6	3.8	8 069	.	32.7	.	Influenza	8
9	0	0	0.—	0.—	3	22	0.1	0.5	0	.	0.0	.	Plague	9
10	2 753	2 791	55.4	56.1	2 140	1 981	45.4	41.7	21 058	.	85.3	.	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	10
11	912	872	18.4	17.5	488	557	10.4	11.7	5 483	.	22.2	.	Other forms of tuberculosis	11
12	82	79	1.7	1.6	388	426	8.2	9.0	588	.	2.4	.	Syphilis	12
13	1	5	0.0	0.1	69	101	1.5	2.1	220	.	0.9	.	Malaria	13
14	648	536	13.0	10.8	2 295	2 360	48.7	49.7	6 527	.	26.4	.	Other infectious or parasitic diseases	14
	24	11	0.5	0.2	3	5	0.1	0.1	.	.	.	.	of which Acute poliomyelitis	
	124	144	2.5	2.9	79	78	1.7	1.6	.	.	.	.	of which Cerebro-spinal meningitis	
15	7 909	7 810	159.3	156.9	1 007	1 053	21.4	22.2	16 783	.	67.9	.	Cancer and other malignant tumours	15
16	333	330	6.7	6.6	39	89	0.8	1.9	1 181	.	4.8	.	Tumours, non-malignant, or of which the nature is not specified	16
17	138	136	2.8	2.7	145	81	3.1	1.7	468	.	1.9	.	Chronic rheumatism and gout	17
18	808	867	16.3	17.4	734	727	15.6	15.3	2 306	.	9.3	.	Diabetes mellitus	18
19	32	32	0.6	0.6	11	11	0.2	0.2	406	.	1.6	.	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	19
20	1 016	1 053	20.5	21.2	4 050	3 575	86.0	75.2	5 190	.	21.0	.	Other general diseases and chronic poisonings	20
21	183	150	3.7	3.0	143	131	3.0	2.8	1 078	.	4.4	.	Progressive locomotor ataxia and general paralysis of the insane	21
22	6 364	6 411	128.2	128.8	2 302	2 443	48.9	51.4	30 674	.	124.2	.	Cerebral hæmorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis	22
23	1 569	1 438	31.6	28.9	736	639	15.6	13.4	14 861	.	60.2	.	Other diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	23
24	13 698	14 360	275.8	288.6	4 943	5 043	104.9	106.1	49 521	.	200.5	.	Diseases of the heart	24
25	1 489	1 372	30.0	27.6	1 036	907	22.0	19.1	11 771	.	47.7	.	Other diseases of the circulatory system	25
26	3 330	3 273	67.1	65.8	9 330	9 297	198.1	195.7	16 929	.	68.5	.	Bronchitis	26
27	4 793	4 858	96.5	97.6	14 945	14 641	317.3	308.2	41 066	.	166.3	.	Pneumonias	27
28	966	956	19.5	19.2	1 717	1 743	36.2	36.7	8 531	.	34.5	.	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	28
29	1 235	1 074	24.9	21.6	49 738	47 503	1 055.9	999.9	40 569	.	164.2	.	Diarrhoea and enteritis	29
30	957	798	10.8	9.1	38 242	36 973	178.5	168.9	.	.	.	.	of which under 2 years †	
31	433	452	8.7	9.1	160	191	3.4	4.0	889	.	3.6	.	Appendicitis	30
32	573	584	11.5	11.7	660	689	14.0	14.5	4 424	.	17.9	.	Diseases of the liver and biliary passages	31
33	1 681	1 671	33.9	33.6	943	1 021	20.0	21.5	10 692	.	43.3	.	Other diseases of the digestive system	32
34	1 776	1 885	35.8	37.9	3 984	3 535	84.6	74.4	13 249	.	53.6	.	Nephritis	33
35	1 023	1 036	20.6	20.8	1 202	1 159	25.5	24.4	1 594	.	6.5	.	Other diseases of the genito-urinary system	34
36	195	144	2.2	1.6	267	246	1.3	1.1	1 257	.	2.0	.	Puerperal septicemia †	35
37	299	280	3.4	3.2	718	710	3.4	3.2	915	.	1.4	.	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state †	36
38	459	460	9.2	9.2	1 013	848	21.5	17.8	977	.	4.0	.	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue and of the bones and organs of locomotion	37
39	3 420	3 409	38.5	38.8	12 766	13 160	59.6	60.1	15 491	.	24.5	.	Congenital debility and malformations, premature birth and other diseases of early infancy †	38
40	2 432	2 494	49.0	50.1	14 107	12 868	299.5	270.8	20 636	.	83.5	.		
41	496	453	10.0	9.1	91	88	1.9	1.9	972	.	3.9	.	Senility	39
42	28	18	0.6	0.4	1 057	1 074	22.4	22.6	293	.	1.2	.	Suicide	40
43	2 302	2 549	46.4	51.2	3 901	3 951	82.8	83.2	7 070	.	28.6	.	Homicide	41
44	1 095	1 010	22.0	20.3	3 871	4 410	82.2	92.8	14 254	.	57.7	.	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted)	42
	66 749	68 942	1 344.1	1 385.3	144 665	140 308	3 071.1	2 953.2	383 935	.	1 554.4	.	Cause of death not specified or ill defined	43
													Total	

§ See tables of mortality from communicable diseases and from unknown or ill-defined causes, 1911-1935, in the *Annual Epidemiological Report*, 1935, p. 70.

* Country having a special nomenclature.

** Rates calculated by the Epidemiological Intelligence Service from official mortality and population data.

† Rate per 1,000 living births.

‡ Only the localities having a "Health Bureau" (estimated population: 4,710,500 in 1936 and 4,751,000 in 1937).

MORTALITÉ PAR CAUSES EN DIVERS PAYS (suite)

(Taux par 100.000 habitants)

N° de la nomenclature abrégée	Causes de décès (Nomenclature abrégée de 1929)	Estonie Estonia				Etats-Unis United States				Finlande a * Finland a *				No. of the abridged list
		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		
		1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	
1	Fièvres typhoïde et paratyphoïdes . . .	39	73	3.5	6.5	3 182	2 743	2.5	2.1	78	124	2.1	3.2	1
2	Typhus exanthématique . . .	0	0	0.—	0.—	115	134	0.1	0.1	16	0	0.4	0.—	2
3	Variole . . .	5	3	0.4	0.3	35	34	0.0	0.0	7	1	0.2	0.0	3
4	Rougeole . . .	17	11	1.5	1.0	1 267	1 501	1.0	1.2	1	3	0.0	0.1	4
5	Scarlatine . . .	58	44	5.1	3.9	2 493	1 824	1.9	1.1	206	177	5.4	4.6	5
6	Coqueluche . . .	24	101	2.1	8.9	2 666	4 981	2.1	3.9	273	250	7.2	6.5	6
7	Diphtérie . . .	75	122	6.6	10.8	3 065	2 637	2.4	2.0	391	356	10.3	9.3	7
8	Grippe ou influenza . . .	335	186	29.7	16.5	33 811	38 005	26.3	29.4	1 718	545	15.2	11.3	8
9	Peste . . .	0	0	0.—	0.—	1	1	0.—	0.0	0	0	0.—	0.—	9
10	Tuberculose de l'appareil respiratoire . .	1 757	1 633	155.5	144.4	65 043	63 330	50.6	49.0	6 810	6 193	179.4	162.1	10
11	Toutes autres tuberculoses . . .	188	185	16.6	16.4	6 484	5 994	5.0	4.6	1 156	1 061	30.4	27.8	11
12	Syphilis . . .	26	25	2.3	2.2	12 612	13 221	9.8	10.2	158	136	1.2	3.6	12
13	Paludisme (malaria) . . .	0	0	0.—	0.—	3 943	2 729	3.1	2.1	1	2	0.0	0.0	13
14	Autres maladies infectieuses ou para- sitaires . . .	191	204	16.9	18.0	14 081	12 825	11.0	9.9	1 101	1 045	29.0	27.3	14
	» Poliomyélite aiguë . . .	2	4	0.2	0.4	780	1 461	0.6	1.1	32	28	0.8	0.7	
	» Méningite cérébro-spinale . . .	15	16	1.3	1.4	3 020	2 208	2.4	1.7	116	109	3.1	2.9	
15	Cancer et autres tumeurs malignes . .	1 327	1 325	117.4	117.2	142 613	144 774	111.0	112.0	3 782	3 953	99.6	103.1	15
16	Tumeurs non malignes ou dont le carac- tère malin n'est pas spécifié . . .	150	197	13.3	17.4	6 513	6 383	5.1	4.9	301	277	7.9	7.2	16
17	Rhumatisme chronique et goutte . . .	76	55	6.7	4.9	1 830	1 751	1.4	1.4	155	128	4.1	3.3	17
18	Diabète sucré . . .	34	78	3.0	6.9	30 406	30 587	23.7	23.7	332	313	8.7	8.2	18
19	Alcoolisme chronique ou aigu . . .	36	19	3.2	1.7	3 714	3 305	2.9	2.6	44	33	1.2	0.9	19
20	Autres maladies générales et empoison- nements chroniques . . .	86	103	7.6	9.1	23 781	22 940	18.5	17.7	516	491	13.6	12.8	20
21	Ataxie locomotrice progressive et para- lysie générale . . .	60	92	5.3	8.1	5 453	5 055	4.2	3.9	122	111	3.2	2.9	21
22	Hémorragie cérébrale, embolie ou thrombose cérébrale . . .	1 020	957	90.3	81.6	116 562	111 753	90.8	86.5	3 066	2 799	80.7	73.2	22
23	Autres maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens . . .	716	659	63.4	58.3	21 528	19 445	16.8	15.0	1 026	971	27.0	25.4	23
24	Maladies du cœur . . .	1 897	1 861	167.9	164.6	341 350	346 401	265.8	268.0	6 876	7 107	181.1	186.0	24
25	Autres maladies de l'appareil circulatoire .	383	307	33.9	27.2	30 325	29 181	23.6	22.6	2 727	2 337	71.8	61.2	25
26	Bronchite . . .	81	73	7.2	6.5	4 342	3 980	3.4	3.1	57	98	1.5	2.6	26
27	Pneumonies . . .	1 168	922	103.4	81.5	119 378	110 009	93.0	85.1	3 385	3 260	89.1	85.3	27
28	Autres maladies de l'appareil respira- toire, excepté tuberculose . . .	300	303	26.6	26.8	11 200	10 592	8.7	8.2	453	459	11.9	12.0	28
29	Diarrhée et entérite . . .	449	319	39.7	28.2	20 951	18 925	16.3	14.6	659	716	17.1	18.7	29
	dont au-dessous de 2 ans † . . .	385	265	21.1	14.6	15 612	14 406	7.3	6.5	...	...	...	...	
30	Appendicite . . .	67	72	5.9	6.4	16 480	15 340	12.8	11.9	250	255	6.6	6.7	30
31	Maladies du foie et des voies biliaires .	152	167	13.5	14.8	21 149	21 170	16.5	16.4	190	214	5.0	5.6	31
32	Autres maladies de l'appareil digestif .	430	409	38.1	36.2	34 996	33 941	27.2	26.3	1 026	967	27.0	25.3	32
33	Néphrites . . .	157	165	13.9	14.6	106 865	102 877	83.2	79.6	756	664	19.9	17.4	33
34	Autres maladies de l'appareil urinaire et de l'appareil génital . . .	184	208	16.3	18.1	20 014	19 642	15.6	15.2	334	370	8.8	9.7	34
35	Septicémie et infections puerpérales † .	31	14	1.7	0.8	4 506	3 644	2.1	1.7	235	207	3.1	2.9	35
36	Autres maladies de la grossesse, de l'ac- couchement et de l'état puerpéral † .	35	30	1.9	1.6	7 676	7 125	3.6	3.2	153	163	2.2	2.3	36
37	Maladies de la peau, du tissu cellulaire, des os et des organes de la locomotion .	77	83	6.8	7.3	3 691	3 349	2.9	2.6	102	104	2.7	2.7	37
38	Débilité congénitale, vices de conforma- tion congénitaux, naissance préma- tournée, etc. † . . .	358	437	19.6	21.0	63 854	63 349	29.8	28.8	2 083	2 202	30.2	30.1	38
39	Sénilité . . .	3 525	3 236	312.0	286.2	11 367	9 904	8.9	7.7	5 675	5 494	119.5	113.8	39
40	Suicide . . .	275	260	24.3	23.0	18 294	19 294	14.2	14.9	705	711	18.6	18.6	40
41	Homicide . . .	38	43	3.4	3.8	10 232	9 811	8.0	7.6	201	209	5.3	5.5	41
42	Mort violente ou accidentelle (excepté suicide ou homicide) . . .	574	514	50.8	45.5	110 249	105 348	85.8	81.5	1 798	1 816	47.4	47.5	42
43	Causes non spécifiées ou mal définies .	1 193	1 119	105.6	99.0	21 111	20 593	16.4	15.9	798	828	21.0	21.7	43
	Total . . .	17 594	16 614	1 557.0	1 169.1	1 479 228	1 450 427	1 151.8	1 122.1	49 723	47 150	1 309.5	1 233.9	

* Pays avec nomenclature particulière.
† Taux par 1.000 naissances vivantes.
a Taux relatifs à la population de droit.

MORTALITY BY CAUSE IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES (continued)

(Rates per 100,000 inhabitants)

N ^o de la nomenclature abrégée	France				Grèce Greece				Hongrie Hungary				Causes of death (Abridged nomenclature of 1929)	No. of the abridged list
	Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates			
	1935	1936	1935	1936	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937		
1	1 071	1 052	2.6	2.5	1 511	...	21.9	...	886	904	9.9	10.0	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1
2	5	11	0.0	0.0	8	...	0.1	...	9	0	0.1	0.1	Typhus fever	2
3	15	10	0.0	0.0	10	...	0.2	...	0	0	0.1	0.1	Smallpox	3
4	721	1 010	1.7	2.4	492	...	7.1	...	312	93	3.5	1.1	Measles	4
5	326	279	0.8	0.7	128	...	1.9	...	166	118	1.9	1.3	Scarlet fever	5
6	836	1 220	2.0	2.9	1 381	...	20.1	...	501	394	5.6	4.4	Whooping-cough	6
7	1 605	1 325	3.8	3.2	312	...	4.5	...	423	404	4.7	4.5	Diphtheria	7
8	7 677	4 487	18.3	10.7	2 963	...	43.0	...	484	573	5.4	6.4	Influenza	8
9	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	...	0.0	...	0	0	0.0	0.0	Plague	9
10	44 658	43 161	106.5	103.0	7 157	...	103.9	...	11 425	11 297	127.4	125.3	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	10
11	6 792	6 319	16.2	15.1	1 689	...	24.5	...	2 221	2 144	24.8	23.8	Other forms of tuberculosis	11
12	266	296	0.6	0.7	112	...	1.6	...	390	403	4.3	4.5	Syphilis	12
13	163	120	0.4	0.3	5 181	...	75.2	...	9	8	0.1	0.1	Malaria	13
14	4 978	4 628	11.9	11.0	3 843	...	55.8	...	1 949	1 865	21.7	20.7	Other infectious or parasitic diseases	14
					60	...	0.9	...	58	20	0.6	0.2	of which Acute poliomyelitis	
15	39 762	40 229	94.8	96.0	3 419	...	49.6	...	9 854	10 329	109.9	114.6	„ „ Cerebro-spinal meningitis	15
16	4 291	4 038	10.2	9.6	297	...	4.3	...	757	815	8.4	9.0	Cancer and other malignant tumours	16
17	347	336	0.8	0.8	91	...	1.3	...	71	90	0.8	1.0	Tumours, non-malignant, or of which the nature is not specified	17
18	4 558	4 291	10.9	10.2	310	...	4.5	...	543	547	6.1	6.1	Chronic rheumatism and gout	18
19	1 182	1 107	2.8	2.6	52	...	0.8	...	89	136	1.0	1.5	Diabetes mellitus	19
20	3 775	3 786	9.0	9.0	932	...	13.5	...	1 084	1 045	12.1	11.6	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	20
21	1 817	1 689	4.3	4.0	85	...	1.2	...	742	679	8.3	7.5	Other general diseases and chronic poisonings	21
22	49 800	48 475	118.7	115.7	4 422	...	64.2	...	6 969	7 089	77.7	78.6	Progressive locomotor ataxia and general paralysis of the insane	22
23	15 855	14 948	37.8	35.7	2 065	...	30.0	...	4 519	4 186	50.4	46.4	Cerebral hæmorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis	23
24	64 989	64 809	155.0	154.6	4 307	...	62.5	...	16 536	17 649	184.1	195.8	Other diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	24
25	14 317	13 781	34.1	32.9	862	...	12.5	...	2 458	2 554	27.1	28.3	Diseases of the heart	25
26	7 192	6 881	17.1	16.4	897	...	13.0	...	703	620	7.8	6.9	Other diseases of the circulatory system	26
27	28 502	28 251	68.0	67.4	14 280	...	207.4	...	13 419	12 736	149.7	141.3	Bronchitis	27
28	37 545	35 812	89.5	85.4	1 547	...	22.5	...	2 044	1 968	22.8	21.8	Pneumonias	28
29	6 676	5 410	15.9	12.9	9 825	...	142.7	...	7 144	7 245	79.7	80.4	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	29
30	1 639	1 604	3.9	3.8	224	...	3.3	...	6 448	6 529	35.2	35.8	Diarrhoea and enteritis	30
31	12 303	12 161	29.3	29.0	4 006	...	14.6	...	401	444	4.5	4.9	of which under 2 years †	31
32	12 633	12 333	30.1	29.4	2 060	...	29.9	...	1 089	1 119	12.1	12.1	Appendicitis	32
33	18 845	18 623	44.9	44.3	4 105	...	59.6	...	2 447	2 374	27.3	26.3	Diseases of the liver and biliary passages	33
34	4 314	4 389	10.3	10.5	822	...	11.9	...	2 439	2 111	23.9	23.4	Other diseases of the digestive system	34
35	529	397	0.8	0.6	429	...	2.2	...	633	656	7.1	7.3	Nephritis	35
36	959	910	1.5	1.4	383	...	2.0	...	464	374	2.5	2.0	Other diseases of the genito-urinary system	36
37	1 545	1 483	3.7	3.5	317	...	4.6	...	330	268	1.8	1.5	Puerperal septicæmia †	37
38	12 930	12 130	20.2	19.2	5 044	...	26.1	...	1 001	948	11.2	10.5	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state †	38
39	83 857	80 947	199.9	193.1	10 273	...	149.2	...	9 620	9 031	52.5	49.5	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue and of the bones and organs of locomotion	39
40	8 430	8 185	20.1	19.5	399	...	5.8	...	18 351	18 245	204.6	202.4	Congenital debility and malformations, premature birth and other diseases of early infancy †	40
41	514	466	1.2	1.1	399	...	5.8	...	2 764	2 886	30.8	32.0	Senility	41
42	20 607	19 220	49.1	45.9	2 241	...	32.5	...	348	438	3.9	4.9	Suicide	42
43	129 553	131 709	308.9	314.3	9 125	...	132.5	...	2 470	2 757	27.5	30.6	Homicide	43
	658 379	642 318	1 569.8	1 532.6	105 005	...	1 524.8	...	569	507	6.3	5.6	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted)	
									128 333	128 049	1 431.1	1 420.4	Cause of death not specified or ill defined	
													Total	

* Country having a special nomenclature.
† Rates per 1,000 living births.
a Rates based on the legal population.

MORTALITÉ PAR CAUSES EN DIVERS PAYS (suite)

(Taux par 100.000 habitants)

N° de la nomenclature abrégée	Causes de décès (Nomenclature abrégée de 1929)	Irlande — Ireland (Eire)				Irlande du Nord Northern Ireland				Islande * Iceland *				No. of the abridged list
		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		
		1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	
1	Fièvres typhoïde et paratyphoïdes . . .	63	66	2.1	2.2	21	26	1.6	2.0	0	2	0.—	1.7	1
2	Typhus exanthématique	2	4	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	2
3	Variole	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	3
4	Rougeole	231	126	7.8	4.3	22	28	1.7	2.2	55	5	47.3	4.3	4
5	Scarlatine	173	128	5.8	4.3	90	32	7.1	2.5	2	0	1.7	0.—	5
6	Coqueluche	229	283	7.7	9.6	133	146	10.4	11.4	1	0	0.9	0.—	6
7	Diphtérie	345	293	11.6	9.9	129	69	10.1	5.4	3	2	2.6	1.7	7
8	Grippe ou influenza	683	2 772	23.1	94.0	273	1 148	21.4	89.6	5	87	4.3	74.2	8
9	Peste	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	9
10	Tuberculose de l'appareil respiratoire .	2 724	2 854	91.8	96.8	999	972	78.3	75.9	119	113	102.2	96.3	10
11	Toutes autres tuberculoses	756	785	25.5	26.6	316	279	24.8	21.8	38	42	32.6	35.8	11
12	Syphilis	18	22	0.6	0.7	31	30	2.4	2.3	0	1	0.—	0.9	12
13	Paludisme (malaria)	2	1	0.1	0.0	1	0	0.1	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	13
14	Autres maladies infectieuses ou para- sitaires	291	240	9.8	8.1	160	141	12.5	11.0	26	27	22.3	23.0	14
	dont Poliomylélite aiguë	8	9	0.3	0.3					5	2	4.3	1.7	
	» Méningite cérébro-spinale	41	54	1.4	1.8	6	13	0.5	1.0	0	0	0.—	0.—	
15	Cancer et autres tumeurs malignes . .	3 573	3 708	120.4	125.8	1 664	1 668	130.4	130.2	149	165	128.0	140.6	15
16	Tumeurs non malignes ou dont le carac- tère malin n'est pas spécifié	161	179	5.4	6.1	82	80	6.4	6.2	6	4	5.2	3.4	16
17	Rhumatisme chronique et goutte . . .	263	295	8.9	10.0	98	104	7.7	8.1	1	4	0.9	3.4	17
18	Diabète sucré	287	246	9.7	8.3	131	147	10.3	11.5	2	1	1.7	0.9	18
19	Alcoolisme chronique ou aigu	10	7	0.3	0.2	4	6	0.3	0.5	3	1	2.6	0.9	19
20	Autres maladies générales et empoison- nements chroniques	747	691	25.2	23.4	318	352	24.9	27.5	7	13	6.0	11.1	20
21	Ataxie locomotrice progressive et para- lysie générale	24	30	0.8	1.0	40	32	3.1	2.5	0	0	0.—	0.—	21
22	Hémorragie cérébrale, embolie ou thrombose cérébrale	2 382	2 394	80.3	81.2	1 376	1 396	107.8	109.0	85	114	73.0	97.2	22
23	Autres maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	1 294	1 286	43.7	43.6	538	557	42.2	43.5	21	22	18.0	18.8	23
24	Maladies du cœur	7 626	7 875	257.0	267.1	3 635	3 700	284.9	288.8	106	100	91.1	85.2	24
25	Autres maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	797	849	26.9	28.8	568	561	44.6	43.8	22	31	18.9	26.4	25
26	Bronchite	2 220	2 345	74.8	79.6	806	860	63.2	67.1	18	12	15.5	10.2	26
27	Pneumonies	2 529	2 595	85.2	88.0	1 046	1 087	82.0	84.9	102	118	87.6	100.6	27
28	Autres maladies de l'appareil respira- toire, excepté tuberculose	701	715	23.6	24.3	283	296	22.2	23.1	10	14	8.6	11.9	28
29	Diarrhée et entérite	811	788	27.4	26.7	392	363	30.7	28.3	5	3	4.3	2.6	29
	dont au-dessous de 2 ans †	648	621	11.2	11.0	318	267	12.3	10.5	...	...	...	...	
30	Appendicite	204	171	6.9	5.8	104	92	8.2	7.2	9	13	7.7	11.1	30
31	Maladies du foie et des voies biliaires .	233	236	7.9	8.0	125	117	9.8	9.1	5	14	4.3	11.9	31
32	Autres maladies de l'appareil digestif .	1 111	1 033	37.5	35.0	451	417	35.3	32.6	23	29	19.8	24.7	32
33	Néphrites	1 187	1 210	40.1	41.1	503	448	39.4	35.0	23	34	19.8	29.0	33
34	Autres maladies de l'appareil urinaire et de l'appareil génital	529	506	17.9	17.2	270	286	21.2	22.3	12	21	10.3	17.9	34
35	Septicémie et infections puerpérales † .	104	51	1.8	0.9	58	31	2.2	1.2	1	3	0.4	1.3	35
36	Autres maladies de la grossesse, de l'ac- couchement et de l'état puerpéral † .	169	153	2.9	2.7	99	96	3.8	3.8	3	6	1.2	2.5	36
37	Maladies de la peau, du tissu cellulaire, des os et des organes de la locomotion	246	238	8.3	8.1	75	98	5.9	7.7	4	7	3.4	6.0	37
38	Débilité congénitale, vices de conforma- tion congénitaux, naissance préma- turée, etc. †	2 014	1 966	34.7	34.8	1 026	1 037	39.6	40.8	57	34	22.6	14.4	38
39	Sénilité	6 220	6 433	209.9	218.2	1 854	1 850	145.3	144.4	196	195	168.4	166.2	39
40	Suicide	98	85	3.3	2.9	51	67	4.0	5.2	15	9	12.9	7.7	40
41	Homicide	19	16	0.6	0.5	7	8	0.5	0.6	0	0	0.—	0.—	41
42	Mort violente ou accidentelle (excepté suicide ou homicide)	906	830	30.6	28.2	525	531	41.1	41.5	101	49	86.8	41.8	42
43	Causes non spécifiées ou mal définies .	604	581	20.4	19.7	125	124	9.8	9.7	18	22	15.5	18.8	43
	Total	42 586	45 086	1 435.3	1 529.4	18 429	19 282	1 444.3	1 505.2	1 253	1 317	1 076.5	1 122.6	

* Pays avec nomenclature particulière.
† Taux par 1.000 naissances vivantes.

MORTALITY BY CAUSE IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES (continued)

(Rates per 100,000 inhabitants)

N° de la nomenclature abrégée	Italie Italy				Japon Japan				Lithuanic Lithuania				Causes of death (Abridged nomenclature of 1929)	No. of the abridged list
	Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates			
	1936	1937	1936	1937	1935	1936	1935	1936	1936	1937	1936	1937		
1	3 839	5 411	8.9	11.8	7 478	7 148	10.8	10.2	147	140	5.8	5.5	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1
2	3	2	0.0	0.0	1	3	0.0	0.0	11	10	0.4	0.4	Typhus fever	2
3	0	1	0.0	0.0	16	20	0.0	0.0	1	3	0.0	0.1	Smallpox	3
4	1 966	2 137	4.6	4.9	9 816	5 264	14.2	7.5	54	33	2.1	1.3	Measles	4
5	571	289	1.3	0.7	489	467	0.7	0.7	297	256	11.8	10.1	Scarlet fever	5
6	2 372	2 740	5.5	6.3	12 216	9 751	17.6	13.9	279	145	11.1	5.7	Whooping-cough	6
7	2 571	2 748	6.0	6.3	4 462	4 332	6.4	6.2	388	441	15.4	17.1	Diphtheria	7
8	10 675	12 110	24.8	27.9	3 070	8 670	4.4	12.3	283	733	11.3	28.9	Influenza	8
9	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	Plague	9
10	27 856	27 448	64.8	63.2	97 409	107 157	140.7	152.5	2 158	2 032	85.9	80.1	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	10
11	9 640	9 742	22.4	22.4	34 742	38 003	50.2	54.1	184	221	7.3	8.7	Other forms of tuberculosis	11
12	1 759	1 911	4.1	4.4	5 556	5 536	8.0	7.9	27	17	1.1	0.7	Syphilis	12
13	1 291	1 032	3.0	2.1	51	76	0.1	0.1	2	0	0.1	0.0	Malaria	13
14	8 290	8 969	19.3	20.7	38 579	38 110	55.7	54.2	457	431	18.2	17.0	Other infectious or parasitic diseases	14
	...	337	...	0.8	412	516	0.6	0.7	.	.	.	.	of which Acute poliomyelitis	
15	36 087	37 020	83.9	85.3	49 111	49 212	70.9	70.0	1 184	1 190	47.1	46.9	of which Cerebro-spinal meningitis	15
16	1 612	1 921	3.7	4.4	2 946	2 878	4.3	4.1	52	36	2.1	1.4	Cancer and other malignant tumours	16
17	1 373	1 487	3.2	3.4	1 108	1 195	1.6	1.7	167	160	6.6	6.3	Tumours, non-malignant, or of which the nature is not specified	17
18	4 288	4 245	10.0	9.8	2 527	2 629	3.6	3.7	69	94	2.7	3.7	Chronic rheumatism and gout	18
19	560	582	1.3	1.3	309	286	0.4	0.1	12	25	0.5	1.0	Diabetes mellitus	19
20	7 645	8 294	17.8	19.1	16 309	17 684	23.5	25.2	174	185	6.9	7.3	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	20
21	1 147	1 068	2.7	2.5	3 276	3 444	4.7	4.9	93	93	3.7	3.7	Other general diseases and chronic poisonings	21
22	57 919	57 712	134.7	133.0	114 554	118 152	165.4	168.2	588	590	23.4	23.2	Progressive locomotor ataxia and general paralysis of the insane	22
23	14 292	15 142	33.2	34.9	55 298	55 256	79.8	78.6	1 183	1 142	47.1	45.0	Cerebral hæmorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis	23
24	69 280	70 581	161.1	162.6	39 902	42 910	57.6	61.1	2 374	2 579	94.5	101.6	Other diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	24
25	17 069	16 170	39.7	37.3	6 430	6 769	9.3	9.6	198	183	7.9	7.2	Diseases of the heart	25
26	17 151	18 412	39.9	42.4	24 240	26 120	35.0	37.2	147	151	5.8	5.9	Other diseases of the circulatory system	26
27	86 679	87 094	201.6	200.7	105 078	112 204	151.7	159.7	2 088	2 323	83.1	91.5	Bronchitis	27
28	9 682	10 414	22.5	24.0	30 861	33 866	44.6	48.2	1 377	1 319	54.8	52.0	Pneumonias	28
29	46 699	57 244	108.6	131.9	112 113	121 133	161.9	172.4	1 398	1 166	55.6	45.9	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	29
30	37 907	47 492	39.4	47.9	64 298	70 539	29.4	33.6	.	.	.	.	Diarrhoea and enteritis	30
31	2 767	2 981	6.4	6.9	2 440	2 553	3.5	3.6	151	121	6.0	4.8	of which under 2 years †	31
32	8 497	8 608	19.8	19.8	12 565	13 021	18.1	18.5	223	208	8.9	8.2	Appendicitis	32
33	12 773	13 504	29.7	31.1	55 332	56 770	79.9	80.8	1 144	1 067	45.5	42.0	Diseases of the liver and biliary passages	33
34	17 504	18 688	40.7	43.1	56 026	57 771	80.9	82.2	316	348	12.6	13.7	Other diseases of the digestive system	34
35	6 047	6 341	14.1	14.6	5 443	5 541	7.9	7.9	417	399	16.6	15.7	Nephritis	35
36	1 183	1 052	1.2	1.1	1 364	1 314	0.6	0.6	112	94	1.9	1.7	Other diseases of the genito-urinary system	36
37	1 700	1 673	1.8	1.7	4 334	4 070	2.0	1.9	256	232	4.2	4.1	Puerperal septicemia †	37
38	3 377	3 645	7.9	8.4	5 291	5 610	7.6	8.0	705	628	28.1	24.7	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state †	38
39	29 104	31 661	30.2	31.9	84 844	89 555	38.7	42.6	1 810	1 706	29.9	30.3	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue and of the bones and organs of locomotion	39
40	41 059	42 092	95.5	97.0	79 240	91 936	114.4	130.9	6 303	6 745	250.8	265.7	Congenital debility and malformations, premature birth and other diseases of early infancy †	40
41	3 399	3 291	7.9	7.6	14 172	15 423	20.5	22.0	209	220	8.3	8.7	Senility	41
42	861	769	2.0	1.8	427	468	0.6	0.7	120	132	4.8	5.2	Suicide	42
43	13 723	14 521	31.9	33.5	28 887	30 106	41.7	42.9	780	818	31.0	32.2	Homicide	43
	5 326	4 968	12.4	11.4	33 624	37 865	48.6	53.9	5 502	4 844	218.9	190.9	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted)	
	589 636	615 420	1 371.5	1 417.9	1 161 936	1 230 278	1 677.8	1 751.1	33 440	33 260	1 330.7	1 310.1	Cause of death not specified or ill defined	
													Total	

* Country having a special nomenclature.
† Rates per 1,000 living births.

MORTALITÉ PAR CAUSES EN DIVERS PAYS (suite)

(Taux par 100.000 habitants)

N° de la nomenclature abrégée	Causes de décès (Nomenclature abrégée de 1929)	Luxembourg				Norvège a *				Nouvelle-Zélande				No. of the abridged list
		Luxemburg				Norway a *				New Zealand				
		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		
		1936	1937	1936	1937	1935	1936	1935	1936	1936	1937	1936	1937	
1	Fièvres typhoïde et paratyphoïdes . . .	4	6	1.3	2.0	22	25	0.8	0.9	8	9	0.5	0.6	1
2	Typhus exanthématique . . .	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	2
3	Variole . . .	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	3
4	Rougeole . . .	0	2	0.—	0.7	47	22	1.6	0.8	3	4	0.2	0.3	4
5	Scarlatine . . .	2	2	0.7	0.7	31	42	1.1	1.6	8	6	0.5	0.4	5
6	Coqueluche . . .	10	5	3.4	1.7	35	53	1.2	1.8	47	13	3.2	0.9	6
7	Diphthérie . . .	12	14	4.0	4.7	14	9	0.5	0.3	20	24	1.3	1.6	7
8	Grippe ou influenza . . .	35	58	11.7	19.3	184	127	6.4	4.4	140	110	9.4	7.3	8
9	Peste . . .	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	9
10	Tuberculose de l'appareil respiratoire . .	172	169	57.7	56.2	2 477	2 354	86.1	81.5	540	495	36.2	32.9	10
11	Toutes autres tuberculoses . . .	27	16	9.1	5.3	561	579	19.5	20.1	140	95	9.4	6.3	11
12	Syphilis . . .	1	2	0.3	0.7	48	35	1.7	1.2	45	67	3.0	4.4	12
13	Paludisme (malaria) . . .	0	0	0.—	0.—	3	9	0.1	0.3	0	1	0.—	0.1	13
14	Autres maladies infectieuses ou parasitaires . .	34	36	11.4	12.0	b 414	b 578	14.1	20.0	89	108	6.0	7.2	14
	» Poliomyélite aiguë . . .					22	85	0.8	2.9	5	39	0.3	2.6	
	» Méningite cérébro-spinale . . .					13	26	0.5	0.9	9	5	0.6	0.3	
15	Cancer et autres tumeurs malignes . . .	234	224	78.5	74.5	3 662	3 756	127.4	130.1	1 762	1 778	118.1	118.2	15
16	Tumeurs non malignes ou dont le caractère malin n'est pas spécifié . . .	17	20	5.7	6.7	171	193	5.9	6.7	78	83	5.2	5.5	16
17	Rhumatisme chronique et goutte . . .	4	4	1.3	1.3	18	20	0.6	0.7	18	21	1.2	1.4	17
18	Diabète sucré . . .	42	53	14.1	17.6	274	292	9.5	10.1	238	275	16.0	18.3	18
19	Alcoolisme chronique ou aigu . . .	1	0	0.3	0.—	15	6	0.5	0.2	7	4	0.5	0.3	19
20	Autres maladies générales et empoisonnements chroniques . . .	26	18	8.7	6.0	c 312	c 273	10.8	9.5	267	277	17.9	18.1	20
21	Ataxie locomotrice progressive et paralysie générale . . .	5	3	1.7	1.0	44	35	1.5	1.2	49	43	3.3	2.9	21
22	Hémorragie cérébrale, embolie ou thrombose cérébrale . . .	118	129	39.6	42.9	d 2 707	d 2 623	94.1	91.0	771	811	51.7	53.9	22
23	Autres maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens . . .	111	135	37.2	41.9	636	558	22.1	19.3	230	258	15.4	17.1	23
24	Maladies du cœur . . .	264	254	88.6	84.5	2 800	2 861	97.3	99.1	3 646	3 950	241.3	262.5	24
25	Autres maladies de l'appareil circulatoire . .	80	94	26.8	31.3	c 2 313	c 2 277	80.4	78.9	475	580	31.8	38.5	25
26	Bronchite . . .	27	18	9.1	6.0	377	350	13.1	12.1	202	172	13.5	11.4	26
27	Pneumonies . . .	253	301	84.9	100.1	2 709	2 943	94.2	101.9	642	766	43.0	50.9	27
28	Autres maladies de l'appareil respiratoire, excepté tuberculose . . .	86	115	28.9	38.2	274	312	9.5	10.8	199	217	13.3	14.4	28
29	Diarrhée et entérite . . .	24	35	8.1	11.6	176	236	6.1	8.2	60	49	4.0	3.2	29
	dont au-dessous de 2 ans † . . .	21	33	4.7	7.3	89	101	2.2	2.4	22	18	0.9	0.7	
30	Appendicite . . .	19	18	6.4	6.0	188	193	6.5	6.7	119	117	8.0	7.8	30
31	Maladies du foie et des voies biliaires . .	43	56	14.4	18.6	192	211	6.7	7.3	124	138	8.3	9.2	31
32	Autres maladies de l'appareil digestif . .	113	113	37.9	37.6	648	682	22.5	23.6	316	326	21.2	21.7	32
33	Néphrites . . .	114	97	38.2	32.3	796	795	27.7	27.5	592	587	39.6	39.0	33
34	Autres maladies de l'appareil urinaire et de l'appareil génital . . .	25	24	8.4	8.0	548	551	19.1	19.1	217	222	14.6	14.7	34
35	Septicémie et infections puerpérales † . .	6	6	1.3	1.3	57	50	1.4	1.2	23	38	0.9	1.5	35
36	Autres maladies de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et de l'état puerpéral † . .	14	7	3.1	1.6	g 59	g 59	1.4	1.1	69	56	2.8	2.1	36
37	Maladies de la peau, du tissu cellulaire, des os et des organes de la locomotion . .	3	2	1.0	0.7	f 67	f 49	2.3	1.7	54	50	3.6	3.3	37
38	Débilité congénitale, vices de conformation congénitaux, naissance prématurée, etc. † . . .	129	105	28.6	23.3	804	870	19.5	20.6	604	637	24.3	24.5	38
39	Sénilité . . .	620	634	208.0	210.8	3 437	3 400	119.5	117.8	381	355	25.5	23.6	39
40	Suicide . . .	51	43	17.1	11.3	186	182	6.5	6.3	149	167	10.0	11.1	40
41	Homicide . . .	6	3	2.0	1.0	17	16	0.6	0.6	17	8	1.1	0.5	41
42	Mort violente ou accidentelle (excepté suicide ou homicide) . . .	127	152	42.6	50.5	955	1 058	33.2	36.6	698	728	46.8	48.4	42
43	Causes non spécifiées ou mal définies . .	574	582	192.6	193.5	1 469	1 416	51.0	49.0	9	13	0.6	0.9	43
	Total . . .	3 433	3 555	1 151.8	1 182.1	29 747	30 100	1 034.3	1 042.6	13 056	13 658	874.9	907.6	

* Pays avec nomenclature particulière.

† Taux par 1.000 naissances vivantes.

a Taux relatifs à la population de droit.

b Y compris « Maladies du système lymphatique », « Furoncle » et « Phlegmon ».

c Non compris « Ostéomalacie ».

d Non compris « Embolie et thrombose cérébrales ».

e Y compris « Embolie et thrombose cérébrales ou puerpérales »; mais non compris « Maladies du système lymphatique ».

f Non compris « Furoncle » et « Phlegmon », mais y compris « Ostéomalacie ».

g Non compris « Embolie et thrombose puerpérales ».

MORTALITY BY CAUSE IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES (continued)

(Rates per 100,000 inhabitants)

N° de la nomenclature abrégée	Pays-Bas Netherlands				Portugal				Roumanie Roumania				Causes of death (Abridged nomenclature of 1929)	No. of the abridged list
	Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates			
	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937		
1	44	49	0.5	0.6	1 170	1 312	16.1	17.9	1 307	1 557	6.8	8.0	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1
2	0	1	0.—	0.0	5	5	0.1	0.1	809	524	4.2	2.7	Typhus fever	2
3	0	0	0.—	0.—	157	105	2.2	1.4	2	4	0.0	0.0	Smallpox	3
4	232	111	2.7	1.3	747	806	10.3	11.0	1 879	1 800	9.7	9.2	Measles	4
5	69	46	0.8	0.5	19	32	0.3	0.4	4 790	3 057	24.8	15.6	Scarlet fever	5
6	406	334	4.8	3.9	1 151	1 350	15.8	18.4	1 682	944	8.7	4.8	Whooping-cough	6
7	103	47	1.2	0.5	708	677	9.7	9.2	1 055	790	5.5	4.0	Diphtheria	7
8	1 564	3 156	18.4	36.7	1 288	1 776	17.7	24.2	1 714	2 045	8.9	10.5	Influenza	8
9	0	0	0.—	0.—	35	15	0.5	0.2	0	0	0.—	0.—	Plague	9
10	3 067	2 887	36.0	33.6	9 684	9 209	133.2	125.4	28 041	28 932	145.1	148.1	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	10
11	1 190	1 235	14.0	14.4	2 004	1 972	27.6	26.9	6 000	5 938	31.1	30.4	Other forms of tuberculosis	11
12	263	261	3.1	3.0	1 008	876	13.9	11.9	1 638	1 487	8.5	7.6	Syphilis	12
13	4	4	0.1	0.1	236	281	3.2	3.8	666	737	3.4	3.8	Malaria	13
14	621	535	7.3	6.2	2 077	2 123	28.6	28.9	4 693	4 748	24.3	24.3	Other infectious or parasitic diseases	14
	17	8	0.2	0.1	.	.	.	.	63	48	0.3	0.2	of which Acute poliomyelitis	
15	57	54	0.7	0.6	.	.	.	.	56	45	0.3	0.2	„ „ Cerebro-spinal meningitis	
	11 140	11 272	130.8	131.1	3 518	3 739	48.4	50.9	8 438	8 609	43.7	44.1	Cancer and other malignant tumours	15
16	637	650	7.5	7.6	640	375	8.8	5.1	501	572	2.6	2.9	Tumours, non-malignant, or of which the nature is not specified	16
17	161	199	1.9	2.3	283	219	3.9	3.0	431	448	2.2	2.3	Chronic rheumatism and gout	17
18	1 731	1 637	20.3	19.0	419	455	5.8	6.2	589	589	3.0	3.0	Diabetes mellitus	18
19	30	26	0.4	0.3	321	141	4.4	1.9	422	511	2.2	2.6	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	19
20	1 084	1 114	12.7	13.0	1 258	1 210	17.3	16.5	5 855	5 678	30.3	29.1	Other general diseases and chronic poisonings	20
21	218	200	2.6	2.3	253	234	3.5	3.2	1 097	1 107	5.7	5.7	Progressive locomotor ataxia and general paralysis of the insane	21
22	5 679	5 593	66.7	65.0	8 915	8 452	122.6	115.1	6 862	7 060	35.5	36.1	Cerebral hæmorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis	22
23	1 836	1 679	21.6	19.5	2 780	2 908	38.2	39.6	6 493	6 430	33.6	32.9	Other diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	23
24	11 658	11 738	136.9	136.5	11 722	10 936	161.3	148.9	22 734	23 768	117.7	121.7	Diseases of the heart	24
25	2 062	2 236	24.2	26.0	1 940	1 870	26.7	25.5	3 032	2 936	15.7	15.0	Other diseases of the circulatory system	25
26	1 187	1 295	13.9	15.1	2 093	2 059	28.8	28.0	4 453	4 274	23.0	21.9	Bronchitis	26
27	5 315	5 371	62.4	62.5	8 566	8 996	117.8	122.5	53 931	50 464	279.2	258.3	Pneumonias	27
28	1 051	1 077	12.3	12.5	1 416	1 388	19.5	18.9	9 535	9 511	49.4	48.7	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	28
29	682	617	8.0	7.2	16 751	18 058	230.4	245.9	39 587	38 052	204.9	194.8	Diarrhœa and enteritis	29
30	395	332	2.3	2.0	13 255	14 483	64.5	73.1	31 446	31 019	51.7	51.6	of which under 2 years †	30
31	452	362	5.3	4.2	143	126	2.0	1.7	1 073	1 040	5.6	5.3	Appendicitis	31
32	767	746	9.0	8.7	1 631	1 455	22.4	19.8	1 968	2 078	10.2	10.6	Diseases of the liver and biliary passages	32
33	1 642	1 723	19.3	20.0	2 334	2 283	32.1	31.1	6 106	5 735	31.6	29.4	Other diseases of the digestive system	33
	2 515	2 564	29.5	29.8	2 406	2 325	33.1	31.7	10 684	10 742	55.3	55.0	Nephritis	34
34	1 459	1 600	17.1	18.6	434	468	6.0	6.4	740	745	3.8	3.8	Other diseases of the genito-urinary system	35
35	169	140	1.0	0.8	439	367	2.1	1.9	1 823	1 535	3.0	2.6	Puerperal septicemia †	36
36	349	297	2.0	1.7	380	458	1.9	2.3	941	1 031	1.5	1.7	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state †	37
37	486	450	5.7	5.2	526	544	7.2	7.4	911	783	4.7	4.0	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue and of the bones and organs of locomotion	38
38	3 710	3 641	21.6	21.4	7 002	6 570	34.1	33.2	66 868	66 896	109.8	111.3	Congenital debility and malformations, premature birth and other diseases of early infancy †	39
39	4 650	4 644	54.6	54.0	10 002	9 843	137.6	134.0	56 919	57 597	294.6	294.8	Senility	40
40	694	685	8.1	8.0	854	786	11.8	10.7	2 035	2 026	10.5	10.4	Suicide	41
41	32	31	0.4	0.4	186	137	2.6	1.9	1 089	890	5.6	4.6	Homicide	42
42	2 364	2 346	27.8	27.3	3 182	3 031	43.8	41.3	6 900	6 872	35.7	35.2	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted)	43
43	2 600	2 917	30.5	33.9	8 320	7 322	114.5	99.7	5 892	7 270	30.5	37.2	Cause of death not specified or ill defined	43
	73 923	75 516	868.1	878.3	119 003	117 291	1 637.2	1 597.3	382 185	377 812	1 978.3	1 934.0	Total	

* Country having a special nomenclature.

† Rates per 1,000 living births.

a Rates based on the legal population.

b Inclusive of "Diseases of the lymphatic system", "Carbuncle", "Phlegmon".

c Exclusive of "Osteomalacia".

d Exclusive of "Cerebral embolism and thrombosis".

e Inclusive of "Cerebral or puerperal embolism and thrombosis", but exclusive of "Diseases of the lymphatic system".

f Exclusive of "Carbuncle" and "Phlegmon", but inclusive of "Osteomalacia".

g Excluding "Puerperal embolism and thrombosis".

MORTALITÉ PAR CAUSES EN DIVERS PAYS (fin)

(Taux par 100.000 habitants)

N° de la nomenclature abrégée	Causes de décès (Nomenclature abrégée de 1929)	Suède *				Suisse *				Tchéco-Slovaquie				No. of the abridged list
		Sweden *				Switzerland *				Czecho-Slovakia				
		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		
		1935	1936	1935	1936	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	
1	Fièvres typhoïde et paratyphoïdes . . .	49	24	0.8	0.4	26	25	0.6	0.6	907	958	6.0	6.3	1
2	Typhus exanthématique	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	14	5	0.1	0.0	2
3	Variole	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	3
4	Rougeole	83	237	1.3	3.8	29	91	0.7	2.2	726	608	4.8	4.0	4
5	Scarlatine	66	59	1.1	0.9	27	26	0.6	0.6	898	491	5.9	3.2	5
6	Coqueluche	74	98	1.2	1.6	118	146	2.8	3.5	669	561	4.4	3.7	6
7	Diphtérie	24	26	0.4	0.4	45	37	1.1	0.9	2 358	2 365	15.5	15.5	7
8	Grippe ou influenza	685	646	11.0	10.3	632	683	15.2	16.4	985	1 781	6.5	11.7	8
9	Peste	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	9
10	Tuberculose de l'appareil respiratoire . .	5 014	4 891	80.3	78.1	3 121	2 826	74.9	67.7	17 351	16 767	114.3	110.0	10
11	Toutes autres tuberculoses	985	943	15.8	15.1	832	810	20.0	19.4	2 262	2 148	14.9	13.9	11
12	Syphilis	85	87	1.4	1.4	144	123	3.5	2.9	598	666	3.9	4.4	12
13	Paludisme (malaria)	0	2	0.—	0.0	0	0	0.—	0.—	24	25	0.2	0.2	13
14	Autres maladies infectieuses ou parasitaires	1 501	1 714	24.0	27.4	446	510	10.7	12.2	2 061	2 139	13.6	14.0	14
	dont Poliomyélite aiguë	175	427	2.8	6.8	121	177	2.9	4.2	31	24	0.2	0.2	
	» Méningite cérébro-spinale	27	31	0.4	0.5	20	20	0.5	0.5	42	47	0.3	0.3	
15	Cancer et autres tumeurs malignes . . .	8 216	8 763	131.6	140.0	6 698	6 887	160.7	164.9	19 142	18 903	126.0	124.0	15
16	Tumeurs non malignes ou dont le caractère malin n'est pas spécifié	836	875	13.4	14.0	314	261	7.5	6.2	1 000	996	6.6	6.5	16
17	Rhumatisme chronique et goutte					180	166	4.3	4.0	396	455	2.6	3.0	17
18	Diabète sucré	777	732	12.4	11.7	641	595	15.4	14.2	1 843	1 867	12.1	12.3	18
19	Alcoolisme chronique ou aigu	13	8	0.2	0.1	48	79	1.2	1.9	120	127	0.8	0.8	19
20	Autres maladies générales et empoisonnements chroniques	a 896	a 863	a 14.4	a 13.8	808	748	19.4	17.9	1 812	1 927	11.9	12.6	20
21	Ataxie locomotrice progressive et paralysie générale	54	65	0.9	1.0	93	78	2.2	1.9	1 016	905	6.7	5.9	21
22	Hémorragie cérébrale, embolique ou thrombotique cérébrale	5 960	6 173	95.5	98.6	1 338	1 308	32.1	31.3	10 546	10 982	69.4	72.1	22
23	Autres maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	1 648	1 666	26.4	26.6	1 032	940	24.8	22.5	5 623	5 536	37.0	36.3	23
24	Maladies du cœur	17 272	17 924	276.7	286.4	7 186	7 256	172.4	173.7	29 517	30 916	194.4	202.9	24
25	Autres maladies de l'appareil circulatoire . .	491	506	7.9	8.1	5 920	5 662	142.1	135.6	5 562	5 709	36.6	37.5	25
26	Bronchite	5 704	6 030	91.4	96.3	729	769	17.5	18.4	2 953	2 819	19.4	18.5	26
27	Pneumonies					2 798	2 847	67.1	68.2	19 573	19 556	128.9	128.3	27
28	Autres maladies de l'appareil respiratoire, excepté tuberculose	630	733	10.1	11.7	627	622	15.0	14.9	4 910	4 954	32.3	32.5	28
29	Diarrhée et entérite	401	400	6.4	6.4	455	428	10.9	10.2	7 405	6 926	48.8	45.5	29
	dont au-dessous de 2 ans †	190	185	2.2	2.1	287	247	4.4	4.0	...	...	...	...	
30	Appendicite	607	635	9.7	10.1	524	547	12.6	13.1	994	965	6.5	6.3	30
31	Maladies du foie et des voies biliaires . .	851	880	13.6	14.1	756	749	18.1	17.9	1 933	1 955	12.7	12.8	31
32	Autres maladies de l'appareil digestif . .	1 406	1 474	22.5	23.6	1 255	1 269	30.1	30.4	4 292	4 078	28.3	26.8	32
33	Néphrites	1 350	1 448	21.7	23.1	1 277	1 354	30.6	32.4	3 687	3 593	24.3	23.6	33
34	Autres maladies de l'appareil urinaire et de l'appareil génital	1 560	1 589	25.0	25.4	863	894	20.7	21.4	1 756	1 851	11.6	12.2	34
35	Septicémie et infections puerpérales † . .	133	132	1.5	1.5	82	76	1.3	1.2	761	619	2.9	2.4	35
36	Autres maladies de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et de l'état puerpéral † . .	132	148	1.5	1.7	201	202	3.1	3.2	537	523	2.0	2.0	36
37	Maladies de la peau, du tissu cellulaire, des os et des organes de la locomotion . .	300	296	4.8	4.7	246	197	5.9	4.7	1 685	1 659	11.1	10.9	37
38	Débilité congénitale, vices de conformation congénitaux, naissance prématurée, etc. †	2 293	2 192	26.7	24.7	1 636	1 630	25.2	26.1	12 268	11 892	46.4	45.3	38
39	Sénilité	8 941	8 738	143.2	139.6	1 591	1 549	38.2	37.1	23 390	23 046	154.0	151.2	39
40	Suicide	969	1 045	15.5	16.7	1 158	1 000	27.8	23.9	4 220	4 188	27.8	27.5	40
41	Homicide	42	43	0.7	0.7	63	58	1.5	1.4	374	318	2.5	2.1	41
42	Mort violente ou accidentelle (excepté suicide ou homicide)	2 419	2 460	38.8	39.3	2 329	2 409	55.9	57.7	4 637	5 091	30.5	33.4	42
43	Causes non spécifiées ou mal définies . .	346	291	5.5	4.6	1 382	1 417	33.2	33.9	1 666	1 519	11.0	10.0	43
	Total	72 813	74 836	1 166.5	1 195.7	47 650	47 274	1 143.5	1 131.9	202 471	202 359	1 333.2	1 327.9	

* Pays avec nomenclature particulière.

** Population blanche seulement.

† Taux par 1,000 naissances vivantes.

a Y compris « Rhumatisme et goutte ».

b Non compris « silicose avec tuberculose » représentant un taux de 4.1 en 1936 et 3.9 en 1937.

MORTALITY BY CAUSE IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES (concluded)

(Rates per 100,000 inhabitants)

N° de la nomenclature abrégée	Union de l'Afrique du Sud ** Union of South Africa **				Uruguay				Causes of death (Abridged nomenclature of 1929)	No. of the abridged list
	Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates		Décès — Deaths		Taux — Rates			
	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937		
1	247	182	12.3	8.9	174	148	8.5	7.1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	1
2	7	4	0.4	0.2	0	0	0.—	0.—	Typhus fever	2
3	0	0	0.—	0.—	1	9	0.0	0.4	Smallpox	3
4	35	142	1.7	7.0	12	58	0.6	2.8	Measles	4
5	28	16	1.4	0.8	6	8	0.3	0.4	Scarlet fever	5
6	264	169	13.1	8.3	76	105	3.7	5.0	Whooping-cough	6
7	90	120	4.5	5.9	323	261	15.7	12.6	Diphtheria	7
8	356	512	17.7	25.1	74	147	3.6	7.1	Influenza	8
9	12	0	0.6	0.—	0	0	0.—	0.—	Plague	9
10	b 517	b 553	b 25.7	b 27.1	2 001	2 018	97.5	97.0	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	10
11	91	112	4.5	5.5	273	311	13.3	15.0	Other forms of tuberculosis	11
12	96	131	4.8	6.4	102	94	5.0	4.5	Syphilis	12
13	140	185	7.0	9.1	0	0	0.—	0.—	Malaria	13
14	326	354	16.2	17.3	399	437	19.4	21.0	Other infectious or parasitic diseases	14
	12	...	0.6	...	4	...	0.2	...	of which Acute poliomyelitis	
15	58	47	2.9	2.3	0	...	0.—	...	" " Cerebro-spinal meningitis	15
16	1 954	2 178	97.3	106.6	1 792	1 875	87.3	90.2	Cancer and other malignant tumours	16
17	139	137	6.9	6.7	48	36	2.3	1.7	Tumours, non-malignant, or of which the nature is not specified	17
18	46	42	2.3	2.1	7	44	0.3	2.1	Chronic rheumatism and gout	18
19	304	260	15.1	12.7	122	120	5.9	5.8	Diabetes mellitus	19
20	44	40	2.2	2.0	7	7	0.3	0.3	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	20
21	220	577	11.0	28.2	174	174	8.5	8.4	Other general diseases and chronic poisonings	21
22	33	29	1.6	1.4	57	68	2.8	3.3	Progressive locomotor ataxia and general paralysis of the insane	22
23	1 054	1 210	52.5	59.2	632	553	30.8	26.6	Cerebral hæmorrhage, cerebral embolism and thrombosis	23
24	484	464	24.1	22.7	809	957	39.4	46.0	Other diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	24
25	2 753	2 800	137.1	137.0	2 535	2 771	123.5	133.2	Diseases of the heart	25
26	630	735	31.4	36.0	212	177	10.3	8.5	Other diseases of the circulatory system	26
27	370	439	18.4	21.5	37	40	1.8	1.9	Bronchitis	27
28	1 763	1 883	87.8	92.1	1 683	2 589	82.0	124.5	Pneumonias	28
29	537	541	26.7	26.5	530	637	25.8	30.6	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	29
30	965	1 073	48.0	52.5	1 240	1 224	60.4	58.9	Diarrhoea and enteritis	30
31	820	870	16.9	17.1	1 175	...	28.8	...	of which under 2 years †	31
32	216	231	10.8	11.3	37	34	1.8	1.6	Appendicitis	32
33	231	294	11.5	14.4	209	221	10.2	10.6	Diseases of the liver and biliary passages	33
34	452	428	22.5	20.9	535	571	26.1	27.5	Other diseases of the digestive system	34
35	615	684	30.6	33.5	766	813	37.3	39.1	Nephritis	35
36	459	412	22.9	20.2	93	91	4.5	4.4	Other diseases of the genito-urinary system	36
37	116	99	2.4	1.9	71	122	1.7	3.0	Puerperal septicæmia †	37
38	132	124	2.7	2.4	40	32	1.0	0.8	Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state †	38
39	150	154	7.5	7.5	75	142	3.7	6.8	Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue and of the bones and organs of locomotion	39
40	1 033	1 004	21.2	19.7	620	662	15.2	16.0	Congenital debility and malformations, premature birth and other diseases of early infancy †	40
41	595	639	29.6	31.3	227	233	11.1	11.2	Senility	41
42	166	197	8.3	9.6	272	276	13.2	13.3	Suicide	42
43	32	34	1.6	1.7	48	68	2.3	3.3	Homicide	43
44	1 094	1 060	54.5	51.9	609	660	29.7	31.7	Violent and accidental deaths (suicide and homicide excepted)	44
45	428	358	21.3	17.5	2 916	2 768	142.0	133.1	Cause of death not specified or ill defined	45
	19 224	20 606	957.0	1 008.3	19 844	21 561	966.5	1 036.8	Total	

* Country having a special nomenclature.

** White population only.

† Rates per 1,000 living births.

a Inclusive of "Rheumatism and gout".

b Excluding "Silicosis with tuberculosis", which represents a rate of 4.1 in 1936 and 3.9 in 1937.

STATISTIQUES DÉMOGRAPHIQUES DES GRANDES VILLES

VITAL STATISTICS OF LARGE TOWNS

MORTALITÉ GÉNÉRALE — GENERAL DEATH-RATE

(Taux par 1.000 habitants calculés sur la base annuelle, non compris les mort-nés)
(Rates per 1,000 inhabitants computed on annual basis, exclusive of still-born)

Villes	Popul 1937 (en mill 000's)	Taux annuels Annual rates			1937													Towns
					Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juill.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.	
		Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:																
		1935	1936	1937	30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/38	
Afrique :																		
Alexandrie	685	25.0	22.0	27.8	23.9	17.7	21.0	29.4	38.2	37.5	M	36.9	34.6	30.2	23.4	20.2	20.5	Africa :
Alger	252a	16.9	15.6	17.3	20.3	18.9	17.8	15.3	14.5	15.8	M	17.5	16.8	19.6	18.9	15.1	16.7	Alexandria
Casablanca	259a	16.4	16.1	22.4	16.3	14.1	19.8	16.9	19.9	22.5	M	27.6	27.8	21.8	24.0	27.4	30.0	Algiers
Dar-es-Salaam	33b	14.9	18.0	23.5	17.8	14.2	23.3	20.2	28.5	33.6	28.5	26.1	24.9	23.7	23.3	23.7	18.6	Casablanca
Durban 1	90	10.5	9.6	10.0	8.9	8.7	10.5	9.4	9.3	10.7	12.2	14.7	10.2	11.9	10.6	11.5	10.0	Dar-es-Salaam
Basse-Egypte:																		Durban 1
6 villes	348	27.1	30.8	31.5	29.6	20.8	27.5	29.5	38.4	38.6	M	39.1	37.3	33.0	27.7	26.3	29.8	Lower Egypt:
Haute-Egypte:																		6 towns
8 villes	365	33.9	39.1	34.5	32.3	24.6	26.8	37.7	41.6	36.7	M	42.2	42.4	35.0	33.1	30.7	29.8	Upper Egypt:
Johannesburg 1	265	12.4	11.2	11.5	9.7	9.6	10.1	11.4	12.5	13.2	14.6	13.3	13.7	14.1	11.6	10.2	11.2	8 towns
Le Caire	1,302	24.3	27.7	25.7	23.2	19.5	17.4	22.9	31.2	31.1	M	32.6	30.6	22.6	25.8	25.3	26.1	Johannesburg 1
Le Cap 1	153	11.5	10.6	10.6	10.8	10.5	11.2	10.3	13.5	11.4	12.7	12.8	12.7	14.1	12.0	11.1	12.3	Cairo
Mombassa	52	15.4	14.0	15.9	15.9	14.0	13.2	13.5	22.4	29.1	19.4	16.9	15.7	14.2	10.0	10.0	13.2	Cape Town 1
Port-Saïd	119	18.8	20.5	22.4	18.7	16.7	16.9	19.8	29.3	31.1	M	29.5	28.6	22.3	15.8	19.4	20.4	Mombasa
Tunis	219a	23.3	25.2	25.7	28.1	28.0	25.8	23.7	21.0	29.1	M	25.5	21.7	23.5	30.1	24.2	28.2	Port Saïd
																		Tunis
Amérique :																		
Baltimore	855	13.3	13.6	13.8	16.6	16.8	15.1	14.3	13.5	12.2	M	12.6	12.3	12.1	12.9	11.9	15.3	America :
Barranquilla	154	15.8	15.1	15.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baltimore
Belem	304	15.1	13.6	13.2	11.5	12.4	13.2	13.1	14.5	13.7	M	14.1	13.8	12.0	13.5	13.3	13.0	Barranquilla
Bello Horizonte	194	17.1	18.4	18.0	17.4	15.2	14.0	13.										

MORTALITÉ GÉNÉRALE (suite) — GENERAL DEATH-RATE (continued)

Villes	Popul. 1937 (en mill. 000's)	Taux annuels Annual rates			1937												Towns	
					Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.		Déc.
					Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:													
		1935	1936	1937	30/1	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII		1/1 1938
Asie (suite):																	Asia (cont.):	
Bombay	1.161 ^h	25.2	25.8	26.5	26.0	24.6	24.7	26.5	26.8	25.0	M	27.3	29.1	25.6	26.1	26.1	Bombay	
Calcutta	1.197 ^h	28.5	31.7	27.9	29.6	27.3	26.0	24.3	26.9	23.2	M	23.8	28.3	28.6	30.2	31.8	Calcutta	
Chang-Hai																	Shanghai	
Concession française:																	French Concession:	
Chinois	454 ^e	8.9	17.7	45.8	18.2	21.6	20.7	20.8	20.2	22.0	20.5	14.6	110.1	72.3	60.1	63.7	Chinese	
Etrangers	23 ^e	10.3	8.5	11.5	11.7	18.9	10.0	8.9	10.6	5.0	16.2	8.4	21.7	16.7	10.6	4.5	Foreigners	
Concession internationale:																	International Settlement:	
Chinois	1.142 ^e	12.0	15.5	30.6	19.8	14.9	15.3	18.5	15.1	14.9	13.1	14.6	33.2	68.7	50.6	49.7	Chinese	
Etrangers	40	12.5	14.4	11.6	18.4	14.8	15.4	11.5	15.1	9.2	11.8	10.2	13.4	9.5	9.2	9.2	Foreigners	
Chérifon	54 ^g	21.9	19.4	23.3	23.3	20.7	22.6	21.2	19.2	22.8	28.8	25.5	23.8	25.2	23.3	24.8	Cheribon	
Colombo	313	29.9	27.2	28.3	31.5	31.9	26.8	27.0	25.8	26.8	M	30.1	29.7	30.3	25.6	25.6	Colombo	
Delhi	383	31.1	24.3	25.4	23.2	29.3	25.6	27.2	31.1	34.4	M	23.4	27.2	21.4	19.6	20.7	Delhi	
Djokjakarta	137 ^g	30.3	21.9	22.2	20.9	24.7	23.2	22.6	23.5	22.2	22.9	19.8	20.8	25.8	21.7	19.7	Djokjakarta	
Fousan	213	17.1	17.6	17.5	13.5	17.6	13.3	19.5	19.8	18.9	M	17.4	22.3	20.2	17.3	15.7	Fusan	
Haiphong	100	20.0	17.7	31.3	13.4	14.9	15.9	20.8	23.9	27.9	M	25.6	22.8	41.5	95.0	38.4	Haiphong	
Hakodate	207 ^f	16.6	18.7	17.7	18.1	17.9	17.0	17.2	17.8	18.4	16.2	23.5	20.0	18.2	13.7	16.4	Hakodate	
Hanoi	146	21.2	16.1	33.6	43.6	23.4	31.1	36.7	39.6	38.9	M	34.3	38.9	31.8	34.6	35.5	Hanoi	
Izmir	171 ^f	19.0	20.3	22.0	32.6	25.8	20.0	19.7	17.8	23.1	M	23.4	22.0	21.1	17.4	19.3	Izmir	
Jérusalem	125	15.1	13.2	13.6	17.1	14.2	11.2	11.3	16.0	14.1	M	14.0	15.6	11.2	12.8	11.8	Jerusalem	
Karatchi	306	19.8	23.9															

MORTALITÉ GÉNÉRALE (fin) — GENERAL DEATH-RATE (concluded)

Villes	Popul. 1937 (mil- liers- 000's)	Taux annuels Annual rates			1937												Towns																		
					Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juill.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.		Déc.																	
					Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:																														
		1935	1936	1937	30/1	27/11	27/111	24/IV	22/V	19/v1	17/v111	14/v111	11/ix	9/x	6/x1	4/x11	1/1/1938																		
Europe (suite):																		Europe (cont.):																	
Iasi	105	17.4	18.5	17.3	17.7	17.7	15.6	16.9	13.3	20.3	M	27.6	17.7	15.5	14.9	12.6	18.1	Iasi																	
Istanbul	741 f	15.7	17.6	17.6	24.8	24.6	19.9	16.9	13.9	14.6	M	18.3	15.9	14.8	14.5	15.0	18.3	Istanbul																	
Katowice	132	10.2	9.6	10.2	10.5	12.6	10.4	10.3	11.7	8.5	M	8.8	9.8	9.2	8.7	10.9	11.4	Katowice																	
Kaunas	107	13.4	13.8	14.4	14.0	14.3	16.9	15.2	12.7	17.8	M	16.4	13.3	12.6	12.3	11.5	15.4	Kovno																	
Kingston-upon-Hull	319	12.1	12.7	12.6	15.8	19.8	14.9	13.2	11.8	10.3	11.0	9.3	10.1	8.6	10.0	12.6	14.4	Kingston-upon-Hull																	
Königsberg	337	12.2	12.7	12.1		13.5			11.7		M		10.6			12.5		Königsberg																	
La Haye	488	8.9	8.9	9.0	13.4	9.7	8.6	9.7	8.4	8.6	M	8.5	7.2	7.6	7.6	7.9	10.4	The Hague																	
La Spezia 5	115	9.8	11.3h	11.1	14.7	12.7	11.2	12.1	9.6	10.4	M	10.4	9.6	9.2	9.5	11.7	11.7	Spezia 5																	
Leeds	492	13.2	13.6	13.4	20.0	14.6	14.8	15.1	12.4	11.4	10.8	10.5	9.3	11.2	12.0	12.8	15.8	Leeds																	
Le Havre	164 a	16.8	16.6	16.6	16.7	17.8	17.9	19.4	16.3	14.8	M	15.7	13.6	14.8	15.5	17.6	18.9	Havre																	
Leipzig	697	11.6	11.6	11.5		13.7			11.2		M		9.6			11.6		Leipzig																	
Le Pirée	283	15.0	14.1	14.3	20.5	16.7	12.0	14.7	16.1	16.3	M	14.9	11.4	11.8	11.2	12.6	13.7	Piræus																	
Liège	161	13.3	13.4	14.6	15.5	18.9	17.5	15.7	14.8	13.9	M	10.8	12.9	12.1	11.9	15.6	16.2	Liège																	
Lille	201 a	14.0	13.9	13.7	15.8	17.5	16.6	16.0	13.7	9.8	M	12.7	11.2	10.4	12.6	14.5	13.9	Lille																	
Lisbonne	670	19.3	18.0	18.3	19.5	21.8	16.4	15.6	15.5	15.5	M	19.5	19.3	18.9	18.4	19.8	19.3	Lisbon																	
Liverpool	836	13.4	13.2	13.7	16.5	22.2	15.6	14.3	12.3	10.9	10.3	9.9	9.1	10.4	12.1	13.9	17.8	Liverpool																	
Lodz	658	11.4	11.2	11.8	13.7	16.7	12.2	11.0	10.2	11.4	M	13.1	9.8	12.0	10.7	10.2	10.9	Lodz																	
Londres	4,095	11.4	12.3	12.5	22.3	14.2	13.9	13.0	11.4	10.1	9.4	8.9	8.6	9.5	10.7	12.9	14.6	London																	
Lublin	116	11.3	11.0	11.8	15.8	14.6	9.9	13.3	11.3	9.1	M	10.4	12.2	8.8	12.0	8.6	14.3	Lublin																	
Luxembourg	59	14.2	13.5	14.1	18.1	20.3	13.5	15.6	13.5	13.6	M	11.7	7.2	10.3	14.5	14.2	17.7	Luxemburg																	
Lwow	317	11.6	12.3	12.1	12.5	15.7	14.0	12.2	11.6	10.4	M	10.7	10.0	9.5	12.9	12.2	13.3	Lwow																	
Lyon	570 a	10.5	10.3	10.2	13.1	11.0	11.7	12.6	9.6	8.1	M	8.5	8.4	8.3	10.1	10.2	10.9	Lyons																	
Malmö	146	9.5	9.4	9.5	9.7	10.0	10.0	10.6	10.6	10.4	M	7.5	7.3	7.9	9.7	9.9	9.8	Malmö																	
Manchester	737	13.5	13.7	13.9	19.4	19.9	15.1	13.8	12.7	11.3	11.5	9.9	10.4	10.8	11.7	13.7	15.4	Manchester																	
Mannheim	278	9.8	9.8	9.5		11.1			9.3		M		7.7			9.8		Mannheim																	
Marseille	914 a	11.7	10.6	10.6	12.3	11.7	12.3	10.2	10.4	9.5	M	9.0	9.0	9.6	10.2	10.3	12.4	Marseilles																	
Milan 5	1,159	12.0	12.0	11.9	19.2	14.1	12.8	11.7	11.7	9.9	M	10.0	9.1	9.8	10.2	11.1	13.7	Milan 5																	
Montpellier	91 a	14.5	13.4	13.5	14.7	15.1	14.3	14.7	11.7	12.1	M	11.9	11.2	9.5	16.1	12.3	18.3	Montpellier																	
Moravska-Ostrava	129	8.9	8.8	9.2	11.0	14.0	8.3	9.7	11.0	8.4	M	8.3	7.5	8.3	7.2	6.8	9.8	Moravska-Ostrava																	
Munich	756	12.4	12.5	12.2		14.0			11.7		M		10.8			12.4		Munich																	
Nancy	112 a	16.4	15.2	15.2	17.4	19.0	16.2	16.7	16.3	13.6	M	13.2	12.9	13.6	13.4	15.6	15.4	Nancy																	
Nantes	195 a	18.4	17.5	18.1	20.0	18.7	20.3	18.3	19.8	15.5	M	17.1	16.5	17.0	15.3	17.5	20.8	Nantes																	
Naples 5	898	17.9	17.8h	16.7	23.6	18.4	16.2	14.9	16.2	20.2	M	18.5	13.3	12.4	13.1	14.5	19.3	Naples 5																	
Newcastle-on-Tyne	290	12.7	13.2	13.4	14.6	18.0	17.5	14.1	13.8	10.2	10.5	10.1	8.6	10.3	13.1	14.0	14.7	Newcastle-on-Tyne																	
Nuremberg	410	10.5	11.3	10.9		13.2			10.4		M		9.1			10.9		Nuremberg																	
Oslo	272 e	10.6	10.5	10.6	13.8	11.4	10.3	10.5	9.8	10.1	M	10.2	10.3	8.7	10.3	9.7	11.7	Oslo																	
Padoue 5	147	13.3	13.9h	13.4	18.4	17.3	12.1	13.8	11.8	11.3	M	13.8	11.4	13.0	9.3	13.4	15.9	Padua 5																	
Palermo 5	421	15.8	14.9	16.7	22.6	17.5	15.8	15.4	15.1	16.3	M	16.7	16.2	15.2	15.0	16.5	18.0	Palermo 5																	
Paris	2,830 a	12.2	12.2	12.0	14.6	14.1	13.3	12.5	11.6	10.6	M	11.0	9.3	9.4	11.6	12.3	13.3	Paris																	
Plovdiv	104	12.8	12.8	13.2	13.2	13.7	16.0	13.6	10.1	8.4	M	13.4	15.8	12.4	14.1	13.6	14.6	Plovdiv																	
Plymouth	210	12.5	12.7	13.2	20.6	19.3	14.8	12.9	12.2	11.5	8.9	9.5	8.4	11.8	11.0	12.9	15.4	Plymouth																	
Plzen	117	10.3	11.9	11.0	14.4	8.6	13.3	8.3	15.0	13.6	M	8.2	10.8	10.5	8.4	10.6	9.9	Plzen																	
Porto	253	21.2	20.6	20.0	24.6	18.4	23.3	18.9	18.4	15.7	M	18.0	20.6	22.3	19.6	19.5	20.0	Oporto																	
Portsmouth	256	11.8	11.8	11.5	14.2	13.7	13.0	11.0	10.4	9.9	9.6	9.7	8.6	10.2	10.5	11.2	12.9	Portsmouth																	
Poznan	267	10.2	10.1	10.3	12.0	13.0	10.5	9.5	10.4	10.3	M	8.3	10.0	8.7	9.9	10.8	10.1	Poznan																	
Prague	954	11.2	11.2	11.2	15.0	12.8	13.3	12.2	11.6	10.4	M	9.5	9.2	9.3	9.7	10.2	11.8	Prague																	
Reims	117 a	14.6	14.5	14.1	17.2	15.4	15.4	15.8	13.8	14.1	M	14.2	11.8	11.7	12.2	13.1	14.1	Reims																	
Reykjavik	36	10.6	9.6	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Reykjavik																	
Riga	384	12.6	12.7	13.1	14.9	18.9	14.8	13.5	14.1	12.1	M	10.7	9.9	10.5	11.2	12.3	14.3	Riga																	
Rome 5	1,228	12.3	11.6	11.6	20.2	13.1	10.8	11.1	9.9	12.7	M	11.5	9.2	8.8	9.5	10.0	12.7	Rome 5																	
Rotterdam	602	7.7	7.6	8.0	11.5	9.9	7.6	7.9	7.1	6.4	M	6.9	6.5	8.5	7.5	7.5	8.2	Rotterdam																	
Rouen	123 a	22.4	20.2	22.5	23.3	29.4	25.9	22.8	23.4	20.0	M	16.7	20.6	19.5	21.6	23.3	24.0	Rouen																	
Saint-Etienne	190 a	14.7	14.5	14.3	15.4	16.0	18.0	16.2	14.2	12.9	M	10.6	10.3	12.0	13.0	15.6	16.7	St. Etienne																	
Salonique	264	15.7	15.7	15.8	27.9	22.6	16.1	14.0	13.8	13.3	M	17.1	13.1	12.6	12.4	14.1	13.2	Salonica																	
Sheffield	518	11.3	12.2	12.5	20.6	16.9	13.9	12.6	10.7	9.7	9.1	9.2	8.5	10.4	10.0	12.1	15.0	Sheffield																	
Sofia	301	10.1	10.2	9.8	10.7	12.2	14.1	11.3	9.0	8.3	M	8.3	9.2	8.8	8.4	8.1	10.0	Sofia																	
Stettin	275	12.2	11.6	12.0		14.1			11.5		M		10.4			12.1		Stettin																	
Stockholm	550	10.6	10.9	11.1	13.1	15.9	12.2	11.8	11.0	10.7	M	9.2	9.8	9.0	9.6	10.5	11.1	Stockholm																	
Stoke-on-Trent	273	12.4	12.4	13.1	16.5	20.7	14.1	14.8	12.8	11.0	10.2	10.5	9.1	8.8	11.2	13.4	14.5	Stoke-on-Trent																	

MORTALITÉ INFANTILE — INFANT MORTALITY

(Décès d'enfants au-dessous d'un an, par 1.000 naissances vivantes) — (Deaths of children under one year, per 1,000 live births)

Villes	Taux annuels Annual rates				1937													Towns
					Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.	
	Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:																	
	1934	1935	1936	1937	30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938	
Afrique :																		
Alexandrie	213	215	189	222	126	115	125	249	349	213	M	359	306	310	188	144	123	Alexandria
Alger	148	138	132	139	141	112	117	108	106	159	M	241	210	176	141	112	92	Algiers
Durban 1	65	57	57	42	36	42	54	31	23	73	15	55	29	38	43	36	7	Durban 1
Basse-Egypte, 6 villes	176	169	184	183	104	98	147	170	265	324	M	267	286	227	127	111	157	Lower Egypt, 6 towns
Haute-Egypte, 8 villes	250	220	246	237	149	118	174	318	366	295	M	307	340	279	228	160	153	Upper Egypt, 8 towns
Johannesburg 1	79	84	73	62	69	58	54	35	77	49	53	65	39	24	65	39	74	Johannesburg 1
Le Caire	201	191	199	192	131	114	142	217	339	291	M	296	246	184	170	135	144	Cairo
Le Cap 1	43	52	46	45	38	64	28	48	55	43	51	70	54	70	17	24	54	Cape Town 1
Port-Saïd	164	166	153	163	117	96	135	190	326	341	M	202	208	173	103	90	122	Port Said
Tunis	159	150	149	159	114	126	102	121	155	307	M	231	151	172	243	124	124	Tunis
Amérique :																		
Baltimore	65	56	67	57	51	60	48	50	35	44	M	46	...	48	46	41	39	Baltimore
Barranquilla	137	142	152	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Barranquilla
Bello Horizonte	184	148	175	156	152	114	124	100	101	164	M	130	119	87	196	268	369	Bello Horizonte
Birmingham	77	64	85	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Birmingham
Bogota	189	186	190	189	194	220	231	233	162	180	M	163	155	193	181	212	172	Bogota
Boston	55	51	52	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Boston
Buenos-Ayres	63	52	56	55	53	52	47	44	52	50	M	69	68	50	44	57	84	Buenos Aires
Buffalo	56	52	50	54	63	48	50	53	47	34	M	52	56	66	53	55	70	Buffalo
Callao	132	124	136	56	192	163	182	56	26	14	M	9	4	18	4	22	27	Callao
Caracas	150	117	106	97	77	85	92	79	168	159	M	101	111	62	60	94	81	Caracas
Chicago	48	40	39	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chicago
Cincinnati	64	61	61	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cincinnati
Cleveland	45	44	43	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cleveland
Curityba	122	134	142	117	166	117	140	131	119	90	M	100	102	56	131	128	153	Curityba
Denver	63	60	63	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Denver
Détroit	50	45	53	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Détroit
Hamilton	56	49	44	38	36	54	30	44	26	33	M	53	58	52	28	18	26	Hamilton
Indianapolis	67	66	63	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Indianapolis
Lima	158	148	163	143	269	245	157	114	121	127	M	107	98	99	99	133	177	Lima
Los Angeles	53	53	56	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Los Angeles
Maracaibo	...	177	120	130	132	127	146	116	154	262	M	182	110	100	85	100	69	Maracaibo
Mexico	139	141	139	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mexico
Milwaukee	45	46	46	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Milwaukee
Minneapolis	47	43	44	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Minneapolis
Montevideo	93	106	87	95	102	98	88	77	78	70	M	120	101	85	88	108	128	Montevideo
Montréal	89	87	80	86	78	104	92	86	93	77	M	65	106	107	85	77	72	Montréal
New-York	52	48	45	44	53	53	51	55	50	35	M	38	33	36	41	35	45	New York
Nietheroy	...	...	207	122	171	158	117	134	157	114	M	106	121	83	135	87	95	Nietheroy
Nouvelle-Orléans	82	77	93	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	New Orleans
Ottawa	74	100	89	84	109	81	74	73	63	34	M	72	88	112	163	82	90	Ottawa
Panama	112	90	91	95	98	92	33	55	101	80	M	93	113	127	135	123	61	Panama City
Philadelphie	54	49	48	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Philadelphia
Pittsburg	55	50	51	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pittsburg
Québec	122	99	100	140	91	90	205	154	146	110	M	135	136	179	148	171	136	Québec
Rio de Janeiro	175	173	187	170	208	207	172	146	168	160	M	169	169	154	152	158	191	Rio de Janeiro
Rochester	42	46	41	32	54	49	25	12	26	32	M	27	23	33	34	34	56	Rochester
Rosario	101	82	89	92	47	86	77	73	89	61	M	74	102	92	129	114	178	Rosario
Saint-Louis	61	52	50	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Louis
San-Francisco	33	35	41	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	San Francisco
San José	...	120	98	92	71	22	127	146	184	140	M	99	76	85	85	61	55	San José
Santa-Fé	140	134	114	131	125	183	78	89	188	91	M	112	121	110	138	181	187	Santa Fé
Santiago	244	205	245	198	313	214	163	163	182	173	M	185	172	125	133	251	295	Santiago
Santos	151	145	145	120	161	133	126	116	138	136	M	98	116	105	99	90	126	Santos
São-Paulo	141	148	158	134	157	115	120	111	136	125	M	128	140	126	145	152	157	São Paulo
Seattle	41	41	34	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Seattle
Toronto	48	47	47	42	52	59	49	62	38	27	M	53	40	46	38	60	50	Toronto
Valparaiso	211	205	228	184	281	252	173	125	175	202	M	166	134	119	149	206	227	Valparaiso
Vancouver	26	28	32	32	65	63	55	29	22	9	M	48	26	22	34	7	23	Vancouver
Washington (D.C.)	65	59	72	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Washington (D.C.)
Winnipeg	44	41	39	44	67	59	21	24	39	26	M	46	47	40	61	48	33	Winnipeg
Asie :																		
Bagdad	252	250	248	229	231	178	149	222	396	335	M	315	221	207	254	235	259	Baghdad
Bangkok	156	192	156	161	158	163	161	176	134	175	212	137	182	149	134	154	183	Bangkok
Bombay	...	246	249	245	188	221	240	263	274	271	M	342	351	233	211	193	207	Bombay
Chang-Hai	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Shanghai
Concess. intern.: Etrangers	89	65	59	74	99	111	38	101	71	50	105	59	0	0	111	0	0	Intern. Settlement: Foreigners
Colombo	188	163	150	161	161	192	142	155	175	134	M	195	173	154	138	154	162	Colombo
Delhi	...	196	170	187	168	236	255	293	323	317	M	162	207	125	118	97	124	Delhi
Fousan	126	90	97	129	103	132	105	152	164	143	M	140	142	142	154	128	82	Fusan
Haiphong	151	133	81	102	56	41	40	141	210	187	M	75	68	61	76	89	181	Haiphong
Hakodaté	117	95	99	99	93	123	75	105	107	83	117	177	128	60	57	61	114	Haikodate

MORTALITÉ INFANTILE (suite) — INFANT MORTALITY (continued)

Villes	Taux annuels Annual rates				1937													Towns
					Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.	
	Période de quatre semaines se terminant le; — Four-week period ending:																	
	1934	1935	1936	1937	30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938	
Europe (suite):																	Europe (cont.):	
Bordeaux	50	56	57	68	80	106	61	45	49	59	M	72	109	83	64	61	68	Bordeaux
Bradford	62	64	83	70	61	100	102	69	69	42	60	57	49	50	44	82	91	Bradford
Bratislava	87	65	74	94	104	94	122	135	97	84	M	51	80	98	54	126	70	Bratislava
Brême	38	55	45	51	66			44			M	43			49			Bremen
Breslau	67	62	60	58	65			70			M	48			48			Breslau
Bristol	46	44	48	46	65	39	60	69	49	45	30	19	51	33	45	38	62	Bristol
Brno	77	70	88	65	54	62	103	80	74	47	M	41	78	62	55	55	67	Brno
Bruxelles	96	106	110	92	168	73	81	89	117	79	M	101	74	51	83	58	119	Brussels
Bucarest	160	164	168	155	133	153	148	158	96	147	M	234	171	139	157	148	164	Bucarest
Budapest	116	121	105	111	135	143	135	175	88	100	M	115	112	92	80	105	103	Budapest
Villes bulgares 6	120	124	115	122	107	151	228	178	90	64	M	109	129	97	117	93	102	Bulgarian Towns 6
Bydgoszcz	150	136	142	124	92	124	131	108	113	135	M	110	193	93	135	103	158	Bydgoszcz
Cardiff	75	59	55	65	46	60	106	45	54	61	30	38	23	44	23	46	46	Cardiff
Cernauti	164	195	156	167	133	94	154	223	191	123	M	239	270	117	154	216	117	Cernauti
Chisinau	216	227	209	175	209	114	131	136	110	324	M	235	230	177	119	165	137	Chisinau
Cologne	58	67	67	65	69			65			M	64			62			Cologne
Copenhague	51	56	51	40	48	52	48	47	59	29	M	29	38	28	29	35	43	Copenhagen
Cracovie	80	87	91	79	73	110	69	72	64	109	M	73	63	89	62	88	81	Cracow
Dantzig	83	79	80	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Danzig
Dijon	60	53	50	40	62	44	77	14	42	33	M	33	59	0	30	31	45	Dijon
Dortmund	70	67	72	64	75			56			M	59			64			Dortmund
Dresde	45	48	49	53	78			46			M	45			43			Dresden
Dublin	80	94	114	105	122	149	144	119	91	75	70	93	97	113	86	99	118	Dublin
Dundee	74	68	81	87	120	178	178	51	57	69	M	59	68	23	55	94	98	Dundee
Dusseldorf	54	58	68	55	68			52			M	50			50			Dusseldorf
Villes écossaises 7	87	86	93	91	112	102	115	85	77	74	M	67	69	73	81	123	123	Scottish Towns 7
Edimbourg	62	70	68	70	80	105	88	77	54	39	M	52	43	52	71	105	87	Edinburgh
Essen	60	63	67	63	65			67			M	57			65			Essen
Frankfort-s.-Mein	39	50	51	49	67			26			M	42			40			Frankfort-on-Main
Galati	186	241	206	221	144	153	219	140	201	458	M	339	237	194	213	157	212	Galati
Gand	60	63	56	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ghent
Genève	53	34	43	41	53	87	66	96	21	10	M	46	44	22	57	0	11	Geneva
Glasgow	98	98	109	104	128	100	114	89	91	94	M	79	79	94	91	159	143	Glasgow
Göteborg	36	27	35	30	24	23	34	50	56	41	M	9	7	22	10	30	48	Gothenburg
Hambourg	55	51	63	57	75			58			M	48			48			Hamburg
Hanovre	52	54	61	57	69			67			M	46			47			Hannover
Helsinki	57	44	46	45	55	60	67	61	47	31	M	41	37	49	32	31	28	Helsinki
Villes hollandaises 4	37	33	32	32	48	41	40	32	27	28	M	29	27	24	33	28	30	Dutch Towns 4
Iasi	215	198	218	223	188	129	203	143	203	376	M	536	273	212	222	95	101	Iasi
Katowice	148	160	117	144	119	132	129	108	93	132	M	119	183	218	111	217	199	Katowice
Kaunas	137	96	120	118	107	137	88	139	94	173	M	298	133	140	76	73	53	Kovno
Kingston-upon-Hull	64	72	65	77	117	73	106	95	88	60	56	67	50	50	61	71	131	Kingston-upon-Hull
Königsberg	67	67	76	70	75			72			M	65			67			Königsberg
La Haye	31	33	28	27	29	16	29	33	32	20	M	46	22	18	26	21	27	The Hague
Leeds	71	64	65	67	78	92	84	83	46	44	58	40	48	59	51	65	67	Leeds
Le Havre	...	77	60	50	68	53	63	64	25	18	M	69	37	51	43	68	52	Havre
Leipzig	67	66	56	55	62			61			M	58			36			Leipzig
Le Pirée	130	123	131	126	125	103	65	124	195	234	M	164	127	122	93	89	105	Piræus
Liège	76	76	80	78	95	79	48	112	153	63	M	41	63	59	97	78	68	Liège
Lille	88	81	86	75	107	133	136	84	73	37	M	63	51	29	39	75	74	Lille
Liverpool	80	84	76	82	77	100	86	83	77	53	54	57	46	81	69	93	106	Liverpool
Lodz	171	164	183	190	218	278	138	172	125	256	M	304	229	227	142	153	126	Lodz
Londres	67	58	66	60	76	62	61	56	55	37	40	43	36	34	37	56	76	London
Lublin	128	111	104	115	73	160	73	114	80	103	M	154	91	137	133	220	103	Lublin
Luxembourg	64	77	56	51	67	90	70	102	36	52	M	25	0	86	61	63	48	Luxembourg
Lwow	117	116	126	106	93	114	98	82	73	89	M	131	115	95	140	132	124	Lwow
Lyon	65	62	61	71	99	108	94	89	72	60	M	64	46	56	47	53	68	Lyons
Malmö	36	38	42	31	39	34	24	17	35	41	M	24	27	30	36	50	19	Malmö
Manchester	69	71	77	76	104	62	60	69	65	51	53	33	46	60	66	86	113	Manchester
Mannheim	69	68	67	55	58			53			M	53			57			Mannheim
Montpellier	49	59	46	45	25	129	42	33	44	37	M	25	11	53	48	27	88	Montpellier
Moravska-Ostrava	70	81	102	91	56	103	50	82	178	83	M	47	112	91	120	79	106	Moravska-Ostrava
Munich	64	63	66	72	82			67			M	65			75			Munich
Nancy	55	71	63	65	19	57	88	82	108	72	M	39	75	68	54	75	34	Nancy
Nantes	72	47	46	48	54	48	58	49	37	38	M	40	57	67	32	33	58	Nantes
Newcastle-on-Tyne	84	86	89	91	53	65	89	81	80	38	61	27	56	74	111	106	119	Newcastle-on-Tyne
Nuremberg	54	53	51	44	54			43			M	34			45			Nuremberg
Oslo	28	31	29	25	27	38	25	0	30	10	33	5	21	51	33	17	32	Oslo
Paris	76	67	69	60	92	71	70	59	60	54	M	50	39	45	53	59	62	Paris
Plovdiv	139	137	139	145	51	175	294	119	94	96	M	170	200	103	147	129	164	Plovdiv
Plymouth	54	60	57	46	68	41	58	34	42	33	44	43	38	39	23	55	64	Plymouth
Plzen	71	83	91	73	127	72	38	83	84	50	M	59	71	79	36	69	130	Plzen
Portsmouth	44	46	50	44	58	51	59	34	44	30	31	26	18	30	48	55	42	Portsmouth
Poznan	99	91	92	101	152	112	78	119	72	108	M	89	134	61	97	120	71	Poznan
Prague	95	106	108	117	132	169	177	160	125	95	M	104	95	52	86	86	101	Prague
Reims	59	54	65	63	114	119	40	47	60	55	M	69	67	36	71	33	38	Reims
Reykjavik	55	57	55	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Reykjavik
Riga	68	57	52	60	60	128	82	72	67	55	M	37	34	34	44	44	54	Riga
Rome 5	70	73	76	83	126	96	58	58	55	169	M	135	75	51	61	53	68	Rome 5
Rotterdam	38	36	31	31	57	55	27	37	33	24	M	31	27	24	25	27	15	Rotterdam
Rouen	102	97	78	81	117	92	89	94	722									

MORTALITÉ INFANTILE (*fin*) — INFANT MORTALITY (*concluded*)

Villes	Taux annuels Annual rates				1937													Towns
					Janv.	Févr.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.	
	Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:																	
	1934	1935	1936	1937	30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938	
Europe (suite) :																	Europe (cont.):	
Tallinn	64	64	46	55	66	39	23	80	79	65	M	99	12	33	36	55	78	Tallinn
Toulon	83	66	53	...	81	60	72	76	36	105	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toulon
Toulouse	70	56	52	45		52			34		M		51			36		Toulouse
Turin ⁵	70	61	55	61h	72	47	65	53	40	64	M	95	71	53	54	53	...	Turin ⁵
Utrecht	39	27	36	30	37	25	44	27	18	32	M	23	27	26	37	26	43	Utrecht
Varsovie	96	110	110	101	89	85	86	95	81	113	M	121	116	96	104	104	124	Warsaw
Vienne	73	73	64	71	76	93	85	89	76	83	M	61	51	48	38	71	77	Vienna
Viipuri	111	75	86	94	82	106	167	163	143	47	M	22	108	79	120	34	79	Viipuri
Wilno	173	117	151	157	216	260	96	224	110	244	M	194	205	149	112	137	85	Wilno
Zagreb	115	118	90	98	72	149	125	91	63	88	M	69	131	99	89	102	103	Zagreb
Zurich	37	36	35	33	48	26	46	28	25	31	M	43	33	26	19	17	45	Zurich
Océanie :																		Oceania :
Adélaïde	40	35	29	31	34	16	23	29	44	39	M	49	36	36	19	13	39	Adelaide
Auckland	38	41	34	37	31	23	49	37	29	31	M	51	41	50	49	21	28	Auckland
Brisbane	43	42	38	40	50	50	23	32	33	48	M	71	23	31	33	36	53	Brisbane
Christchurch	39	38	37	43	46	26	49	42	33	38	M	38	65	25	55	46	49	Christchurch
Melbourne	48	43	44	37	33	24	44	36	38	47	M	45	38	42	36	27	35	Melbourne
Perth	41	40	44	42	61	52	53	37	18	48	M	25	56	48	34	35	45	Perth
Sydney	44	36	42	39	41	38	36	42	37	31	M	45	43	49	31	37	31	Sydney
Wellington	31	33	32	29	10	32	25	14	34	32	M	15	87	33	31	27	13	Wellington

NATALITÉ — BIRTH RATE

(Taux par 1.000 habitants, non compris les mort-nés) — (Rate per 1,000 inhabitants, exclusive of still-born)

Villes	Taux annuels Annual rates				1937													Towns
					Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.	
	Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:																	
	1934	1935	1936	1937	30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/1938	
Afrique :																	Africa :	
Alexandrie	41.7	37.9	41.6	42.5	54.5	42.9	49.6	44.1	38.7	33.1	M	39.6	40.3	34.2	38.8	45.2	48.8	Alexandria
Alger	26.2	28.4	28.1	28.2	34.4	32.2	33.1	28.5	28.0	25.5	M	22.8	23.3	25.5	25.8	27.4	32.3	Algiers
Durban ¹	15.5	16.4	16.8	17.5	16.3	17.3	21.3	18.6	19.2	16.0	19.7	21.2	20.0	23.2	20.0	20.3	21.3	Durban ¹
Basse-Egypte, 6 villes	43.5	42.0	44.6	49.4	54.1	51.1	50.8	47.0	41.4	40.5	M	46.6	45.1	42.1	54.8	62.1	56.6	Lower Egypt, 6 towns
Haute-Egypte, 8 villes	52.6	49.7	51.4	49.7	49.2	49.3	49.6	45.0	43.9	43.0	M	53.5	48.7	45.7	53.5	58.1	57.2	Upper Egypt, 8 towns
Johannesburg ¹	21.7	22.3	23.7	25.1	25.1	25.3	24.3	25.2	26.1	27.3	30.0	26.4	28.1	28.2	27.3	29.9	26.0	Johannesburg ¹
Le Caire	42.5	40.1	41.7	44.6	47.9	46.0	46.1	41.1	37.6	39.2	M	43.4	41.0	37.2	47.2	55.8	52.3	Cairo
Le Cap ¹	17.2	18.1	17.8	18.3	20.1	19.9	17.9	17.6	18.7	19.8	20.0	20.7	23.6	19.5	24.9	25.0	17.4	Cape Town ¹
Port-Saïd	41.1	36.5	40.7	41.4	50.1	44.7	44.8	35.0	25.5	35.1	M	38.7	41.4	36.7	39.5	56.8	48.8	Port Said
Tunis	35.6	37.3	38.9	37.2	41.6	41.0	43.5	37.7	33.9	32.3	M	30.7	33.3	32.9	34.4	40.1	45.4	Tunis
Amérique :																	America :	
Baltimore	16.5	16.4	15.7	16.7	16.7	17.0	16.2	15.7	15.3	16.7	M	17.3	16.7	18.2	17.2	15.9	17.0	Baltimore
Barranquilla	30.8	30.0	30.8	31.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Barranquilla
Bello Horizonte	28.6	29.0	28.2	27.4	24.0	29.6	21.2	29.0	27.0	27.6	M	31.4	29.2	31.0	29.2	28.6	21.1	Bello Horizonte
Birmingham	17.3	18.1	17.3	18.4	18.7	18.1	18.8	16.3	16.2	18.7	M	19.6	20.7	18.6	18.3	19.2	18.1	Birmingham
Bogota ⁸	25.7	26.5	28.2	32.0	33.1	25.6	26.5	27.5	33.1	32.8	M	36.2	33.0	32.1	37.0	31.9	34.6	Bogota ⁸
Boston	20.1	19.9	19.6	19.8	17.9	18.6	19.7	19.8	21.2	21.1	M	21.2	20.1	20.0	20.1	18.6	18.8	Boston
Buenos-Ayres	18.1	18.4	16.6	16.5	15.7	15.9	16.2	17.2	15.0	17.9	M	16.5	15.2	19.0	16.9	17.6	14.9	Buenos Aires
Buffalo	17.0	17.1	16.5	16.6	16.0	16.4	17.7	17.0	16.8	17.4	M	17.4	16.9	17.0	16.1	16.0	15.0	Buffalo
Callao	32.8	30.5	31.3	32.1	31.7	29.5	27.1	29.6	33.9	31.4	M	33.9	33.2	33.1	34.8	33.8	32.6	Callao
Caracas	31.1	29.6	30.6	28.6	29.3	23.3	28.1	27.9	29.9	28.5	M	25.6	27.6	30.6	29.1	28.6	34.2	Caracas
Chicago	13.7	13.9	13.4	13.8	12.9	13.4	14.1	12.8	12.9	13.4	M	14.9	14.9	14.5	13.7	13.6	14.0	Chicago
Cincinnati	16.0	16.6	17.2	18.2	17.5	17.3	18.3	15.9	16.4	17.3	M	20.1	20.9	18.2	18.8	19.6	18.5	Cincinnati
Cleveland	15.5	15.8	15.6	16.1	15.2	15.3	16.4	15.5	15.5	15.7	M	17.4	17.3	17.3	15.9	15.8	15.7	Cleveland
Curityba	29.5	25.6	26.8	26.8	23.7	29.1	28.0	26.5	21.8	25.3	M	27.7	28.1	36.9	25.7	24.0	25.0	Curityba
Denver	17.1	18.6	18.4	20.1	18.8	19.8	20.1	19.6	22.0	20.9	M	21.5	21.8	18.9	17.0	19.4	21.3	Denver
Détroit	14.8	15.7	16.0	16.6	16.1	16.7	16.9	16.0	16.1	16.1	M	17.3	17.6	17.0	15.6	16.8	16.5	Détroit
Hamilton	15.8	15.8	15.5	15.4	15.0	18.9	18.0	19.6	18.0	19.0	M	18.8	17.1	19.9	16.2	17.5	17.9	Hamilton
Houston	17.4	17.8	19.4	21.4	22.1	19.7	17.6	16.4	16.6	17.0	M	21.6	28.1	25.0	23.7	24.4	24.2	Houston
Indianapolis	15.6	15.8	15.9	17.1	17.1	17.7	17.4	14.6	15.0	16.0	M	18.6	19.0	19.0	17.0	16.4	17.8	Indianapolis
Kansas City (Missouri)	13.6	13.9	13.9	14.6	15.0	15.3	13.0	13.3	11.9	13.2	M	16.6	16.5	15.3	15.4	14.2	16.0	Kansas City (Missouri)
Lima	31.9	33.5	33.1	35.6	34.6	35.2	33.8	38.6	35.2	31.7	M	36.7	39.3	39.2	36.3	34.7	32.1	Lima
Los Angeles	12.8	12.5	13.0	14.3	13.9	13.3	14.2	13.5	13.6	14.8	M	14.2	15.0	15.3	14.3	14.5	14.6	Los Angeles
Louisville	16.6	15.8	16.7	17.6	16.9	15.0	18.8	16.6	15.1	15.7	M	20.2	18.4	20.2	16.0	18.6	19.1	Louisville
Maracaibo	...	22.1	39.0	41.1	40.7	36.9	37.4	37.5	37.0	42.4	M	40.5	41.1	40.4	37.2	50.1	52.3	Maracaibo
Mexico	39.0	39.0	39.0	39.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mexico City
Milwaukee	14.8	15.1	15.5	16.7	15.6	15.8	16.4	14.6	17.5	17.6	M	16.5	18.3	18.0	16.2	16.3	17.2	Milwaukee
Minneapolis	15.4	15.4	16.3	17.3	16.3	17.3	17.9	15.6	17.3	17.8	M	18.6	18.9	17.3	16.3	16.7	17.7	Minneapolis
Montevideo	19.3	18.7	19.0	18.8	17.7	18.6	18.0	19.8	17.8	18.0	M	16.7	19.4	20.6	18.9	21.2	19.0	Montevideo
Montréal	20.7	19.8	19.0	19.0	19.7	19.9	19.7	21.5	22.9	20.0	M	21.0	18.6	19.9	19.1	18.6	19.0	Montréal
New-York	13.9	13.8	13.5	13.6	13.2	13.5	14.3	14.0	14.3	14.3	M	14.1	13.8	13.4	12.5	12.9	12.9	New York
Nietheroy	...	...	22.0	29.6	27.2	23.9	26.9	28.3	29.1	28.5	M	29.5	28.8	50.0	24.6	29.9	37.9	Nietheroy
Nouvelle-Orléans	18.7	18.2	17.8	18.5	18.1	16.0	18.0	14.8	15.8	15.4	M	19.7	21.6	23.8	19.8	19.2	19.9	New Orleans
Omaha	19.5	19.7	19.5	19.4	18.7	21.0	19.7	18.9	18.7	17.8	M	20.9	20.7	19.6	18.2	18.4	20.1	Omaha
Ottawa	16.9	17.5	17.4	16.7	20.4	21.5	21.3	21.1	22.4	22.6	M	24.0	19.7	21.3	19.2	19.8	17.5	Ottawa
Panama	30.4	30.7	35.5	33.7	36.4	36.1	24.8	28.3	32.6	28.4	M	30.9	30.3	35.7	36.4	42.4	42.7	Panama City
Philadelphie	15.1	15.2	15.1	15.4	15.2	15.7	15.8	14.6	14.4	15.3	M	16.4	16.3	16.0	14.9	14.7	15.1	Philadelphia
Pittsburg	17.7	18.1	18.0	20.1	18.7	18.8	20.0	19.2	20.5	20.8	M	21.5	20.7	21.9	19.6	19.6	19.5	Pittsburg
Portland (Orégon)	13.3	13.5	14.2	15.5	13.9	15.7	16.3	15.9	16.6	16.3	M	17.3	16.0	15.1	13.4	13.9	16.1	Portland (Oregon)
Québec	28.6	26.9	26.4	26.4	27.0	27.2	28.3	30.1	29.8	27.5	M	27.8	27.1	28.3	24.9	23.2	25.2	Quebec
Rio de Janeiro	18.1	19.8	19.4	18.3	17.4	17.3	18.8	18.7	18.5	17.5	M	17.6	20.2	19.3	20.4	17.3	16.8	Rio de Janeiro
Rochester	14.7	14.8	14.5	15.3	14.5	15.0	15.5	15.7	16.1	15.6	M	16.0	17.8	15.4	15.2	14.0	13.3	Rochester
Rosario	14.5	14.0	12.5	12.6	15.2	12.7	12.3	11.7	12.9	11.7	M	14.0	12.2	13.7	12.2	12.3	10.9	Rosario
Saint-Louis	15.1	15.5	15.5	16.5	16.3	16.4	15.9	13.3	13.3	14.5	M	19.1	19.2	18.3	17.5	17.2	17.4	St. Louis
San-José	...	37.0	35.3	32.9	31.6	56.3	33.6	38.0	23.2	30.1	M	31.7	31.9	31.6	30.6	34.3	23.6	San José
Santa-Pé	21.8	22.7	22.1	22.3	22.1	21.3	22.5	23.2	19.4	19.8	M	25.6	23.7	24.6	23.7	21.0	19.2	Santa Fe
Santiago	30.7	30.8	32.2	30.9	27.3	28.3	28.8	29.0	23.6	28.0	M	30.5	30.8	34.0	36.1	34.9	39.1	Santiago
Santos	30.0	27.9	28.1	27.1	23.3	26.0	29.3	29.9	30.1	27.3	M	28.0	26.9	27.8	26.9	27.1	22.9	Santos
São-Paulo	24.7	26.0	26.1	24.8	24.0	24.9	24.9	24.5	24.6	24.0	M	25.4	25.6	26.5	25.3	24.5	23.1	São Paulo
Seattle	12.9	12.8	13.4	14.2	13.1	14.2	16.0	14.3	15.2	14.4	M	15.8	14.7	12.8	13.5	12.9	13.2	Seattle
Toronto	14.3	13.7	13.2	12.3	14.4	15.4	16.4	16.0	15.7	16.8	M	16.4	14.8	16.3	14.5	13.7	13.7	Toronto
Valparaiso	31.7	29.4	31.0	28.3	28.9	26.2	28.5	25.1	23.4	24.6	M	28.6	29.4	32.3	30.2	29.5	32.8	Valparaiso
Vancouver	11.4	11.4	11.6	12.5	12.6	13.4	13.2	15.9	16.3	15.3	M	15.1	14.2	15.2	14.8	14.3	14.1	Vancouver
Washington	18.1	18.2	18.9	19.7	20.7	19.9	19.7	18.3	18.4	18.6	M	20.8	20.5	21.1	18.9	18.7	20.7	Washington
Winnipeg	11.6	10.9	10.9	10.7	14.1	15.6	17.5	15.9	16.0	19.1	M	18.4	16.7	19.1	14.6	13.6	15.7	Winnipeg
Asie :																	Asia :	
Bagdad	32.3	28.7	29.6	28.0	32.2	28.1	26.3	27.5	23.0	28.3	M	27.1	26.3	24.8	26.8	30.4	34.7	Baghdad
Bandoung	28.9	30.1	29.2	31.6	29.9	30.5	32.4	32.6	33.0	32.1	30.6	32.6	30.4	31.1	31.1	32.7	32.7	Bandung

NATALITÉ (suite) — BIRTH-RATE (continued)

Villes	Taux annuels Annual rates				1937												Towns	
					Janv.	Févr.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.		Déc.
					Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:													
	1934	1935	1936	1937	30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII		1/I/38
Asie (suite):																	Asia (cont.):	
Bangkok	41.5	37.3	38.0	40.2	37.8	37.5	43.7	47.7	50.4	35.2	31.5	33.9	37.9	38.9	52.1	40.7	Bangkok	
Bombay	29.0	29.6	30.9	30.5	35.1	28.8	28.2	27.7	27.6	26.9	M	27.2	27.2	29.8	35.0	35.8	Bombay	
Chang-Hai																	Shanghai	
Concess. intern.: <i>Frangiers</i>	19.4	22.9	22.5	16.0	29.8	26.6	25.9	25.9	23.0	26.2	18.7	11.2	4.3	3.0	3.0	3.3	Internat. Settlement.	
Colombo	31.8	33.4	37.6	38.6	47.3	40.3	39.0	34.9	34.1	38.2	M	34.7	34.8	36.1	38.7	43.4	Colombo	
Delhi	40.5	46.0	47.7	44.5	39.4	38.5	34.4	33.9	34.3	35.3	M	46.9	49.8	57.1	55.0	60.8	Delhi	
Fousan	30.3	31.9	30.0	30.0	33.4	33.3	33.6	28.3	24.6	27.6	M	27.3	31.6	30.2	25.5	26.3	Fusan	
Haiphong	43.6	39.1	35.7	36.1	33.8	34.7	35.6	32.9	34.1	36.5	M	36.0	38.0	45.6	31.1	35.4	Haiphong	
Hakodate	35.3	36.9	33.9	33.5	40.5	38.8	39.4	33.1	30.5	28.8	28.0	31.3	34.3	39.9	35.3	30.9	Hakodate	
Hanoi	31.8	32.3	31.7	37.6	42.4	34.1	34.3	36.3	38.9	34.5	M	40.0	39.1	41.5	42.1	38.5	Hanoi	
Jérusalem	31.7	33.1	30.6	30.7	38.0	28.6	32.8	31.6	22.5	29.1	M	28.6	34.7	21.3	30.1	31.7	Jerusalem	
Karachi	...	45.3	47.1	45.4	48.0	44.1	41.7	41.8	42.3	44.7	M	46.8	47.8	45.9	45.7	45.7	Karachi	
Kioto	24.7	25.3	24.9	25.8	36.4	33.6	32.4	27.1	20.4	18.8	18.0	21.7	22.4	24.6	25.6	27.4	Kioto	
Kobé	22.7	23.0	21.7	22.1	29.1	27.0	27.3	25.2	17.7	14.8	13.4	17.0	19.4	21.8	23.0	24.7	Kobe	
Lahore	32.4	34.9	35.7	33.1	32.9	33.7	24.8	30.5	21.0	25.1	M	41.1	32.9	46.2	41.0	42.8	Lahore	
Lucknow	...	48.5	52.3	48.1	44.5	42.1	46.9	43.7	42.9	41.0	M	44.7	49.0	63.3	58.2	54.2	Lucknow	
Madras	...	43.9	40.5	42.1	34.2	33.0	35.9	44.4	40.7	42.0	M	41.6	43.0	45.6	44.9	45.6	Madras	
Manille	58.0	60.0	66.0	69.1	71.5	72.3	65.0	67.2	60.9	67.9	M	68.2	68.7	66.7	70.3	72.5	Manila	
Nagasaki	31.7	31.5	32.8	34.3	45.1	32.5	42.5	35.0	26.5	22.7	23.2	29.1	33.9	34.3	37.0	41.2	Nagasaki	
Nagoya	31.1	30.8	30.3	32.0	47.7	37.2	37.2	34.7	24.7	25.3	25.2	27.9	30.0	34.8	32.7	33.3	Nagoya	
Nagpur	...	68.1	66.1	66.3	62.1	52.6	48.7	52.8	36.4	52.7	M	61.8	73.6	88.9	94.4	92.2	Nagpur	
Osaka	28.6	31.0	30.9	30.9	38.4	37.0	34.5	28.7	22.8	19.8	22.3	26.0	29.4	32.3	34.0	38.2	Osaka	
Patna	...	20.6	18.7	14.8	15.9	16.6	11.6	15.3	9.1	11.0	M	12.2	13.9	17.4	21.5	17.8	Patna	
Rangoun	23.5	24.5	25.4	26.0	24.6	25.3	26.1	24.6	23.4	26.9	M	24.7	26.2	27.4	24.5	29.7	Rangoon	
Saigon-Cholon	67.0	64.7	61.2	49.0	49.2	44.8	49.9	47.8	50.1	48.3	M	50.9	46.9	46.5	48.5	52.9	Saigon-Cholon	
Séoul	25.3	27.6	26.3	26.1	23.1	28.7	29.2	24.8	21.9	21.5	M	26.4	30.6	30.2	30.9	34.6	Seoul	
Singapour	35.6	39.6	42.3	43.4	39.7	39.0	37.8	42.0	42.4	44.1	42.0	43.7	45.5	44.0	50.0	50.1	Singapore	
Tokio	25.0	28.1	28.4	27.8	39.5	35.5	33.3	31.6	23.4	22.1	19.9	21.2	23.8	24.7	28.7	29.2	Tokio	
Yokohama	23.8	26.8	26.4	27.3	39.4	35.3	30.6	24.5	24.3	21.5	18.3	24.7	21.0	28.1	28.8	32.3	Yokohama	
Europe:																	Europe:	
Aberdeen	17.9	18.0	17.2	17.1	16.1	18.2	17.7	19.8	18.7	18.5	M	17.6	17.3	16.8	14.7	14.1	Aberdeen	
Villes allemandes ³	14.5	15.4	15.4	15.4	15.5	15.8	16.1	15.8	16.3	15.5	M	15.0	14.7	15.1	14.6	14.9	German Towns ³	
Amsterdam	14.8	14.9	15.0	14.4	14.5	14.5	15.4	15.0	15.9	14.0	M	15.2	13.9	12.5	12.8	13.9	Amsterdam	
Villes anglaises ⁴	14.9	14.8	14.9	14.9	15.1	15.9	15.5	16.9	16.2	18.0	16.8	16.4	16.3	15.8	15.5	14.5	English Towns ⁴	
Anvers	10.8	10.9	10.5	10.3	10.7	9.5	9.8	11.0	11.8	10.4	M	10.7	9.8	8.5	9.9	10.0	Antwerp	
Athènes	26.3	24.2	24.7	24.2	28.9	25.4	26.5	23.6	21.5	23.7	M	25.3	24.0	21.7	22.2	22.9	Athens	
Bâle	12.1	12.6	12.1	11.4	11.0	10.5	12.5	11.9	13.2	12.3	M	11.4	10.6	12.0	11.0	10.7	Basle	
Belfast	21.0	20.4	21.3	20.9	20.4	20.1	21.5	23.4	23.1	23.8	20.5	22.2	20.1	18.6	19.3	18.0	Belfast	
Belgrade	14.9	13.9	13.9	13.9	13.6	13.2	14.5	13.4	13.4	13.0	M	14.0	14.7	15.4	15.8	13.2	Belgrade	
Berlin	13.0	14.0	14.1	14.1	14.7	13.9	14.4	14.2	14.8	14.4	M	14.0	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.9	Berlin	
Berne	12.3	11.5	11.9	10.7	10.2	10.2	10.6	11.8	12.5	10.2	M	9.5	12.3	11.0	9.9	10.0	Berne	
Birmingham	15.6	15.7	16.0	16.4	15.0	16.5	17.0	17.9	16.5	19.6	16.9	17.7	17.9	16.8	15.7	15.3	Birmingham	
Bologne ⁵	14.2	14.3	13.8h	14.2	14.1	13.8	13.7	13.6	14.5	15.5	M	14.9	13.8	13.7	14.3	13.3	Bologna ⁵	
Bordeaux	14.2	13.9	13.5	13.3	12.5	12.9	14.9	13.5	14.6	13.6	M	13.9	12.9	11.3	13.6	14.0	Bordeaux	
Bradford	13.7	13.5	13.4	13.8	14.0	14.4	13.2	16.2	13.6	19.3	14.4	15.8	14.7	15.4	13.2	11.5	Bradford	
Bratislava	11.6	11.3	11.4	11.6	11.1	12.5	14.1	13.1	12.6	12.1	M	12.9	10.2	11.3	9.2	11.4	Bratislava	
Brême	15.1	16.0	17.8	17.0	17.4			17.5			M	16.5			16.5			Bremen
Breslau	16.2	17.1	17.3	16.6	17.3			16.7			M	16.8			15.7			Breslau
Bristol	13.9	13.8	14.2	14.5	15.5	16.0	15.2	16.9	14.7	18.2	16.7	16.6	16.6	15.0	16.0	14.2	Bristol	
Brno	10.6	10.4	10.3	10.5	9.7	10.9	11.4	11.1	10.9	11.6	M	10.8	8.9	10.8	9.6	10.7	Brno	
Bruxelles (agglomér.)	10.4	10.0	10.0	9.9	10.0	10.5	10.5	9.8	10.1	9.7	M	8.9	10.6	9.5	9.7	10.2	Brussels	
Bucarest	20.2	20.4	21.4	22.4	22.5	22.4	22.1	18.8	20.6	22.6	M	23.4	24.5	26.2	22.7	21.9	Bucharest	
Budapest	11.1	10.8	10.9	10.3	10.4	11.1	11.0	10.8	10.9	11.0	M	9.4	10.5	10.9	9.4	9.3	Budapest	
Villes bulgares ⁶	19.4	18.0	17.6	17.2	18.6	18.6	17.2	16.0	16.6	17.0	M	18.2	18.8	17.9	16.8	15.8	Bulgarian Towns ⁶	
Bydgoszcz	18.9	19.9	20.1	19.3	19.9	17.1	21.9	22.3	21.5	18.0	M	19.8	18.0	20.3	18.1	18.4	Bydgoszcz	
Cardiff	15.8	15.2	15.2	15.4	15.3	16.9	15.7	18.3	17.5	18.4	18.1	18.8	17.8	16.0	17.8	17.9	Cardiff	
Cernauti	15.6	14.9	16.0	16.0	17.6	13.8	17.3	13.4	14.5	16.1	M	15.2	15.1	19.8	17.3	15.4	Cernauti	
Chisinau	18.4	19.5	18.2	17.3	14.4	19.2	16.6	17.3	16.1	18.8	M	20.7	16.7	15.7	20.0	16.9	Chisinau	
Cologne	15.1	15.6	16.0	15.6	16.3			15.9			M	15.0			15.3			Cologne
Copenhague	15.4	15.9	16.5	17.8	16.1	15.5	18.7	18.7	18.6	19.1	M	19.9	17.5	17.8	16.8	16.8	Copenhagen	
Cracovie	12.1	12.0	12.0	12.0	12.2	12.6	13.0	11.7	13.3	11.9	M	13.0	12.5	11.8	12.0	10.8	Cracow	
Dantzig	21.6	22.8	22.3	22.4	22.3	21.9	21.0	22.2	20.4	21.7	M	23.3	22.2	22.2	23.8	23.5	Danzig	
Dijon	18.8	19.1	19.2	19.4	17.7	21.4	20.6	17.6	233									

NATALITÉ (fin) — BIRTH-RATE (concluded)

Villes	Taux annuels Annual rates				1937													Towns
					Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.	
	Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:																	
	1934	1935	1936	1937	30/i	27/ii	27/iii	24/iv	22/v	19/vi	17/vii	14/viii	11/ix	9/x	6/xi	4/xii	1/i/1938	
Europe (suite):																		
Le Pirée	25.0	24.1	21.9	22.0	27.9	24.2	21.9	18.8	18.4	19.7	M	22.1	21.4	20.2	21.5	23.7	24.6	Piræus
Liège	9.4	8.9	8.7	8.8	7.7	10.3	9.2	8.8	8.1	9.5	M	10.6	8.2	8.9	8.3	7.8	8.6	Liège
Lille	16.6	14.8	15.1	14.2	13.2	15.1	14.2	13.6	14.5	14.6	M	14.8	14.9	14.7	12.2	13.8	14.3	Lille
Lisbonne	19.5	18.4	17.5	16.6	16.8	18.9	17.8	18.0	17.6	14.9	M	15.9	17.7	15.0	14.8	15.4	17.1	Lisbon
Liverpool	20.5	20.3	20.6	20.0	22.1	22.0	21.7	23.8	22.1	23.9	22.4	21.5	22.9	20.9	22.4	18.8	16.9	Liverpool
Lodz	12.1	11.5	11.2	11.2	10.6	7.4	13.9	10.9	13.3	10.5	M	10.7	9.4	11.5	12.1	9.2	14.3	Lodz
Londres	13.4	13.3	13.6	13.4	14.7	15.9	15.6	16.6	16.1	17.3	16.2	15.5	15.6	15.7	15.0	14.7	14.3	London
Lublin	14.0	13.1	14.9	15.9	15.3	13.3	18.1	16.0	17.8	11.7	M	11.8	18.8	12.5	16.8	12.4	23.7	Lublin
Luxembourg	16.9	17.8	20.7	21.7	20.9	22.0	22.7	22.2	22.1	19.9	M	23.9	20.1	23.8	19.7	22.8	20.7	Luxemburg
Lwów	13.9	13.9	14.0	14.3	14.4	14.7	14.7	15.9	15.2	13.8	M	13.0	14.8	16.1	13.3	12.8	13.5	Lwów
Lyon	10.9	10.4	10.0	10.0	9.6	10.6	10.3	9.8	10.6	10.3	M	10.3	10.2	9.5	9.3	9.7	9.4	Lyon
Malmö	11.7	11.7	12.6	13.3	12.2	13.3	13.5	14.3	13.9	16.1	M	13.5	11.9	14.1	11.0	13.4	12.6	Malmö
Manchester	15.3	15.2	15.1	14.6	16.3	16.8	17.9	17.8	16.3	17.4	16.4	16.9	17.7	16.6	16.8	15.2	14.1	Manchester
Europe (cont.):																		
Mannheim	14.8	16.2	16.3	15.7	14.1	15.8	15.7	15.4	15.6	14.2	M	16.2	15.6	15.7	14.0	14.8	15.5	Mannheim
Milan ⁵	14.4	14.4	14.5 ^h	15.2	10.4	10.1	12.3	12.2	11.8	10.9	M	10.2	11.3	10.2	8.0	10.1	8.8	Milan ⁵
Montpellier	11.8	11.5	10.5	10.5	8.2	7.9	9.2	10.4	9.8	12.6	M	11.6	8.1	9.4	7.6	7.2	7.8	Montpellier
Moravska-Ostrava	8.1	8.4	8.9	9.1	8.2	7.9	9.2	10.4	9.8	12.6	M	11.6	8.1	9.4	7.6	7.2	7.8	Moravska-Ostrava
Europe (cont.):																		
Munich	12.3	13.3	13.6	13.1	16.3	16.2	16.7	18.5	17.4	15.0	M	16.0	15.4	14.4	13.6	13.0	15.7	Munich
Nancy	17.5	16.7	16.4	15.6	16.6	16.8	17.6	17.6	17.8	16.4	M	17.9	17.1	16.8	14.9	17.0	16.6	Nancy
Nantes	16.8	15.6	15.8	16.9	16.3	16.8	17.6	17.6	17.8	16.4	M	17.9	17.1	16.8	14.9	17.0	16.6	Nantes
Naples ⁵	24.6	24.7	24.8 ^h	24.9	29.9	27.0	24.6	24.3	22.8	21.6	M	23.7	21.5	23.2	28.2	26.7	25.9	Naples ⁵
Newcastle-on-Tyne	16.4	15.9	15.6	16.5	19.3	21.5	20.2	20.5	21.4	23.6	20.7	21.6	21.5	20.7	21.4	18.7	17.0	Newcastle-on-Tyne
Europe (cont.):																		
Nuremberg	12.7	14.1	14.2	14.0	14.5	14.5	14.8	14.8	14.8	15.0	M	13.5	13.5	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	Nuremberg
Oslo	7.7	7.8	8.3	8.8	7.7	8.5	10.0	10.1	10.9	7.3	M	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.7	7.9	8.2	Oslo
Padoue ⁵	21.2	21.2	21.2 ^h	21.1	21.0	22.9	21.0	20.4	22.2	20.3	M	19.8	19.8	23.6	21.3	20.9	20.2	Padua ⁵
Palermo ⁵	26.3	25.8	24.8	24.8	26.9	28.5	22.6	22.4	22.5	21.1	M	21.6	26.7	25.4	27.1	26.4	26.6	Palermo ⁵
Paris	12.5	11.6	11.4	11.1	11.4	12.0	11.4	11.4	11.5	10.7	M	10.7	11.1	10.6	10.5	10.8	11.1	Paris
Plovdiv	21.2	21.1	19.7	19.1	19.9	19.3	18.2	20.7	19.4	17.1	M	20.0	20.4	20.5	18.5	18.2	17.2	Plovdiv
Plymouth	15.7	15.1	14.8	14.6	13.7	13.7	13.9	16.2	16.0	20.4	17.0	17.3	16.3	17.5	15.9	12.3	13.6	Plymouth
Pízen	9.3	9.3	9.4	9.5	7.1	9.2	10.6	8.7	14.4	10.4	M	10.1	9.8	10.5	8.4	7.5	6.9	Pízen
Porto	25.2	23.2	23.1	22.6	22.9	22.0	25.2	23.6	25.6	21.1	M	21.9	21.3	22.1	21.3	22.0	21.9	Oporto
Portsmouth	15.9	14.8	15.6	14.9	14.9	14.0	15.6	16.5	16.1	20.7	18.3	15.9	17.2	16.7	16.0	12.0	14.5	Portsmouth
Poznań	17.2	17.1	16.6	16.1	16.5	18.3	17.6	16.9	17.1	15.2	M	14.4	16.1	15.7	15.8	13.6	15.5	Poznań
Prague	10.6	10.1	10.1	10.0	9.7	10.6	10.9	11.2	11.4	10.7	M	9.9	9.2	9.1	8.6	8.9	9.4	Prague
Reims	18.4	17.1	16.6	16.8	17.7	17.9	17.6	17.9	18.5	15.1	M	17.7	18.2	14.4	15.6	15.7	15.8	Reims
Reykjavík	25.6	23.8	23.7	21.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	M	...	...	...	...	...	...	Reykjavík
Riga	10.9	12.2	13.0	13.3	13.3	13.3	14.6	13.2	13.7	13.4	M	14.2	13.7	12.0	11.8	12.9	13.5	Riga
Rome ⁵	20.9	21.2	21.4	21.9	22.9	22.9	22.7	21.3	20.6	20.4	M	21.0	20.5	22.1	20.9	22.5	24.3	Rome ⁵
Rotterdam	17.0	16.7	16.5	16.3	15.9	16.1	16.9	16.8	16.2	16.7	M	16.0	16.5	18.0	14.9	14.0	17.3	Rotterdam
Rouen	17.0	16.4	17.4	17.2	17.3	18.5	18.4	16.9	18.6	16.4	M	16.8	20.5	14.7	15.4	16.6	16.5	Rouen
Saint-Etienne	12.5	11.9	11.9	11.6	12.3	12.6	11.5	10.7	10.2	12.4	M	9.8	13.2	11.7	11.0	12.5	10.8	St. Etienne
Salonique	21.8	20.6	21.1	20.0	25.7	23.1	21.3	17.8	14.9	17.1	M	21.6	17.4	16.2	24.6	18.4	21.4	Salonica
Sheffield	14.4	14.4	15.2	15.4	15.6	17.1	14.9	17.1	16.4	17.9	15.9	17.4	17.1	17.1	14.9	14.2	14.0	Sheffield
Sofia	18.2	16.9	16.4	15.9	14.9	15.7	17.3	15.3	15.5	16.3	M	17.7	16.8	15.8	16.1	14.7	14.5	Sofia
Europe (cont.):																		
Stettin	16.6	17.6	16.4	17.4	9.9	10.7	12.5	12.9	12.5	11.1	M	12.0	12.1	12.1	9.9	10.1	11.3	Stettin
Stockholm	9.8	10.2	11.1	11.4	18.1	17.3	16.1	19.7	16.2	17.3	17.8	17.3	18.3	17.8	17.4	15.6	15.2	Stockholm
Stoke-on-Trent	16.7	16.6	16.9	16.6	14.5	15.4	15.3	15.5	16.1	14.9	M	12.2	13.0	14.4	13.3	13.0	12.2	Stoke-on-Trent
Strasbourg	14.6	13.9	13.2	14.1	11.1	10.7	10.7	11.6	12.1	11.7	M	11.3	10.8	10.8	9.5	10.2	10.8	Strasbourg
Europe (cont.):																		
Stuttgart	14.6	15.5	16.1	16.4	11.1	10.7	10.7	11.6	12.1	11.7	M	11.3	10.8	10.8	9.5	10.2	10.8	Stuttgart
Villes suisses ⁷	11.9	12.1	11.6	10.9	11.1	10.7	10.7	11.6	12.1	11.7	M	11.3	10.8	10.8	9.5	10.2	10.8	Swiss Towns ⁷
Europe (cont.):																		
Szeged	15.1	14.1	14.2	12.7	9.9	11.5	10.4	12.6	12.3	12.9	M	11.5	13.7	12.7	9.1	9.1	11.4	Szeged
Tallinn	9.1	9.7	11.3	11.4	13.5	14.5	14.1	13.8	15.4	13.1	M	12.5	12.3	14.2	12.5	12.9	12.4	Tallinn
Toulon	12.5	12.9	13.0	13.4	13.5	14.5	14.1	13.8	15.4	13.1	M	12.5	12.3	14.2	12.5	12.9	12.4	Toulon
Europe (cont.):																		
Toulouse	15.6	14.3	14.0	14.0	14.5	14.5	15.7	12.5	13.7	14.0	M	13.7	9.1	13.8	12.9	14.6	14.2	Toulouse
Trieste ⁵	13.2	13.9	13.5	13.5	13.9	14.1	15.7	12.5	13.7	14.0	M	13.7	9.1	13.8	12.9	14.6	14.2	Trieste ⁵
Turin ⁵	11.9	13.1	13.4	14.0	13.9	14.2	14.2	14.4	14.7	13.8	M	13.7	13.9	14.5	13.8	13.0	13.8	Turin ⁵
Utrecht	18.2	17.6	18.0	17.3	17.8	19.6	16.4	16.4	16.5	18.7	M	19.2	16.4	17.4	13.9	17.4	18.6	Utrecht
Varsovie	13.6	12.9	13.4	13.4	16.6	14.7	13.2	12.9	14.5	13.9	M	13.8	13.5	12.7	11.8	12.1	11.3	Warsaw
Venise ⁵	18.6	18.3	19.2 ^h															

DÉCÈS PAR CERTAINES CAUSES DANS LES GRANDES VILLES DEATHS FROM SPECIFIED CAUSES IN LARGE TOWNS

FIÈVRES TYPHOÏDE ET PARATYPHOÏDES — TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID FEVERS

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1935				1936				1937								
					I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV					
Afrique :																					Africa :
Alexandrie	24.7	16.3	21.7	20.6	11	22	51	30	16	28	68	44	14	16	77	34					Alexandria
Alger	16.2	15.1	12.7	48.7	2	6	16	14	4	7	11	10	2	2	66	53					Algiers
Casablanca	5.0	6.6	6.6	24.8	4	3	5	5	5	1	3	8	8	0	6	50					Casablanca
Durban *	4.6	4.6	5.7	2.2	4				5				2				Durban *				
Johannesburg *	12.6	7.8	9.0	6.8	19				23				18				Johannesburg *				
Le Caire	36.3	41.9	42.1	43.0	95	151	226	77	41	160	266	102	55	134	132	139	Cairo				
Le Cap *	2.8	4.1	2.7	1.3	6				4				2				Cape Town *				
Port-Saïd	12.7	20.6	8.0	10.1	2	5	16	2	2	2	3	3	0	1	5	6	Port Said				
Tunis	20.5	20.5	16.4	31.0	7	10	12	16	11	7	8	10	8	15	18	27	Tunis				
Amérique :																					America :
Assomption	...	59.9	41.0	...	26	12	9	11	20	1	21	1	25	1	...	...					Asuncion
Baltimore	1.3	1.3	0.9	0.9	2	1	4	4	3	1	3	1	0	1	4	3	Baltimore				
Barranquilla	1.4	1.3	3.3	4.5	2				5				7				Barranquilla				
Belem	14.6	13.7	19.1	16.5	12	8	11	9	11	18	14	14	21	12	8	9	Belem				
Bello-Horizonte	19.2	13.1	12.8	10.8	2	3	11	6	4	8	4	7	8	2	5	6	Bello Horizonte				
Bogota	30.3	37.7	33.2	33.8	42	28	26	29	30	34	28	18	28	37	26	21	Bogota				
Boston	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.5	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	Boston				
Buenos-Ayres	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.6	16	11	3	5	15	6	3	7	22	11	3	3	Buenos Aires				
Callao	25.3	15.6	15.2	23.4	3	2	4	3	4	3	2	3	10	3	3	0	Callao				
Caracas	11.9	6.3	15.2	15.2	3	3	4	0	3	11	7	7	7	7	11	6	Caracas				
Chicago	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	2	5	7	2	0	2	5	4	1	0	7	3	Chicago				
Curityba	28.1	13.7	24.2	28.5	7	4	1	4	9	14	5	1	11	11	5	8	Curityba				
Denver	1.3	0.7	2.0	2.7	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	2	5	Denver				
Fortaleza	27.2	25.8	20.4	35.2	5	9	15	8	7	11	8	4	16	14	5	18	Fortaleza				
Guadalajara	29.5	21.6	72.2	48.6	10	8	14	12	16	63	40	28	6	40	36	17	Guadalajara				
Guatemala	19.3	38.8	22.4	94.3	10	18	12	15	7	9	10	16	27	45	42	23	Guatemala				
João Pessoa	17.4	15.8	27.6	20.2	4	5	2	5	29				5	7	2	8	João Pessoa				
La Havane	17.1	18.8	20.9	17.2	18	22	47	26	128				108				Havana				
Los Angeles	1.2	1.0	1.1	0.8	2	1	6	4	3	2	6	3	3	4	2	1	Los Angeles				
Lima	10.8	21.2	18.8	23.6	20	18	11	12	13	21	9	11	34	15	10	9	Lima				
Manaos	9.1	9.0	17.7	7.7	2	3	3	0	3	8	1	4	3	2	0	2	Manaos				
Maracaibo	12.8	25.7	14.5	17.0	5	13	7	2	1	6	8	1	3	5	8	3	Maracaibo				
Mexico	17.1	21.2	17.7	16.8	44	62	86	52	54	46	47	63	43	59	54	48	Mexico City				
Montevideo	5.3	4.9	5.5	5.1	13	14	5	4	15	13	7	4	18	14	1	2	Montevideo				
Montréal	2.8	3.6	1.5	2.1	3	7	11	10	3	1	7	2	5	2	7	5	Montreal				
New-York	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	8	5	13	8	9	7	10	7	2	6	10	8	New York				
Nietheroy	...	...	5.5	6.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	2	Nietheroy				
Nouvelle-Orléans	8.4	7.5	6.9	2.5	9	6	16	6	6	11	15	3	3	2	7	1	New Orleans				
Ottawa	0.7	2.1	2.8	1.4	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	Ottawa				
Panama	1.3	2.5	1.2	5.8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	Panama				
Philadelphie	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.5	1	6	9	2	2	3	6	7	0	4	13	12	Philadelphia				
Portland	0.6	1.6	0.6	0.3	0	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	Portland				
Porto Alegre	16.6	22.1	25.9	17.6	25	17	13	16	38	27	12	10	23	21	13	5	Porto Alegre				
Puebla	16.2	8.2	...	17.2	3	4	1	2	7	8	7	...	4	3	6	3	Puebla				
Québec	4.3	6.4	3.5	5.6	1	1	6	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	Quebec				
Recife	11.0	8.9	9.4	13.1	14	13	7	8	8	7	12	19	11	34	12	10	Recife				
Rio de Janeiro	5.8	4.7	5.9	5.1	27	13	19	21	14	24	20	45	36	11	17	27	Rio de Janeiro				
Rosario	4.2	3.0	2.9	3.7	3	7	4	1	1	2	4	1	6	7	2	4	Rosario				
Saint-Louis	1.8	0.8	0.8	1.1	2	1	1	3	1	2	4	0	1	2	4	2	Saint Louis				
Salvador (Bahia)	...	...	16.5	6.1	...	...	...	...	16	6	19	20	11	3	4	5	Salvador (Bahia)				
San-Francisco	0.3	0.9	0.4	5.8	1	1	3	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	San Francisco				
San-Juan	...	18.9	13.6	14.7	2	8	9	7	4	3	6	6	10	7	1	3	San Juan				
San-Salvador	24.0	14.0	8.9	6.9	4	3	5	2	1	3	2	3	0	3	0	4	San Salvador				
Santa-Fé	9.0	8.9	13.8	16.9	5	4	1	2	6	5	0	8	6	6	9	3	Santa Fe				
Santiago	...	10.3	10.9	12.4	27	19	20	17	25	28	12	24	36	18	27	23	Santiago				
Santos	3.5	0.7	1.4	0.7	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	Santos				
São-Paulo	6.9	5.4	6.1	6.2	19	14	6	21	25	11	18	17	24	19	12	19	São Paulo				
Seattle	0.0	0.8	1.0	0.0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	Seattle				
Toronto	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.3	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	Toronto				
Valparaiso	...	6.6	5.8	6.9	6	5	3	3	5	4	3	3	8	4	4	2	Valparaiso				
Vancouver	0.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	Vancouver				
Vera-Cruz	30.2	48.0	...	19.3	4	8	15	9	7	3	7	...	4	5	3	3	Vera Cruz				
Washington (D.C.)	1.3	2.5	1.6	1.9	1	3	4	7	5	1	0	4	1	2	4	5	Washington (D.C.)				
Winnipeg	0.9	1.8	0.9	0.4	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	Winnipeg				
Asie :																					Asia :
Ankara	21.0	27.7	18.7	4.9	3	11	8	12	7	2	6	8	1	0	2	3	Ankara				
Bagdad	34.8	42.7	4.3	16.2	70	21	22	15	3	7	3	1	11	22	15	7	Baghdad				
Batavia	11.4	27.0	41.8	35.3	144				76	81	43	23	29	36	52	71	Batavia				
Beyrouth	31.7	23.0	20.5	29.9	4	6	19	8	7	15	11	8	6	2	24	16	Beirut				
Bombay	20.7	20.0	25.1	29.6	29	61	74	68	50	73	100	69	38	99	101	106	Bombay				
Calcutta	79.6	72.2	26.2	94.1	158	240	256	210	157	114	27	16	200	265	378	283	Calcutta				
Colombo	57.5	57.7	62.6	68.7	38	47	46	44	49	41	65	38	50	60	70	35	Colombo				
Delhi	106.5	160.1	96.6	101.3	52	249	202	85	32	164	107	60	33	176	132	47	Delhi				
Haiphong	12.5	16.0	12.0	7.0	0	3	9	4	4	2	3	3	2	3	1	1	Haiphong				
Hakodate	23.6	13.5	15.9	5.8	11	4	8	5	8	5	10	10	1	0	5	6	Hakodate				
Hanoi	23.9	38.6	28.9	76.9	11	24	14	10	5	10	18	9	11	31	50	20	Hanoi				
Izmir	10.5	10.5	5.8	6.4.																	

FIÈVRES TYPHOÏDE ET PARATYPHOÏDES (suite) — TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID FEVERS (continued)

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1935				1936				1937								
					I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV					
Asie (suite) :																		Asia (cont.) :			
Nagoya	18.3	19.7	15.7	13.1	37	46	80	50	24	33	60	53	31	29	50	32		Nagoya			
Osaka	27.9	25.8	20.4	14.4	111	109	278	272	52	103	264	190	71	101	100	158		Osaka			
Rangoun	10.8	11.6	14.5	13.8	8	14	13	14	10	9	21	22	11	14	22	12		Rangoon			
Saigon-Cholon	6.4	9.1	3.7	6.6	5	2	9	4	4	2	3	0	1	6	8	6		Saigon-Cholon			
Samarang	13.8	21.1	27.1	21.1	46				26	11	10	12	9	13	14	10		Samarang			
Séoul	17.0	67.5	18.3	...	16	19	120	118	17	13	18	76	...	...	...	...		Seoul			
Singapour	12.8	29.1	32.2	14.6	15	34	38	56	51	56	31	23	16	16	27	17		Singapore			
Sourabaya	22.8	22.0	24.9	35.7	75				18	11	31	25	28	32	32	30		Surabaya			
Téhéran	68.0	60.6	50.0	36.1	20	38	84	46	34	51	39	31	30	39	27	16		Teheran			
Tokio	8.9	7.3	7.1	7.3	84	91	146	110	91	79	121	128	96	87	112	134		Tokio			
Yokohama	9.9	13.5	9.5	11.9	20	17	29	29	11	25	15	16	9	12	35	28		Yokohama			
Australasie :																		Australasia :			
Adélaïde	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.3	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		Adelaide			
Auckland	0.0	0.5	0.9	0.9	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0		Auckland			
Brisbane	1.3	1.3	1.3	4.1	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	9	1	2	1		Brisbane			
Melbourne	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	1	4	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	2		Melbourne			
Perth	1.0	0.5	0.0	2.8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1		Perth			
Sydney	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.2	2	3	2	2	6	1	0	0	1	1	1	0		Sydney			
Wellington	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1		Wellington			
Europe :																		Europe :			
Villes																		Towns			
allemandes ¹	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.6	17	20	46	25	19	24	37	23	15	21	58	32		German Towns ¹			
Amsterdam	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.9	1	2	6	0	1	0	5	2	0	0	2	3		Amsterdam			
Villes anglaises ²	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.6	20	19	6	16	22	24	63	31	21	16	21	53		English Towns ²			
Anvers	5.0	5.1	0.4	2.2	1	3	4	6	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0		Antwerp			
Athènes	13.6	16.8	13.9	18.5	7	11	38	25	16	14	22	16	16	21	35	19		Athens			
Bâle	1.3	0.6	0.6	0.0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		Basle			
Barcelone	17.6	15.2	...	...	30	28	60	60	36	16	...	...	...	...	...	...		Barcelona			
Belfast	0.0	2.5	0.2	1.6	0	1	6	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	3		Belfast			
Belgrade	8.1	3.4	4.3	6.1	0	2	4	4	0	0	8	5	2	3	5	9		Belgrade			
Bergen	2.9	1.9	2.9	0.0	1	1	0	0			3		0	0	0	0		Bergen			
Berlin	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.9	3	3	7	9	3	6	7	3	3	4	17	13		Berlin			
Berne	1.7	0.8	0.0	1.7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0		Berne			
Bilbao	5.8	5.6	...	...	3	3	1	3	0	4	...	...	...	...	...	...		Bilbao			
Birmingham	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0		Birmingham			
Bologne	9.4	10.6	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Bologna			
Bordeaux	8.5	9.6	8.9	10.8	12	6	4	3	4	16	1	2	7	4	10	6		Bordeaux			
Bratislava	0.0	3.6	1.4	4.2	1	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3		Bratislava			
Breslau	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1		Breslau			
Bristol	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.2					0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		Bristol			
Brno	2.2	1.4	3.8	3.8	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	2	1	3	6	1		Brno			
Bruxelles	0.7	0.2	0.9	0.2	1	0	1	0	0	5	2	1	1	0	0	1		Brussels			
Bucarest	7.4	6.2	5.3	6.5	5	8	10	17	1	2	14	17	4	2	15	21		Bucharest			
Budapest	4.1	5.6	4.1	5.7	9	6	26	18	4	4	19	16	2	10	34	16		Budapest			
Cardiff	0.5	0.5	1.8	0.9	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0		Cardiff			
Cernauti	12.6	9.0	4.5	4.5	0	3	3	4	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	4		Cernauti			
Chisinau	32.0	20.8	16.6	22.9	3	1	10	10	1	4	10	4	2	3	12	9		Chisinau			
Cologne	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0		Cologne			
Copenhague	0.8	1.2	0.5	0.6	1	0	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0		Copenhagen			
Cracovie	2.2	6.8	7.9	5.8	3	1	8	4	3	2	6	8	1	4	6	3		Cracow			
Dantzic	2.3	2.6	3.1	1.6														Danzig			
Dijon	3.2	1.1	2.1	1.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1		Dijon			
Dresde	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.2	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1		Dresden			
Dublin	2.6	0.5	2.4	0.2	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	0	0	1	0		Dublin			
Villes écossaises ³	0.4	1.0	0.9	0.3	4	5	7	9	6	9	5	2	0	5	2	1		Scottish Towns ³			
Edimbourg	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0		Edinburgh			
Villes espagnoles ²	11.1	10.6	...	...	98	99	227	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Spanish Towns ²			
Essen	0.5	1.5	1.1	0.6	1	1	5	3	1	2	3	1	3	0	1	0		Essen			
Frankfort-sur-Mein	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.2	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		Frankfort-on-Main			
Galati	14.7	28.4	12.7	25.4	1	4	14	10	2	0	5	6	2	2	15	7		Galati			
Gand	0.6	0.6	2.4	2.4	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	2	0	0		Ghent			
Gênes	15.6	5.9	...	...	9	8	16	6	2	10	25	...	...	...	...	...		Genoa			
Genève	1.6	0.0	1.6	1.6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0		Geneva			
Glasgow	0.4	1.3	1.2	0.4	4	5	5	1	3	5	4	1	0	4	0	1		Glasgow			
Göteborg	0.4	0.4	0.0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		Gothenburg			
Grenade	8.1	12.7	...	...	3	2	8	3	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...		Granada			
Graz	4.6	3.3	2.6	...	1	0	2	2	0	3	1	0	...	...	...	...		Graz			
Hambourg	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.8	1	2	3	0	0	2	3	2	0	2	5	2		Hamburg			
Helsinki	0.4	1.1	1.1	1.4	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	2		Helsinki			
Iasi	21.1	16.3	14.3	32.5	3	2	2	10	0	2	7	6	2	1	21	10		Iasi			
Istamboul	7.6	9.2	13.6	22.8	10	6	23	29	24	11	35	31	17	20	126	6		Istanbul			
Kaunas	12.6	7.6	17.9	12.1	2	3	1	2	2	2	12	3	3	3	3	4		Kovno			
Kingston-upon-Hull	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		Kingston-upon-Hull			
Königsberg	5.6	0.9																			

FIÈVRES TYPHOÏDE ET PARATYPHOÏDES (fin) — TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID FEVERS (concluded)

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters												Towns
					1935				1936				1937				
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	
Europe (suite) :																	Europe (cont.) :
Plzen	2.6	1.7	0.0	5.1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	Plzen
Porto	8.6	8.1	16.0	14.2	4	2	5	9	16	7	10	7	6	8	13	9	Oporto
Pozhan	2.4	2.7	3.0	2.6	2	1	3	1	0	0	5	3	1	2	3	1	Poznan
Prague	1.7	1.2	1.1	1.0	3	1	3	4	2	1	4	3	2	1	6	1	Prague
Reims	2.6	0.0	2.6	0.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	Reims
Riga	9.6	2.9	4.1	5.2	3	3	2	2	3	2	10	1	5	8	2	7	Riga
Rome	6.5	48.9	6.4	8.4	12	45	462	50	10	13	27	26	11	17	46	29	Rome
Rotterdam	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Rotterdam
Rouen	2.4	1.6	2.4	3.3	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	Rouen
Saint-Etienne	0.5	1.6	0.0	1.6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	Saint Etienne
Salonique	15.5	16.2	19.1	13.6	5	4	16	17	9	15	23	3	7	8	14	7	Salonica
Séville	11.0	5.4	...	...	5	2	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Seville
Sheffield	0.6	0.0	0.4	0.0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	Sheffield
Sofia	7.3	8.3	3.4	2.0	0	1	8	15	0	2	4	4	0	0	4	2	Sofia
Stockholm	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.5	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	1	Stockholm
Strasbourg	0.5	0.5	0.0	2.1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	Strasbourg
Villes suisses ³	1.0	0.6	0.9	0.8	0	1	3	2	0	2	7	1	1	3	4	0	Swiss Towns ³
Szeged	...	37.5	14.4	7.1	2	12	12	36	3	3	9	4	1	1	7	1	Szeged
Tallinn	7.3	20.0	4.2	2.1	6	15	5	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	Tallinn
Toulon	25.1	17.7	29.9	...	13	4	3	6	8	10	8	19	24	22	...	...	Toulon
Toulouse	11.7	7.6	6.6	...	7	5	0	4	2	7	1	4	...	...	...	...	Toulouse
Trieste	8.0	3.5	4.4	...	1	1	3	4	4	3	2	2	3	0	...	...	Trieste
Turin	7.4	4.9	7.7	...	2	2	19	8	1	8	15	25	4	3	23	...	Turin
Utrecht	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	Utrecht
Valence	15.3	16.2	...	...	8	10	25	15	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	Valencia
Varsovie	11.1	7.3	8.3	12.8	22	8	24	35	13	14	41	34	18	15	76	52	Warsaw
Vienne	1.0	1.2	0.8	0.8	7	3	6	7	4	3	5	3	3	4	4	3	Vienna
Vilpuri	5.6	0.0	1.4	2.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	Vilpuri
Wilno	9.7	13.5	4.3	4.3	5	5	15	3	2	1	3	3	1	1	4	3	Wilno
Zagreb	3.3	3.7	1.3	...	4	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	...	...	...	...	Zagreb
Zurich	0.3	0.3	1.3	0.9	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	Zurich

TYPHUS EXANTHÉMATIQUE — TYPHUS FEVER

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns	
					1935				1936				1937									
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV						
Afrique :																				Africa :		
Alexandrie	2.3	3.1	1.0	2.5	4	17	1	0	2	3	2	0	5	8	3	1	Alexandria					
Alger	0.0	0.8	0.8	1.6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	Algiers					
Casablanca	0.9	0.0	0.0	37.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	36	17	5	Casablanca					
Durban *	1.2	0.0	1.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Durban *					
Johannesburg *	0.5	0.8	0.0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Johannesburg *					
Le Caire	0.7	0.7	1.8	2.7	3	4	2	0	6	12	4	2	10	22	0	3	Cairo					
Port-Saïd	1.7	0.0	0.8	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Port Said					
Tunis	1.4	1.4	3.2	5.5	1	0	2	0	1	1	3	2	7	2	3	0	Tunis					
Amérique :																				America :		
Baltimore	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Baltimore					
Bogota	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Bogota					
Boston	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Boston					
Guadalajara	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	Guadalajara					
Guatemala	10.4	53.7	28.6	24.1	15	29	22	10	16	10	8	7	6	17	8	4	Guatemala					
Mexico	20.9	39.7	13.2	4.7	69	121	196	72	64	53	25	14	18	10	12	17	Mexico City					
New-York	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	New York					
Nouvelle-Orléans	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	New Orleans					
Puebla	10.1	9.1	...	1.6	1	1	5	4	1	6	3	...	0	0	1	1	Puebla					
Santiago	...	76.6	41.7	46.1	201	104	123	188	94	55	73	120	78	53	96	158	Santiago					
São-Paulo	1.1	1.6	0.7	0.7	2	3	4	9	3	3	2	2	1	1	4	2	São Paulo					
Valparaïso	...	25.2	7.7	33.2	6	1	20	38	8	2	2	8	9	42	26	10	Valparaïso					
Asie :																				Asia :		
Ankara	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ankara					
Bagdad	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Baghdad					
Beyrouth	0.6	0.0	0.6	0.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Beirut					
Bombay	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	Bombay					
Izmir	0.6	2.4	1.2	0.6	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	Izmir					
Kobé	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Kobe					
Séoul	0.5	1.2	0.1	...	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	...	...	...	...	Seoul					
Singapour	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	...	...	0	Singapore					
Téhéran	18.1	11.3	5.5	1.6	2	25	6	2	3	10	2	2	2	3	0	0	Teheran					
Tokio	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Tokio					
Australasie :																				Australasia :		
Adélaïde	0.0	0.3	0.6	0.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Adelaide					
Perth	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Perth					
Sydney	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sydney					
Europe :																				Europe :		
Villes allemandes ¹	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	German Towns ¹					
Villes anglaises ²	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	English Towns ²					
Athènes	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Athens					
Belgrade	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	Belgrade					
Bratislava	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Bratislava					
Bucarest	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	Bucharest					
Cernauti	4.5	2.7	0.0	0.0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cernauti					
Chisinau	30.2	23.4	112.7	51.9	5	12	0	10	65	59	0	5	32	15	4	8	Chisinau					
Cracovie	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	Cracow					
Galati	0.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	Galati					
Iasi	1.9	3.8	14.3	4.8	3	1	0	0	4	8	1	2	1	0	1	3	Iasi					
Istamboul	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Istanbul					
Kaunas	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	Kovno					
Le Havre	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	2				0	0	0	0	Havre					
Lodz	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Lodz					
Lwow	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Lwow					
Palermc	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Palermo					
Porto	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Oporto					
Toulon	0.7	0.0	0.7	...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	...	...	Toulon					
Varsovie	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Warsaw					
Viiipuri	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Viiipuri					
Wilno	0.5	1.0	0.0	0.0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Wilno					

VARIOLE — SMALLPOX

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters												Towns
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1935				1936				1937				
					I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	
Afrique :																	Africa :
Alexandrie	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	Alexandria
Johannesburg *	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	4				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Johannesburg *
Le Caire	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	Cairo
Amérique :																	America :
Barranquilla	0.7	0.7	27.7	7.8	1				42				12				Barranquilla
Bélem	0.0	0.0	2.3	2.6	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	3	3	1	1	Belem
Bello-Horizonte	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Bello Horizonte
Bogota	0.0	0.3	1.2	0.9	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	Bogota
Caracas	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	Caracas
Curityba	0.0	1.7	2.5	0.8	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	Curityba
Fortaleza	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Fortaleza
Guadalajara	2.0	20.1	94.3	2.0	1	7	4	29	117	67	2	6	0	4	0	0	Guadalajara
Guatémala	0.0	0.7	3.5	6.9	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	4	3	Guatemala
João Pessoa	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.9	0	0	0	0	1				1	0	0	0	João Pessoa
Lima	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Lima
Los Angeles	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Los Angeles
Maracaibo	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	Maracaibo
Mexico	2.9	23.6	2.8	3.8	99	133	33	7	9	15	5	4	11	25	6	4	Mexico City
Nittheroy	...	...	0.0	0.8	...	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	Nittheroy
Nouvelle-Orléans	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	New Orleans
Portland	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	Portland
Porto-Alegre	0.7	7.5	9.8	5.4	0	1	10	13	5	13	8	7	3	6	4	6	Porto Alegre
Puebla	29.3	8.2	...	0.0	8	2	0	0	2	2	...	0	0	0	0	0	Puebla
Recife	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	Recife
Rio de Janeiro	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	a 1	a 1	Rio de Janeiro
Salvador (Bahia)	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.5	...	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	5	Salvador (Bahia)
San-Francisco	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	San Francisco
San-Salvador	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	San Salvador
São-Paulo	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	Sao Paulo
Vancouver	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Vancouver
Asie :																	Asia :
Bagdad	3.6	1.3	0.6	0.0	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Baghdad
Bangkok	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Bangkok
Beyrouth	33.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Beirut
Bombay	13.1	107.5	78.0	59.2	452	621	134	41	393	430	70	13	108	250	115	215	Bombay
Calcutta	89.7	98.0	366.2	33.7	394	610	84	85	2664	1630	78	10	138	127	48	90	Calcutta
Colombo	2.3	0.7	1.0	0.0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	Colombo
Delhi	5.0	104.3	51.1	157.0	70	266	25	22	60	51	8	73	330	242	21	8	Delhi
Haiphong	229.4	3.0	0.0	53.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	52	Haiphong
Hanoi	6.0	9.1	0.7	2.1	12	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	Hanoi
Karachi	15.4	33.9	18.2	14.4	29	49	13	6	28	18	1	7	28	15	0	1	Karachi
Lahore	7.7	28.6	32.0	25.5	7	22	20	70	75	29	16	13	34	21	22	31	Lahore
Lucknow	0.7	46.9	45.6	1.1	13	52	19	40	85	31	6	1	3	0	0	0	Lucknow
Madras	20.2	8.4	0.4	27.1	22	24	8	5	1	1	0	1	19	43	73	61	Madras
Osaka	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	Osaka
Patna	18.5	12.9	102.2	6.9	2	8	3	8	65	83	18	0	4	1	4	1	Patna
Rangoun	17.5	40.7	4.9	3.0	95	65	10	2	9	7	2	3	5	3	0	5	Rangoon
Saigon-Cholon	0.0	0.5	0.4	0.9	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	Saigon-Cholon
Séoul	0.3	0.0	0.4	...	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	...	...	...	...	Seoul
Singapour	0.2	3.3	0.0	0.0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Singapore
Téhéran	6.1	1.6	2.6	0.0	0	3	1	1	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	Teheran
Europe :																	Europe :
Lisbonne	0.8	0.8	0.5	1.2	1	0	1	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	5	2	Lisbon
Marseille	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	Marsilles
Porto	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Oporto
Reims	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Reims
Séville	0.0	0.4	...	...	0	0	1	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Seville
Varsovie	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Warsaw

ROUGEOLE — MEASLES

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters												Towns
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1935				1936				1937				
					I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	
Afrique :																	Africa :
Alexandrie	13.8	27.9	1.3	47.6	89	96	10	0	3	2	1	3	22	252	50	2	Alexandria
Alger	69.7	59.8	39.2	10.3	4	25	41	81	66	29	0	4	5	6	8	7	Algiers
Casablanca	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	Casablanca
Durban *	5.8	0.0	2.3	3.3	0	0	0	0	2				3				Durban *
Johannesburg *	13.6	1.2	0.4	10.2	1	0	4	1	1				27				Johannesburg *
Le Caire	48.7	16.9	50.9	51.5	14	127	69	11	106	427	144	11	6	22	30	9	Cairo
Le Cap *	7.0	1.4	0.7	3.3	0	0	0	2	1				5				Cape Town *
Port-Saïd	12.7	1.7	1.6	3.4	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	Port Said
Tunis	31.9	1.8	99.4	71.1	0	1	3	0	9	51	122	36	111	38	4	3	Tunis
Amérique :																	America :
Baltimore	11.3	0.2	0.8	2.9	0	2	0	0	2	3	1	1	16	9	0	0	Baltimore
Barranquilla	13.6	90.3	0.0	0.0	135				0				0				Barranquilla
Bélem	6.6	29.0	14.1	0.7	6	4	21	54	20	13	6	3	0	1	0	1	Belem
Bello-Horizonte	40.4	3.6	5.0	14.5	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	3	1	4	20	Bello Horizonte
Bogota	1.1	0.6	0.9	76.3	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	252	Bogota
Boston	3.2	0.3	1.4	0.2	0	1	0	1	3	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	Boston
Buenos-Ayres	4.8	0.4	2.3	1.4	3	1	1	3	7	7	15	27	5	12	4	12	Buenos Aires
Callao	12.0	0.0	3.8	9.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	Callao
Caracas	15.4	0.0	0.0	22.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	17	Caracas
Chicago	0.7	2.3	0.0	0.3	27	51	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	3	4	Chicago
Curityba	0.9	0.0	16.7	4.1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	10	3	2	0	0	Curityba
Denver	0.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	Denver
Fortaleza	0.7	42.6	82.4	6.0	0	0	15	46	64	35	12	10	3	2	2	2	Fortaleza
Guadalajara	142.1	11.8	67.3	33.9	1	16	7	0	27	81	24	5	7	45	9	8	Guadalajara
Guatemala	0.0	162.4	4.9	256.8	57	72	60	41	7	0	0	0	129	120	119	5	Guatemala
João Pessoa	1.0	9.9	22.9	2.8	1	0	1	8	24				10	1	0	0	João Pessoa
La Havane	0.3	4.2	0.0	1.1	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	7				Havana
Lima	0.4	0.4	4.1	0.2	1	2	0	2	29	22	1	2	2	1	0	0	Los Angeles
Los Angeles	27.8	4.5	13.6	11.1	5	2	0	6	9	0	4	26	19	3	5	5	Lima
Manaos	0.0	11.2	29.9	12.0	0	0	1	9	14	5	8	0	3	6	1	1	Manaos
Maracaïbo	...	...	18.2	84.2	...	...	...	...	0	0	0	20	73	19	2	0	Maracaibo
Mexico	10.2	42.3	24.6	27.7	106	315	50	17	39	104	86	62	142	162	23	9	Mexico City

ROUGEOLE (suite) — MEASLES (continued)

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns
					1935				1936				1937								
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	
Amérique (suite) :																					
Montevideo	9.7	0.7	0.3	7.8	2	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	7	22	24					America (cont.) :
Montréal	4.0	6.0	2.9	9.5	26	24	0	2	5	11	2	7	28	40	15	1					Montevideo
New-York	0.3	1.4	1.1	0.4	14	71	19	1	32	41	8	2	3	18	6	1					Montréal
																					New York
Niotherov	...	...	46.8	6.0	...	...	...	...	60				3	2	2	1					Niotherov
Nouvelle-Orléans	4.3	1.2	0.2	0.6	0	3	...	2	5	5	1	0	1	2	0	0					New Orleans
Ottawa	0.0	2.9	3.5	0.0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					Ottawa
Panama	0.0	0.0	1.2	2.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0					Panama
Philadelphie	4.6	0.1	0.8	0.3	1	0	0	1	5	10	0	0	3	1	1	0					Philadelphia
Portland	0.3	0.0	1.3	0.0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0					Portland
Porto-Alegre	...	9.9	6.2	15.9	0	2	8	22	11	0	4	6	4	1	16	35					Porto Alegre
Puebla	20.0	10.7	...	10.7	2	7	3	1	2	8	3	...	4	8	1	0					Puebla
Québec	2.9	8.5	1.4	11.1	9	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	11	4	1					Québec
Recife	14.3	5.1	3.1	5.3	2	2	8	12	8	5	2	0	5	12	7	3					Recife
Rio de Janeiro	16.5	16.8	24.4	8.1	27	14	93	154	150	78	90	110	72	16	25	33					Rio de Janeiro
Rosario	4.2	0.4	0.0	6.3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	18	10					Rosario
Saint-Louis	7.9	0.2	0.1	2.2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	17					Saint Louis
Salvador (Bahia)	...	...	1.1	8.5	...	...	...	...	1	0	0	3	0	3	14	15					Salvador (Bahia)
San-Francisco	0.3	0.4	1.2	0.0	0	0	2	1	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0					San Francisco
San-Juan	...	0.7	10.0	2.1	0	1	0	0	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	0					San Juan
San-Salvador	0.0	181.2	11.9	22.6	1	127	51	2	3	1	3	5	11	6	5	1					San Salvador
Santa-Fé	9.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Santa Fe
Santiago	...	3.1	27.8	4.2	18	3	1	3	4	1	71	152	31	3	0	1					Santiago
Santos	1.4	5.6	73.0	2.0	1	1	3	3	17	50	35	5	0	0	2	1					Santos
São-Paulo	3.2	22.0	35.9	5.7	7	8	39	188	190	72	67	82	16	18	12	22					São Paulo
Seattle	0.3	0.5	1.6	0.0	0	1	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0					Seattle
Toronto	0.2	2.7	0.3	1.2	8	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	4	1	0					Toronto
Valparaiso	...	2.3	4.2	1.1	0	0	2	4	2	0	1	8	0	0	2	1					Valparaiso
Vancouver	0.0	0.8	3.9	3.1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	9	8	0	0	0					Vancouver
Vera Cruz	11.3	4.0	...	10.3	2	1	0	0	1	3	11	...	2	2	3	1					Vera Cruz
Washington (D.C.)	7.8	0.0	1.3	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	4	8	1	0					Washington (D.C.)
Winnipeg	2.3	0.4	7.0	1.3	0	0	1	0	10	4	1	0	0	3	0	0					Winnipeg
Asie :																					
Ankara	12.1	0.8	4.9	2.4	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	0	0	3	0	0					Ankara
Bagdad	18.4	15.3	0.6	11.8	30	9	7	0	0	1	1	0	4	27	9	0					Baghdad
Beyrouth	0.6	0.0	3.7	1.9	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	1	0	0					Beirut
Bombay	13.9	22.7	12.6	18.2	155	81	14	14	33	61	19	33	50	82	29	50					Bombay
Colombo	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0					Colombo
Delhi	3.2	101.8	8.5	32.1	79	283	11	1	11	14	2	5	9	67	35	12					Delhi
Haiphong	0.0	8.0	0.0	1.0	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0					Haiphong
Hakodate	41.0	40.0	6.3	14.9	33	40	9	1	4	3	4	2	2	8	15	6					Hakodate
Hanoi	0.0	3.9	0.7	0.0	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Hanoi
Izmir	7.6	2.4	4.1	0.6	0	1	3	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	1					Izmir
Jérusalem	4.5	3.3	2.3	3.8	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	1					Jerusalem
Karatchi	3.9	14.3	75.7	14.7	2	16	8	15	134	78	5	7	21	18	1	5					Karachi
Kioto	16.7	2.2	14.8	2.1	9	7	7	1	26	105	26	3	3	13	7	0					Kioto
Kobé	9.4	14.3	3.5	27.7	29	81	17	3	1	17	12	2	87	150	15	1					Kobe
Lahore	...	47.7	11.3	54.5	43	85	52	6	9	23	12	3	17	138	64	12					Lahore
Lucknow	0.4	15.5	2.6	4.7	0	29	10	2	2	3	1	1	1	12	0	1					Lucknow
Madras	1.0	1.0	0.7	1.1	3	2	1	1	0	3	1	1	2	2	3	1					Madras
Manille	4.9	45.0	3.1	1.8	83	70	4	2	2	3	3	3	8	24	25	9					Manila
Nagasaki	20.8	3.8	8.0	0.0	0	5	3	0	0	8	8	1	0	0	0	0					Nagasaki
Nagoya	98.8	1.0	16.3	8.9	1	7	1	2	8	111	54	4	20	51	24	1					Nagoya
Osaka	5.3	37.3	1.9	35.3	376	676	60	2	6	30	15	7	356	654	44	2					Osaka
Rangoon	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0					Rangoon
Saigon-Cholon	4.9	0.5	0.8	1.9	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	1	1					Saigon-Cholon
Téhéran	17.7	61.3	29.7	26.7	16	39	73	62	38	37	10	7	14	12	23	34					Teheran
Tokio	2.3	24.8	1.2	21.7	608	780	59	10	13	30	15	11	215	928	128	6					Tokio
Yokohama	2.8	50.4	1.8	11.4	138	210	7	0	1	6	3	3	12	55	13	0					Yokohama
Australasie :																					
Adélaïde	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Adelaide
Auckland	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1					Auckland
Brisbane	0.0	0.3	1.6	0.9	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	3	0	0	0					Brisbane
Christchurch	3.8	0.0	0.8	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					Christchurch
Melbourne	1.8	1.0	0.1	0.0	0	1	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					Melbourne
Perth	0.0	4.3	0.0	0.0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Perth
Sydney	0.7	2.9	0.1	0.1	0	3	22	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0					Sydney
Wellington	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Wellington
Europe :																					

ROUGEOLE (fin) — MEASLES (concluded)

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns
					1935				1936				1937								
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	
Europe (suite):																					Europe (cont.):
Gand	2.4	7.2	3.0	2.4	7	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	2	0					Ghent
Gènes	5.4	0.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	3	3	...	...	...	...	...					Genoa
Genève	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Geneva
Glasgow	47.1	0.7	27.8	2.6	2	4	0	2	42	244	21	3	1	0	3	25					Glasgow
Göteborg	0.0	5.0	0.4	0.0	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Gothenburg
Grenade	23.4	4.0	...	...	0	0	3	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...					Granada
Hambourg	1.2	0.8	0.8	1.1	1	1	3	4	3	4	1	1	5	3	4	0					Hamburg
Iasi	8.6	3.8	1.0	16.2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	16	1	0	0					Iasi
Istamboul	0.0	0.4	0.5	0.0	0	2	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0					Istanbul
Kaunas	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Kovno
Kingston-upon-Hull	0.9	8.7	21.2	12.8	22	5	1	0	7	26	29	5	13	16	4	5					Kingston-upon-Hull
Königsberg	1.9	4.0	7.5	4.2	2	0	0	11	11	8	5	1	0	0	0	14					Königsberg
La Haye	1.7	0.0	2.5	1.2	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	2	0	1	1	4					The Hague
Leeds	18.9	0.8	9.8	1.8	0	1	2	1	24	25	0	0	0	7	1	1					Leeds
Le Havre	7.3	4.3	0.0	4.3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6					Havre
Leipzig	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.0	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					Leipzig
Le Pirée	7.0	0.0	0.0	2.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0					Piræus
Liège	3.0	0.6	1.9	5.0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	4	0	2					Liège
Lille	0.0	11.5	4.0	2.0	8	13	1	1	0	3	3	2	0	3	1	0					Lille
Lisbonne	19.7	19.1	0.5	29.4	90	27	4	3	1	2	0	0	1	12	120	64					Lisbon
Liverpool	26.4	18.1	20.6	13.6	4	33	39	75	138	34	1	0	0	1	1	112					Liverpool
Lodz	3.7	4.2	3.7	2.4	21	6	0	0	9	13	1	1	2	11	2	1					Lodz
Londres	20.2	0.5	14.1	5.9	2	3	1	13	208	348	27	2	4	6	3	12					London
Luxembourg	0.0	3.5	0.0	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Luxemburg
Lwow	5.1	0.3	12.3	0.3	0	0	0	1	0	13	23	3	1	0	0	0					Lwow
Lyon	1.0	0.0	0.5	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	0	1					Lyons
Madrid	13.9	5.2	...	...	5	14	23	13	39	48	...	...	...	...	...	...					Madrid
Malmö	0.0	7.2	1.4	0.0	1	9	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0					Malmö
Manchester	12.7	13.5	15.3	6.0	1	2	5	88	100	16	0	0	2	3	3	37					Manchester
Marseille	2.1	3.2	0.4	2.3	7	22	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	9	7					Marseilles
Milan	0.9	4.5	...	...	26	9	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					Milan
Montpellier	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Montpellier
Moravska-Ostrava	0.8	0.0	2.3	0.8	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0					Moravska-Ostrava
Munich	2.4	1.2	2.0	2.9	2	3	2	2	10	3	0	2	10	7	4	1					Munich
Nancy	8.9	0.9	26.7	0.9	1	0	0	0	18	12	0	0	0	1	0	0					Nancy
Nantes	9.9	0.0	1.0	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	1	0					Nantes
Newcastle-on-Tyne	28.2	7.2	6.2	4.8	4	15	1	0	1	15	1	0	1	6	4	0					Newcastle-on-Tyne
Nuremberg	2.4	0.2	2.0	1.7	0	0	1	0	4	1	2	1	7	0	0	0					Nuremberg
Oslo	1.1	3.0	0.7	0.0	0	7	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Oslo
Paris	6.1	2.8	5.8	1.7	22	43	10	4	53	99	10	1	12	25	8	3					Paris
Plovdiv	0.0	0.0	4.9	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0					Plovdiv
Plzen	0.0	3.4	2.6	0.0	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0					Plzen
Porto	21.5	24.7	21.6	19.0	18	23	17	3	22	20	4	8	11	17	10	10					Oporto
Poznan	0.4	0.8	1.9	3.4	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	1	8	1	0	0					Poznan
Prague	3.2	0.5	2.2	0.8	3	2	0	0	7	11	2	1	6	1	0	1					Prague
Reims	6.1	1.7	10.3	0.0	0	1	0	1	1	7	4	0	0	0	0	0					Reims
Reykjavik	0.0	0.0	23.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0					Reykjavik
Riga	1.3	0.5	0.0	0.0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Riga
Rome	6.3	22.3	1.3	2.2	185	75	5	1	4	10	0	1	3	11	6	7					Rome
Rotterdam	4.4	0.2	2.7	0.5	0	0	1	1	8	7	1	0	0	2	0	1					Rotterdam
Rouen	4.1	0.8	0.8	18.7	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	6	7	6					Rouen
Saint-Etienne	6.3	0.0	1.1	3.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	1					Saint Etienne
Salonique	6.6	1.9	0.4	2.3	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	3	2	1	0					Salonica
Séville	4.6	5.0	...	...	3	4	4	1	0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...					Seville
Sheffield	5.2	1.9	8.3	1.5	2	7	1	1	22	16	5	...	...	1	2	3					Sheffield
Sofia	0.0	0.0	4.4	0.0	0	0	0	0	3	4	6	0	0	0	0	0					Sofia
Stockholm	0.0	0.0	4.6	0.0	0	0	0	0	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0					Stockholm
Strasbourg	5.4	0.5	6.2	0.5	1	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	1	0	0	0					Strasbourg
Villes suisses 3	1.4	0.3	0.3	1.1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	8	3	1	0					Swiss Towns 3
Szeged	...	0.0	2.9	0.7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0					Szeged
Tallinn	3.7	1.4	0.0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Tallinn
Toulon	11.2	0.7	2.7	...	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	...	...					Toulon
Toulouse	2.4	1.4	0.0	...	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...					Toulouse
Trieste	7.6	1.6	20.6	...	1	1	0	2	44	1	1	6	11	0	...	...					Trieste
Turin	8.4	2.0	2.2	...	0	10	3	0	1	10	3	0	0	1	0	...					Turin
Utrecht	6.2	0.6	3.7	0.6	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0					Utrecht
Valence	7.5	5.3	...	...	8	5	6	0	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...					Valencia
Varsovie	0.4	5.7	3.8	4.7	6	42	13	9	34	9	...	4	2	11	11	35					Warsaw
Vienne	0.1	1.1	0.0	1.7	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	19	1	0					Vienna
Viipuri	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Viipuri
Wilno	20.7	0.0	0.0	17.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	18	3	1					Wilno
Zagreb	1.4	0.5	0.9	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0	0	...	...	...	...					Zagreb
Zurich	1.9	0.0	0.3	1.9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	0					Zurich

SCARLATINE — SCARLET FEVER

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1935				1936				1937								
					I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV					
Afrique :																		Africa :			
Alexandrie	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Alexandria			
Alger	0.0	0.8	2.4	1.2	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	Algiers			
Johannesburg *	1.9	3.7	2.4	0.8	9				6				5				Johannesburg *				
Le Caire	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	Cairo			
Le Cap *	0.0	2.0	2.0	0.7	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	Cape Town *			
Tunis	0.0	2.7	1.4	0.0	0	2	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Tunis			
Amérique :																		America :			
Baltimore	1.3	1.6	0.6	0.5	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	Baltimore			
Bello-Horizonte	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Bello Horizonte			
Bogota	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Bogota			
Boston	2.7	2.5	1.7	1.1	6	9	3	2	3	5	3	3	3	4	1	1	1	Boston			
Buenos-Ayres	0.6	0.8	0.2	1.1	2	4	4	7	0	3	1	2	2	10	10	6	6	Buenos Aires			
Chicago	3.6	5.9	2.8	1.7	75	94	26	14	44	36	5	16	27	21	5	8	8	Chicago			
Curityba	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	Curityba			
Denver	5.4	17.5	3.0	1.7	32	13	1	6	4	1	1	3	1	2	2	0	0	Denver			
Guadalajara	16.2	0.0	0.5	0.5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	Guadalajara			
Guatémala	0.0	1.4	0.7	0.7	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	Guatemala			
Hamilton	2.6	1.3	3.9	0.0	0	0	1	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Hamilton			
Lima	1.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Lima			
Los Angeles	1.7	1.1	1.8	0.4	9	3	0	2	9	7	7	1	3	0	1	1	1	Los Angeles			
Mexico	0.3	0.7	0.9	2.1	3	1	3	1	0	2	3	6	14	9	1	2	2	Mexico City			
Montevideo	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.6	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	Montevideo			
Montréal	5.5	7.0	3.0	3.2	19	19	7	15	8	9	3	6	9	4	6	9	9	Montreal			
New-York	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.4	22	42	5	7	35	23	3	3	12	16	1	2	2	New York			

SCARLATINE (suite) — SCARLET FEVER (continued)

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns	
					1935				1936				1937									
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV						
Amérique (suite) :																						
Nouvelle-Orléans	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0				America (cont.) :		
Ottawa	3.7	4.3	2.1	2.1	1	1	1	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0			New Orleans		
Panama	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0			Ottawa		
Philadelphie	1.4	1.1	0.4	0.9	1	8	5	7	1	3	2	1	8	7	2	0	0			Panama		
Porto-Alegre	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0			Philadelphie		
Portland	0.6	0.3	0.0	1.0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0			Porto Alegre		
Puebla	0.0	0.8	...	1.6	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	...	0	1	0	1	0			Portland		
Québec	6.4	9.9	7.0	12.5	1	3	4	6	1	4	1	4	3	10	0	5				Puebla		
Rio de Janeiro	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			Québec		
Rosario	0.0	0.4	0.2	0.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0			Rio de Janeiro		
Saint-Louis	1.9	1.6	3.0	2.0	1	3	0	9	9	12	0	4	5	4	0	8				Rosario		
San-Francisco	1.1	0.6	1.8	0.4	1	1	1	1	5	4	1	2	1	1	1	0				Saint Louis		
Santa-Fé	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0			San Francisco		
Santiago	...	0.9	1.7	9.7	1	0	4	2	2	0	0	12	22	31	17	11				Santa Fé		
São-Paulo	0.3	0.1	2.2	0.4	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	11	1	1	1	2			Santiago		
Seattle	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0			São Paulo		
Toronto	2.1	2.8	2.9	1.7	8	5	3	2	12	5	1	1	7	1	0	3				Seattle		
Valparaíso	...	0.4	0.4	0.5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	5	4				Toronto		
Vancouver	1.2	0.0	0.4	1.9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	1				Valparaíso		
Washington (D.C.)	1.3	1.3	0.3	0.8	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	2				Vancouver		
Winnipeg	0.0	0.4	4.6	1.3	0	0	0	1	6	3	0	1	1	0	0	2				Washington (D.C.)		
Asie :																						
Ankara	3.2	1.6	4.1	0.8	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	0				Ankara		
Hakodaté	1.9	1.0	2.4	0.5	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	1				Hakodate		
Izmir	7.0	16.4	5.8	2.4	1	3	7	17	3	2	2	3	2	1	1	0				Izmir		
Kioto	3.8	3.1	2.7	1.3	7	10	9	7	5	15	4	5	2	3	4	5				Kioto		
Kobé	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.3	2	1	1	4	3	2	0	5	2	3	3	4				Kobe		
Nagasaki	2.4	0.9	0.5	0.5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0				Nagasaki		
Nagoya	1.2	0.9	1.2	0.6	2	3	1	4	3	4	0	6	2	1	1	2				Nagoya		
Osaka	1.9	2.2	2.1	1.5	22	15	11	17	22	18	7	17	17	8	3	16				Osaka		
Séoul	10.6	5.4	2.1	...	14	5	1	2	3	2	2	7	...	...	...	...				Seoul		
Singapour	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				Singapore		
Téhéran	1.0	0.6	0.3	1.6	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3				Teheran		
Tokio	2.2	1.9	1.7	2.2	42	27	15	27	39	30	8	21	34	38	22	34				Tokio		
Yokohama	2.3	1.8	2.4	1.4	5	2	5	1	4	2	2	9	0	2	5	3				Yokohama		
Australasie :																						
Adélaïde	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0				Adelaide		
Auckland	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0				Auckland		
Brisbane	0.3	0.3	2.3	0.3	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	1				Brisbane		
Christchurch	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				Christchurch		
Melbourne	1.5	0.3	0.6	0.4	1	1	0	1	2	1	3	0	0	2	2	0				Melbourne		
Perth	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0				Perth		
Sydney	0.6	1.0	1.2	0.5	1	1	9	2	1	5	4	5	3	1	1	1				Sydney		
Wellington	1.4	0.7	0.7	1.3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2				Wellington		
Europe :																						
Villes allemandes ¹	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.4	85	76	72	90	114	102	61	85	86	66	37	101				German Towns ¹		
Amsterdam	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	2	1				Amsterdam		
Villes anglaises ²	2.1	1.2	1.1	0.8	76	77	40	54	75	76	30	50	55	35	40	50				English Towns ²		
Anvers	1.8	2.2	0.0	0.0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				Antwerp		
Athènes	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				Athens		
Bâle	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0				Basle		
Barcelone	0.2	1.0	...	...	1	4	2	5	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...				Barcelona		
Belfast	2.5	8.4	3.0	1.6	14	9	2	12	7	4	0	2	2	0	3	2				Belfast		
Belgrade	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1	1	0				Belgrade		
Bergen	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				Bergen		
Berlin	2.1	1.4	1.3	1.3	19	12	16	11	11	17	8	17	17	11	5	22				Berlin		
Berne	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				Berne		
Bilbao	0.6	0.6	...	...	0	1	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...				Bilbao		
Birmingham	1.3	1.3	1.1	0.7	4	4	3	2	6	1	1	2	3	2	4	0				Birmingham		
Bologne	0.4	0.7	1.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				Bologna		
Bordeaux	0.0	1.5	0.0	1.9	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1				Bordeaux		
Bratislava	0.7	2.2	2.1	1.4	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0				Bratislava		
Breslau	3.9	4.0	4.0	3.1	5	9	5	6	8	6	9	2	3	3	4	9				Breslau		
Bristol	0.2	1.9	0.7	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	3	0	0	4				Bristol		
Brno	5.7	5.7	4.9	1.4	7	5	2	2	4	5	1	4	0	2	2	0				Brno		
Bruxelles	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0				Brussels		
Bucarest	8.3	13.9	10.6	14.8	16	4	22	47	26	9	16	17	23	17	33	22				Bucharest		
Budapest	2.9	2.3	2.0																			

SCARLATINE (fin) — SCARLET FEVER (concluded)

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns
					1935				1936				1937								
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	
Europe (suite) :																					Europe (cont.) :
Londres	1.6	0.6	1.0	0.8	4	7	7	6	8	19	6	9	13	6	9	5					London
Luxembourg	0.0	1.7	0.0	3.4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1					Luxemburg
Lwow	4.1	6.3	22.7	6.0	5	3	1	11	0	18	29	25	14	3	0	2					Lwow
Lyon	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1					Lyons
Madrid	4.3	3.7	...	...	8	8	11	12	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...					Madrid
Malmö	0.8	1.4	0.7	0.0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Malmö
Manchester	1.9	1.7	0.8	1.0	3	3	1	5	3	2	0	1	2	3	0	0					Manchester
Marseille	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.4	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1					Marseilles
Montpellier	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0					Montpellier
Moravska-Ostrava	7.9	8.6	4.7	3.1	3	2	1	5	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	3					Moravska-Ostrava
Munich	0.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	4	0	2	2	2	4	1	2	2	4	1	2					Munich
Nancy	2.7	0.9	0.9	0.0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0					Nancy
Nantes	2.1	2.6	0.0	0.0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Nantes
Newcastle-on-Tyne	8.0	2.0	2.8	0.3	1	3	1	0	2	2	1	3	0	0	0	1					Newcastle-on-Tyne
Nuremberg	2.2	0.7	2.7	1.0	2	0	0	1	1	5	1	4	0	2	0	2					Nuremberg
Oslo	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0					Oslo
Palerme	1.0	3.6	0.2	0.7	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0					Palermo
Paris	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.6	11	5	1	4	13	3	1	4	7	6	3	0					Paris
Plovdiv	2.0	2.0	1.9	0.0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0					Plovdiv
Plzen	5.2	6.9	0.9	1.7	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1					Plzen
Porto	0.4	0.0	0.0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4					Oporto
Poznan	5.5	4.3	4.6	2.2	6	1	0	4	2	3	4	3	4	0	0	2					Poznan
Prague	2.1	2.1	1.2	3.8	4	5	4	5	5	2	2	2	12	8	4	12					Prague
Reims	3.5	0.9	0.0	1.7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0					Reims
Reykjavik	12.4	0.0	2.9	0.0	0	0	0	0													Reykjavik
Riga	2.1	3.9	1.8	6.2	7	6	1	1	4	2	1	0	9	6	5	4					Riga
Rome	4.6	12.0	3.0	2.1	23	62	25	34	19	10	2	4	7	5	5	9					Rome
Rotterdam	1.8	0.8	0.3	0.0	0	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					Rotterdam
Rouen	9.0	0.0	2.4	0.8	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0					Rouen
Saint-Etienne	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1					Saint Etienne
Salonique	38.8	11.5	4.6	0.4	5	5	7	13	1	3	4	4	0	1	0	0					Salonica
Séville	0.8	0.4	...	...	0	0	0	1	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...					Seville
Sheffield	1.2	1.5	1.0	0.0	3	3	2	0	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...					Sheffield
Sofia	0.3	1.4	17.9	21.3	1	0	0	3	8	11	2	32	18	9	17	20					Sofia
Stockholm	1.1	1.1	1.5	0.4	2	2	1	1	3	5	0	0	1	1	0	0					Stockholm
Strasbourg	0.0	0.5	1.6	0.5	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0					Strasburg
Villes suisses 3	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	1	3	0	0	2	6	0	2	1	1	2	0					Swiss Towns 3
Szeged	...	2.2	1.4	2.1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1					Szeged
Tallinn	0.7	2.9	2.8	4.1	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	1	3					Tallinn
Toulon	1.4	0.0	0.0	...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	...	...					Toulon
Toulouse	0.0	0.5	1.4	...	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	...	...	...	...					Toulouse
Trieste	1.6	2.4	0.4	...	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	...	...					Trieste
Turin	0.8	0.2	0.9	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	1	1	2	5	0	...					Turin
Utrecht	0.6	1.2	0.6	0.0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0					Utrecht
Valence	0.6	0.3	...	...	0	1	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...					Valencia
Varsovie	5.8	4.2	6.4	9.1	11	9	14	18	10	20	15	35	28	16	30	41					Warsaw
Vienne	1.3	1.9	1.3	1.7	10	9	5	12	9	12	1	3	9	12	5	6					Vienna
Vilpuri	1.4	2.8	2.7	1.4		2			0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0					Vilpuri
Wilno	10.6	4.8	1.4	0.5	4	2	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0					Wilno
Zagreb	1.9	0.5	4.4	...	0	0	0	1	4	2	1	3	...	...	...	...					Zagreb
Zurich	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1						

COQUELUCHE — WHOOPING-COUGH

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns
					1935				1936				1937								
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	
Afrique :																					Africa :
Alexandrie	2.6	1.6	0.6	2.0	2	5	2	2	2	1	1	0	2	9	2	1					Alexandria
Alger	16.2	2.8	8.7	12.7	3	3	1	0	7	3	3	9	14	9	5	4					Algiers
Casablanca	0.0	0.8	0.4	0.0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0					Casablanca
Durban *	9.2	2.3	1.1	6.7	2				1				6								Durban *
Johannesburg *	9.4	6.6	13.0	7.9	16				33				21								Johannesburg *
Le Caire	0.9	1.1	1.4	0.7	4	2	4	4	3	10	4	2	0	4	3	2					Cairo
Le Cap *	1.4	6.8	2.7	1.3	10				4				2								Cape Town *
Tunis	14.1	13.2	11.4	20.5	8	8	7	6	2	8	11	4	4	18	17	6					Tunis
Amérique :																					America :
Assomption	...	2.1	32.0	...	1	0	1	0	0	0	32		8	...	...	...					Asunción
Baltimore	6.9	1.0	4.2	4.1	2	2	1	3	5	8	10	13	13	5	9	8					Baltimore
Barranquilla	29.9	6.0	7.3	3.9	9				11				6								Barranquilla
Belem	21.9	5.1	6.7	2.6	4	8	2	1	7	6	3	4	6	0	2	0					Belem
Bello-Horizonte	40.4	22.1	24.4	16.0	16	11	6	4	5	2	13	24	11	12	5	3					Bello Horizonte
Bogota	21.7	25.6	35.6	17.5	26	22	13	24	35	31	29	23	13	7	18	20					Bogota
Boston	4.5	2.0	2.4	2.7	7	3	5	1	1	3	5	10	17	3	2	0					Boston
Buenos-Ayres	4.8	0.6	0.7	3.7	6	3	1	3	1	3	3	10	10	14	33	34					Buenos Aires
Callao	1.3	1.3	22.8	3.7	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	10	2	1	0	0					Callao
Caracas	12.6	6.3	6.0	2.4	2	5	2	0	2	5	4	0	1	1	2	1					Caracas
Chicago	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.1	2	13	18	24	29	23	14	11	12	8	5	4					Chicago
Curityba	13.2	1.7	3.3	0.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0					Curityba
Denver	7.4	0.3	6.7	9.0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	12	19	4	3	1					Denver
Fortaleza	4.3	17.4	42.9	9.3	0	2	2	21	15	22	15	11	7	5	2	0					Fortaleza
Guadalajara	15.7	3.9	33.9	10.8	0	5	0	3	12	30	13	14	13	3	2	4					Guadalajara
Guatemala	28.9	279.6	125.8	331.1	109	104	95	88	20	90	60	10	129	120	115	117					Guatemala
Hamilton	4.5	1.3	7.2	0.6	0	0	0	2	2	3	3	3	0	1	0	0					Hamilton
João Pessoa	0.0	7.9	19.0	2.8	0	2	2	4	20				1	1	0	1					João Pessoa
La Havane	2.6	0.8	0.8	0.3	1	0	2	2	5				20	13	21	6					Havana
Los Angeles	2.1	1.1	2.6	5.0	5	2	5	3	3	11	12	8	53	17	11	19					Los Angeles
Lima	7.6	13.2	34.4	34.8	9	8	11	10	20	16	27	36	0	0	0	0					Lima
Manaos	6.8	2.2	0.0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Manaos
Maracaibo	...	...	16.4	1.8	...	...	...	...	6	6	5	1	1	0	1	0					Maracaibo
Mexico	29.2	7.6	13.3	20.2	35	25	11	17	26	40	42	50	68	50	69	58					Mexico City
Montevideo	7.9	10.6	4.3	11.1	22	2	17	30	13	2	6	9	11	9	25	31					Montevideo
Montréal	10.4	10.1	4.3	11.4	40	17	16	14	4	5	9	20	21	45	23	12					Montreal
New-York	1.5	2.0	0.7	0.7	37	51	41	19	12	12	9	15	15	7	11	16					New York
Nictheroy	...	...	21.0	21.3	...	...	...	...	27				10	1	5	12					Nictheroy
Nouvelle-Orléans	2.8	2.0	9.1	1.9	1	0	2	7	15	21	6	4	2	6	2	0					New Orleans
Ottawa	5.8	4.3	5.6	3.5	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	0					Ottawa
Panama	5.0	2.5	3.6	23.3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	16	1					Panama

COQUELUCHE (suite) — WHOOPING-COUGH (continued)

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns
					1935				1936				1937								
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV					
Amérique (suite) :																		America (cont.) :			
Philadelphie	3.0	1.8	1.5	1.4	9	9	10	7	8	3	7	12	14	6	5	3	Philadelphia				
Portland	1.3	0.0	1.9	1.0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	Portland				
Porto-Alegre	8.8	10.6	9.2	8.2	11	14	7	2	5	2	7	17	17	4	5	3	Porto Alegre				
Puebla	7.7	2.5	...	13.1	1	1	1	0	1	1	2	...	5	3	2	6	Puebla				
Québec	6.4	1.4	18.8	12.5	1	1	0	0	4	1	6	15	11	4	2	1	Quebec				
Recife	5.9	4.4	3.5	2.2	10	6	3	2	3	8	4	2	4	2	1	4	Recife				
Rio de Janeiro	19.7	7.7	13.2	14.2	52	29	23	28	43	52	63	73	64	35	71	85	Rio de Janeiro				
Rosario	6.1	1.8	0.0	6.9	6	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	27	Rosario				
Saint-Louis	6.6	1.0	1.4	4.1	1	1	4	2	2	2	5	3	12	11	10	1	Saint Louis				
Salvador (Bahia)	...	...	1.4	7.2	...	...	...	...	2	0	2	1	2	4	7	14	Salvador (Bahia)				
San-Francisco	1.2	0.3	1.2	1.2	0	1	1	0	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	5	San Francisco				
San-Juan	...	9.5	6.4	11.2	10	2	1	0	4	4	1	0	5	5	3	3	San Juan				
San-Salvador	22.0	3.0	59.5	53.0	1	0	2	0	2	12	22	24	29	14	5	6	San Salvador				
Santa-Fé	1.5	37.7	0.7	0.0	11	4	32	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Santa Fe				
Santiago	...	12.8	71.8	9.8	54	15	18	16	40	29	296	224	51	8	8	15	Santiago				
Santos	30.3	7.7	23.1	10.6	4	2	3	2	3	9	16	6	4	5	2	5	Santos				
São-Paulo	14.2	10.3	14.5	14.0	25	19	36	33	41	31	44	50	43	38	38	48	São Paulo				
Seattle	2.1	0.3	0.0	1.3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	Seattle				
Toronto	4.1	4.2	2.3	0.8	7	5	8	7	7	5	4	3	1	1	3	0	Toronto				
Valparaiso	...	12.0	6.9	4.2	10	1	4	16	5	1	5	7	4	4	1	2	Valparaiso				
Vancouver	0.0	1.2	0.8	0.4	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	Vancouver				
Washington (D.C.)	6.3	0.5	8.4	2.7	0	1	0	2	4	13	19	16	9	5	2	1	Washington (D.C.)				
Winnipeg	0.9	1.3	0.9	0.9	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	Winnipeg				
Asie :																		Asia :			
Bagdad	0.8	0.7	0.0	0.6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	Baghdad				
Bombay	0.8	0.7	1.6	0.7	1	3	1	3	3	8	3	5	2	1	3	2	Bombay				
Colombo	3.3	0.3	2.9	1.6	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	2	2	0	3	0	Colombo				
Delhi	0.5	1.6	0.5	3.1	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	8	4	0	Delhi				
Hakodaté	20.7	32.8	16.9	17.8	20	21	17	10	8	2	17	8	9	6	18	4	Hakodate				
Jérusalem	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	Jerusalem				
Karatchi	6.1	4.9	1.4	2.0	1	9	1	3	3	1	0	0	1	2	2	1	Karachi				
Kioto	18.0	8.6	10.9	7.7	13	19	37	24	35	25	43	15	11	24	38	10	Kioto				
Kobé	12.2	21.4	13.2	12.1	34	63	63	35	23	32	45	20	32	31	38	9	Kobe				
Madras	10.0	14.2	6.5	11.0	27	23	32	18	8	10	16	13	15	18	25	21	Madras				
Manille	3.4	4.5	3.6	2.8	8	2	4	2	5	0	3	5	3	3	3	1	Manila				
Nagasaki	2.8	23.6	3.8	5.7	6	23	15	6	1	5	2	0	2	4	5	1	Nagasaki				
Nagoya	25.4	7.4	11.8	18.0	17	23	21	19	29	22	53	24	40	55	76</						

COQUELUCHE (fin) — WHOOPING-COUGH (concluded)

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters												Towns
					1935				1936				1937				
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	
Europe (suite) :																	Europe (cont.) :
Lille	6.0	1.5	6.5	0.5	1	0	0	2	1	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	Lille
Lisbonne	9.3	7.2	11.8	6.7	5	13	12	17	8	40	25	5	11	11	16	7	Lisbon
Liverpool	20.3	7.4	12.8	14.9	7	16	10	26	46	26	10	8	25	19	31	38	Liverpool
Lodz	5.3	5.0	9.1	6.5	3	11	13	5	8	21	17	13	15	3	17	8	Lodz
Londres	6.9	4.0	6.7	6.0	33	49	52	30	104	104	32	33	92	66	47	40	London
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	1.7	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Luxembourg
Lwow	4.1	2.5	3.8	1.6	3	1	0	4	6	0	4	2	2	0	3	0	Lwow
Lyon	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	Lyons
Madrid	0.6	2.3	...	...	2	9	9	4	6	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madrid
Malmö	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	Malmö
Manchester	4.9	6.7	7.0	7.3	6	18	12	10	26	13	11	3	18	24	8	2	Manchester
Marseille	2.4	0.9	0.8	1.5	2	5	0	1	3	2	2	0	4	0	4	6	Marseilles
Montpellier	1.1	0.0	1.1	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	Montpellier
Moravska-Ostrava	0.8	0.0	0.8	1.6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	Moravska-Ostrava
Munich	3.7	1.8	5.1	3.0	3	2	3	5	17	5	8	8	12	4	3	4	Munich
Nancy	0.0	6.2	8.9	1.8	2	1	2	2	5	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	Nancy
Nantes	2.1	1.0	1.5	0.0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Nantes
Newcastle-on-Tyne	5.6	7.9	2.8	9.3	7	7	3	5	1	1	0	5	7	5	8	6	Newcastle-on-Tyne
Nuremberg	1.5	1.0	2.0	1.5	1	2	1	0	0	2	3	3	2	2	0	2	Nuremberg
Oslo	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	Oslo
Paris	3.4	1.7	4.2	1.3	13	18	5	13	57	43	12	8	12	14	9	3	Paris
Plovdiv	5.0	7.2	0.0	4.8	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	Plovdiv
Plzen	0.9	4.3	0.0	0.9	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	Plzen
Porto	6.5	5.3	16.4	11.9	3	7	1	2	5	7	14	15	15	11	2	2	Oporto
Poznan	2.0	3.9	5.7	1.5	2	4	3	1	4	7	3	1	2	1	1	0	Poznan
Prague	2.1	2.6	0.9	0.9	8	8	3	5	4	3	0	1	3	3	1	2	Prague
Reims	10.4	2.6	6.9	4.3	2	1	0	0	1	4	1	2	1	1	3	0	Reims
Reykjavik	0.0	89.3	0.0	0.0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Reykjavik
Riga	4.4	0.3	1.6	5.2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	3	10	3	4	3	Riga
Rome	7.7	3.2	7.8	10.8	21	10	5	2	11	22	31	28	31	44	45	13	Rome
Rotterdam	2.7	2.2	1.8	2.2	4	5	2	2	3	1	4	3	6	4	1	2	Rotterdam
Rouen	4.1	4.9	2.4	0.8	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	Rouen
Saint-Etienne	0.0	7.4	0.5	1.1	8	3	3	0	4	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	Saint Etienne
Salonique	10.9	0.4	11.4	7.6	0	0	1</										

DIPHTÉRIE — DIPHTHERIA

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters												Towns
					1935				1936				1937				
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	
Afrique :																	Africa :
Alexandrie	14.2	20.2	10.7	16.2	43	38	25	35	20	9	18	30	21	17	23	50	Alexandria
Alger	3.2	2.8	4.0	5.2	1	4	1	1	5	3	1	1	4	0	4	5	Algiers
Casablanca	2.3	1.7	2.3	1.5	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	3	Casablanca
Durban *	5.8	5.8	4.5	3.3	0	2	1	2	0	2	1	2	3				Durban *
Johannesburg *	7.5	7.0	6.3	5.3	17				16				14				Johannesburg *
Le Caire	29.4	36.8	27.4	26.7	80	63	142	198	74	65	118	113	40	49	97	162	Cairo
Le Cap *	4.9	5.4	2.7	8.5	8				4				13				Cape Town *
Port-Saïd	5.9	5.8	11.2	1.7	0	2	2	3	2	3	6	3	2	0	0	0	Port Said
Tunis	5.9	7.8	15.0	9.6	4	2	5	6	19	3	6	5	7	3	6	5	Tunis
Amérique :																	America :
Assomption	...	3.1	3.0	...	2	1	0	0	1		2		1		...	...	Asunción
Baltimore	0.7	0.2	0.9	0.8	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	4	4	1	0	2	Baltimore
Barranquilla	5.4	3.3	7.3	7.1	5				11				11				Barranquilla
Bélem	1.7	3.1	5.0	3.3	4	3	1	1	4	1	4	6	3	1	0	6	Belem
Bello-Horizonte	14.7	10.1	6.7	9.8	6	3	5	3	2	4	2	4	5	6	3	5	Bello Horizonte
Bogota	7.1	6.0	4.5	8.8	5	4	6	6	5	2	2	6	11	7	5	6	Bogota
Boston	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.5	2	2	4	2	4	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	Boston
Buenos-Ayres	7.5	7.3	5.7	7.0	24	48	62	32	31	34	47	25	30	55	57	28	Buenos Aires
Callao	8.0	2.6	3.8	0.0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	Callao
Caracas	5.6	2.8	5.4	3.9	1	1	1	1	4	0	4	2	3	2	1	2	Caracas
Chicago	1.2	2.3	2.4	2.3	16	27	17	23	28	33	16	10	23	29	16	16	Chicago
Curitiba	8.8	6.9	10.0	5.7	1	5	1	1	5	2	2	3	1	4	2	0	Curitiba
Denver	4.4	4.7	2.7	2.0	3	0	3	8	2	3	2	1	2	0	1	3	Denver
Fortaleza	25.0	21.6	20.4	23.9	2	14	7	8	8	9	10	3	9	10	11	6	Fortaleza
Guadalajara	18.2	8.8	12.8	9.3	4	4	5	5	9	5	3	9	8	2	4	5	Guadalajara
Guatemala	8.2	10.6	7.0	6.2	8	5	0	2	3	2	5	0	3	0	4	2	Guatemala
Hamilton	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	Hamilton
João Pessoa	3.1	6.9	1.0	11.9	2	0	2	3	1				1	4	6	2	Joao Pessoa
La Havane	2.7	2.8	2.0	4.6	7	1	4	4	12				10				La Havanne
Los Angeles	3.2	2.8	3.5	2.4	12	6	9	10	14	8	6	18	8	13	2	9	Los Angeles
Lima	9.4	2.8	1.4	2.8	3	3	2	0	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	Lima
Manaos	3.4	3.4	4.4	2.2	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	Manaos
Maracaibo	10.6	2.9	10.9	7.2	1	1	0	1	4	1	4	3	1	3	1	3	Maracaibo
Mexico	7.3	9.0	10.2	11.6	32	26	30	16	30	32	21	38	48	40	24	29	Mexico City
Montevideo	26.6	19.4	19.6	20.1	30	38	38	24	30	24	47	29	37				

DIPHTÉRIE (suite) — DIPHTHERIA (continued)

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1935				1936				1937								
					I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV					
Amérique (suite) :																				America (cont.) :	
Nouvelle-Orléans	5.9	5.3	4.0	3.9	8	7	5	6	8	5	3	4	7	5	2	6				New Orleans	
Ottawa	2.9	3.6	3.5	2.1	0	1	1	3	0	0	2	3	1	0	1	1				Ottawa	
Panama	7.5	1.3	0.0	4.7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0				Panama	
Philadelphie	1.1	1.0	0.5	0.4	9	2	3	6	2	6	0	2	4	2	0	1				Philadelphia	
Portland	0.6	0.0	0.6	0.6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1				Portland	
Porto-Alegre	5.9	3.7	12.8	6.0	4	4	3	1	14	9	9	11	4	8	4	5				Porto Alegre	
Puebla	3.9	9.8	...	7.4	2	1	6	3	5	2	2	...	3	2	2	2				Puebla	
Québec	12.9	27.0	28.2	46.5	4	6	7	21	9	7	5	19	12	13	18	24				Quebec	
Recife	3.7	4.0	4.9	4.3	6	3	5	5	2	18	2	2	2	8	8	4				Recife	
Rio de Janeiro	7.9	7.1	6.4	4.9	37	33	21	30	21	29	28	34	24	22	31	12				Rio de Janeiro	
Rosario	4.0	3.9	3.3	3.9	1	8	10	1	2	10	4	1	3	8	7	2				Rosario	
Saint-Louis	4.5	2.9	2.0	3.3	11	5	2	6	8	2	3	4	6	7	4	10				Saint Louis	
Salvador (Bahia)	...	...	2.7	2.1	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	4	2	3	1	2				Salvador (Bahia)	
San-Francisco	0.2	0.6	0.6	1.2	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	3	3	3	1	1				San Francisco	
San-Juan	...	4.4	5.7	3.5	2	0	3	1	1	3	4	0	2	3	0	0				San Juan	
San-Salvador	9.0	10.0	5.9	16.7	3	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	3	2	2	10				San Salvador	
Santa-Fé	4.5	8.1	10.9	12.0	1	8	1	1	4	6	3	2	5	2	7	3				Santa Fe	
Santiago	...	6.5	7.9	7.1	15	10	20	7	6	15	19	25	14	15	22	8				Santiago	
Santos	5.6	5.6	6.1	5.3	1	4	1	2	2	1	5	1	2	2	1	3				Santos	
São-Paulo	6.7	7.4	9.9	6.9	13	22	15	31	21	39	30	23	26	29	15	12				São Paulo	
Seattle	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	0				Seattle	
Toronto	0.0	1.4	0.8	0.0	0	2	4	3	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0				Toronto	
Valparaiso	...	8.5	5.4	4.6	3	9	5	5	5	3	4	2	3	3	4	2				Valparaiso	
Vancouver	1.6	2.0	1.6	0.0	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0				Vancouver	
Vera Cruz	6.3	4.0	...	3.9	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	...	1	0	1	1				Vera Cruz	
Washington	2.6	4.9	4.4	2.2	9	2	4	14	10	10	2	5	8	2	0	4				Washington	
Winnipeg	4.5	2.7	2.8	1.8	3	3	0	0	2	0	2	2	3	0	1	0				Winnipeg	
Asie :																				Asia :	
Ankara	0.8	9.0	10.6	5.7	1	3	2	5	7	1	1	4	4	2	0	1				Ankara	
Bagdad	10.4	9.7	0.9	8.9	6	3	4	16	1	2	0	0	8	7	9	6				Baghdad	
Batavia	1.9	1.3	2.6	4.9	0	9	2	4	3	5	4	2	6	4	12	4				Batavia	
Beyrouth	1.9	3.7	5.0	3.7	0	7	2	4	2	1	0	5	0	0	2	4				Beirut	
Bombay	3.1	2.4	2.2	4.7	9	7	3	9	6	6	7	7	10	10	16	19				Bombay	
Calcutta	6.4	12.0	7.4	9.3	21	32	53	38	17	21	31	20	23	21	20	47				Calcutta	
Colombo	1.7	2.3	1.6	2.9	1	1	1	4	0	4	1	0	2	1	4	2				Colombo	
Delhi	0.8	1.1	0.5	1.0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1				Delhi	
Haiphong	1.2	0.0	3.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0				Haiphong	
Hakodate	15.9	5.3	7.7	9.2	5	3	0	3	3	6	5	2	8	6	1	4				Hakodate	
Hanoï	0.7	2.0	3.4	3.4	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	3	1	1				Hanoi	
Izmir	11.1	14.0	9.9	1.2	7	6	3	8	7	2	3	5	1	1	0	0				Izmir	
Jérusalem	3.6	8.3	4.6	6.9	2	0	1	7	2	0	0	4	3	0	2	4				Jerusalem	
Karachi	10.7	7.0	7.8	5.2	4	2	9	5	6	3	8	6	2	2	8	6				Karachi	
Kioto	14.1	7.6	9.3	6.2	28	22	10	22	41	32	7	21	22	14	8	23				Kioto	
Kobé	8.4	7.5	7.5	7.7	32	17	3	16	28	18	7	15	31	15	2	22				Kobe	
Lahore	...	...	4.5	3.8	...	...	...	...	2	4	8	5	0	4	7	5				Lahore	
Lucknow	...	9.5	3.7	0.7	0	8	13	4	0	2	2	6	2	0	0	0				Lucknow	
Macassar	0.0	1.2	3.5	3.5	3	2	1	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2				Macassar	
Madras	1.7	2.1	0.7	1.4	25	21	6	3	0	0	3	2	1	2	5	2				Madras	
Manille	7.2	15.6	8.9	7.2	1	1	0	3	10	10	7	5	6	7	7	26				Manila	
Nagasaki	3.8	2.4	7.1	6.1	1	1	0	3	5	4	1	5	3	3	2	5				Nagasaki	
Nagoya	3.9	2.7	3.5	4.1	10	6	5	8	16	11	4	7	19	14	3	8				Nagoya	
Osaka	11.7	11.1	9.7	10.1	130	113	26	62	126	58	26	81	152	69	18	62				Osaka	
Rangoun	2.3	1.7	3.3	4.2	1	1	3	2	1	2	5	6	6	1	7	4				Rangoon	
Saïgon-Cholon	4.9	4.1	2.8	2.8	2	2	3	2	5	0	0	2	1	3	2	3				Saigon-Cholon	
Semarang	4.6	2.8	1.4	4.1	17	8	11	13	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	4				Semarang	
Séoul	19.6	12.1	7.7	...	11	10	12	15	8	15	4	25	...	...	...	...				Seoul	
Singapour	11.8	9.8	12.0	11.0	11	10	12	15	14	12	14	20	12	16	14	15				Singapore	
Sourabaya	3.5	1.2	1.5	2.0	7	6	7	19	2	3	0	0	1	3	2	1				Surabaya	
Téhéran	10.6	12.6	10.3	20.0	7	6	7	19	12	5	3	12	17	5	12	28				Teheran	
Tokio	9.9	8.7	6.9	7.3	230	132	46	105	186	74	30	113	145	140	49	92				Tokio	
Yokohama	8.5	11.2	10.8	5.5	32	29	6	12	36	12	9	19	12	12	3	12				Yokohama	
Australasie :																				Australasia :	
Adélaïde	3.2	4.1	5.5	4.4	4	0	7	2	2	4	5	6	5	3	5	1				Adelaide	
Auckland	1.4	2.4	3.3	1.9	0	1	4	0	0	5	1	1	1	1	1	1				Auckland	
Brisbane	4.9	5.9	4.2	7.3	5	6	3	4	3	3	1	6	4	7	4	8				Brisbane	
Melbourne	4.9	5.7	5.6	2.7	9	19	24	5	11	24	14	8	6	11	9	2				Melbourne	
Perth	8.6	7.2	11.8	9.3	3	4	7	1	3	6	10	6	2	7	8	3				Perth	
Sydney	7.3	8.2	8.2	6.5	12	41	31	19	29	36	17	21	19	30	20	14				Sydney	
Wellington	5.																				

DIPHTE'RIE (fin) — DIPHTHERIA (concluded)

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns
					1935				1936				1937								
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	
Europe (suite) :																					
Villes écossaises ³	12.0	9.3	6.7	9.8	86	51	42	56	47	32	30	61	68	50	55	76					Europe (cont.) :
Edimbourg	5.7	3.0	5.4	7.5	4	2	3	5	10	0	4	11	8	13	5	9					Scottish Towns ³
Villes espagnoles ²	5.2	4.3	...	...	79	47	39	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					Edinburgh
Essen	24.9	18.3	11.3	9.0	52	25	17	27	20	17	11	27	16	10	9	25					Spanish Towns ²
Francfort-s.-Mein	3.8	3.8	3.3	4.2	10	3	2	6	5	3	5	5	7	4	1	11					Essen
Galati	8.8	5.9	3.9	7.8	3	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	2	1	1	4					Frankfort-on-Main
Gand	10.7	4.8	4.3	11.0	6	0	2	0	4	2	1	1	0	5	3	6					Galati
Gênes	4.3	3.3	...	...	3	4	2	10	7	2	4	...	...	...	...	...					Ghent
Genève	0.8	3.2	0.0	1.6	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...					Genoa
Glasgow	14.5	10.6	5.3	10.5	49	29	15	26	15	18	10	16	24	24	32	38					Geneva
Göteborg	5.5	1.5	1.1	0.0	1	1	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0					Glasgow
Graz	2.6	5.2	12.4	...	4	0	2	2	7	6	2	4	...	...	...	...					Gothenburg
Grenade	4.9	3.2	...	...	1	1	2	0	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...					Graz
Hambourg	1.6	10.5	15.2	6.9	20	25	31	40	55	31	34	47	19	22	12	22					Granada
Helsinki	0.0	0.4	3.9	1.4	0	0	0	1	2	5	3	1	1	0	3	0					Hamburg
Iasi	7.7	10.5	4.8	11.5	5	0	3	3	1	1	2	1	2	4	5	1					Helsinki
Istamboul	3.2	2.6	2.4	1.1	9	4	0	6	4	5	2	7	2	0	2	4					Iasi
Kaunas	29.0	37.2	18.9	17.7	12	14	2	11	5	2	6	7	2	5	5	7					Istanbul
Kingston-upon-Hull	20.2	10.2	37.9	18.2	9	8	8	7	31	25	27	41	22	9	9	16					Kovno
Königsberg	21.5	21.2	26.5	23.8	19	11	6	33	21	20	15	32	12	14	20	44					Kingston-upon-Hull
La Haye	4.9	1.0	0.0	0.4	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0					Königsberg
Leeds	31.9	12.1	7.1	8.9	34	12	6	10	14	10	5	10	12	9	5	16					The Hague
Le Havre	7.3	7.3	5.5	11.6	2	4	3	3	3	2	0	4	4	7	4	4					Leeds
Leipzig	6.9	5.3	8.2	4.9	8	7	8	14	19	19	7	12	7	3	7	17					Havre
Le Pirée	6.2	6.2	3.6	4.2	6	2	1	8	4	1	2	3	1	3	4	4					Leipzig
Liège	7.9	2.5	3.7	11.8	3	1	0	0	3	1	1	1	3	5	5	6					Piræus
Lille	19.9	16.9	8.5	10.0	16	10	2	6	4	4	3	6	7	6	1	6					Liège
Lisbonne	7.4	8.0	6.7	8.5	18	9	12	13	13	11	11	9	9	5	22	21					Lille
Liverpool	20.7	17.3	16.4	17.9	51	33	24	37	29	28	24	63	46	25	25	55					Lisbon
Lodz	11.5	7.4	6.8	6.2	22	5	6	14	13	15	7	9	11	7	11	12					Liverpool
Londres	11.4	6.5	5.5	5.3	102	65	35	64	70	41	45	72	57	49	36	68					Lodz
Luxembourg	7.0	5.2	5.2	11.8	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	5	0	0	2					London
Lwow	11.1	3.5	14.2	9.8	7	2	0	2	3	8	11	23	19	2	4	6					Luxemburg
Lyon	5.0	2.1	2.3	5.3	6	4	0	2	6	0	0	7	5	6	3	16					Lwow
Madrid	4.9	2.5	...	...	9	4	5	8	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...					Lyons
Malmö	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	...	...	...	...					Madrid
Manchester	11.0	8.0	12.2	12.1	20	15	7	17	21	20	22	31	30	17	23	18					Malmö
Marseille	4.0	4.8	4.2	4.7	7	17	8	11	6	9	10	13	12	7	5	19					Manchester
Milan	10.2	24.1	...	...	97	90	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					Marseilles
Montpellier	6.7	2.2	4.4	3.3	1	1	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					Milan
Moravska-Ostrava	34.5	29.7	17.9	3.9	16	8	5	9	12	8	1	2	0	2	0	1					Montpellier
Munich	8.3	9.7	4.8	4.9	28	11	12	21	10	11	7	8	10	11	9	7					Moravska-Ostrava
Nancy	8.9	6.2	20.5	13.3	1	1	3	2	3	5	7	8	2	2	3	8					Munich
Nantes	5.7	3.0	1.0	3.5	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	6	0	0					Nancy
Newcastle-on-Tyne	8.4	11.3	12.1	7.6	17	5	2	10	17	7	6	5	9	4	4	6					Nantes
Nuremberg	16.4	8.4	18.4	15.1	11	9	5	9	14	21	24	16	19	10	11	22					Newcastle-on-Tyne
Oslo	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					Nuremberg
Palerme	9.8	11.0	7.7	7.8	...	...	...	...	9	7	3	13	8	5	8	12					Oslo
Paris	5.5	3.7	3.8	3.1	39	29	15	21	26	34	19	28	30	19	15	23					Palermo
Plovdiv	9.0	8.9	14.6	5.8	2	1	2	4	4	1	4	6	1	2	1	2					Paris
Ptzen	12.9	10.3	5.1	2.6	4	3	1	4	3	0	1	2	0	1	2	0					Plovdiv
Porto	6.5	10.9	6.8	9.5	8	8	6	5	8	1	2	6	7	5	2	10					Ptzen
Poznan	21.6	12.4	12.9	16.5	10	7	5	10	9	4	3	18	13	9	6	16					Oporto
Prague	11.3	9.8	8.6	10.8	37	17	10	26	12	13	16	40	37	25	14	27					Poznan
Reims	7.8	1.7	7.7	0.0	1	0	0	1	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	0					Prague
Reykjavik	0.0	3.0	2.9	0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					Reims
Riga	8.1	3.4	1.3	1.0	4	5	2	2	0	1	0	4	1	2	0	1					Reykjavik
Rome	8.5	13.6	7.9	9.0	58	36	17	39	29	19	12	34	39	17	17	38					Riga
Rotterdam	3.4	2.2	4.2	0.7	3	0	0	10	8	4	9	4	1	1	1	1					Rome
Rouen	13.8	15.5	8.1	10.6	5	3	2	9	2	2	4	2	12	0	5	1					Rotterdam
Saint-Etienne	2.6	2.1	4.7	4.7	1	2	0	1	4	1	0	4	2	0	3	4					Rouen
Salonique	6.6	4.6	3.8	3.8	3	4	1	4	6	2	2	0	4	2	4	0					Saint Etienne
Séville	3.8	5.8	...	...	6	4	3	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...					Salonica
Sheffield	8.1	14.2	16.8	8.3	25	20	8	20	16	28	17	20	15	12	8	8					Seville
Sofia	12.6	18.6	22.0	13.3	15	8	8	23	21	9	14	21	11	9	10	10					Sheffield
Stockholm	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1					Sofia
Strasbourg	2.7	7.3	3.1	4.7	2	2	2	8	1	4	1	0	6	1	1	1					Stockholm
Villes suisses ³	1.5	1.4	0.7	0.4	5	6	1	3	5	0	0	2	1	2	1	0					Strassburg
Szeged	...	8.7	2.9	5.7	4	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	3	0	3	2					Swiss Towns ³
Tallinn	7.3	7.1	10.5	6.9	4	1	1	1	1	2	0	11	3	3	1	3					Szeged
Toulon	5.6	4.8	6.7	...	4	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	11	3	3	1					

GRIPPE (suite) — INFLUENZA (continued)

Villes	Taux annuels Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.			Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters												Towns															
	1/VII 1934- 30/VI 1935	1/VII 1935- 30/VI 1936	1/VII 1936- 30/VI 1937	1935				1936				1937																			
	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV																			
Amérique (suite) :																America (cont.) :															
Boston	5.7	4.2	7.3	18	12	6	14	9	5	3	11	39	6	2	9	Boston															
Buenos-Ayres §	10.4	4.3	7.8	13	68	99	53	16	24	44	21	7	42	102	40	Buenos Aires §															
Callao §	23.4	15.2	20.9	1	2	5	10	6	0	2	4	8	1	4	4	Callao §															
Caracas	2.1	9.8	7.7	0	1	7	1	5	3	6	4	4	1	5	1	Caracas															
Chicago	6.0	5.6	9.6	104	31	19	43	77	59	11	123	177	35	17	32	Chicago															
Curityba §	34.3	19.2	22.8	7	23	8	2	4	0	14	5	5	8	9	6	Curityba §															
Denver	21.5	17.9	66.3	41	7	2	12	30	9	6	31	157	5	5	9	Denver															
Fortaleza §	134.7	81.7	101.0	37	69	46	41	42	25	30	23	43	39	29	41	Fortaleza §															
Guadalajara	...	7.4	13.3	11	8	0	8	3	4	2	4	14	7	1	0	Guadalajara															
Guatemala	60.9	81.2	183.1	32	43	15	39	32	29	20	39	98	105	87	37	Guatemala															
Hamilton	13.6	14.3	32.0	17	2	1	2	15	4	5	4	32	8	1	4	Hamilton															
João Pessoa §	127.4	114.3	33.1	17	53	31	28	120				12	8	10	6	João Pessoa §															
La Havane	5.2	...	...	22	4	2	7	25				16				Havana															
Lima §	40.7	33.4	23.3	18	21	32	46	24	27	27	18	29	13	17	8	Lima §															
Los Angeles	5.1	6.6	15.1	39	17	9	20	43	15	9	15	168	8	5	22	Los Angeles															
Manaos §	59.3	55.4	35.1	9	27	10	7	5	22	9	14	6	6	10	10	Manaos §															
Maracaibo	...	...	37.9	...	...	...	...	7	4	21	7	2	12	11	7	Maracaibo															
Mexico	6.4	6.4	12.3	51	12	7	14	26	28	9	14	99	26	14	23	Mexico City															
Montevideo §	5.5	1.6	5.3	1	6	23	7	0	2	5	8	3	8	9	16	Montevideo §															
Montréal	23.1	17.3	26.6	113	55	11	52	50	36	9	49	144	31	9	45	Montréal															
New-York	5.0	3.9	6.5	162	55	25	53	154	55	22	62	330	62	19	57	New York															
Nouvelle-Orléans	18.3	45.2	37.0	40	15	7	24	97	95	14	26	111	36	4	37	New Orleans															
Ottawa	22.3	17.8	43.7	20	4	2	9	13	1	1	7	42	12	2	6	Ottawa															
Philadelphie	10.0	8.7	13.7	107	35	11	25	98	38	19	39	175	38	7	28	Philadelphia															
Portland	5.7	13.3	27.2	9	2	2	7	24	8	0	7	72	5	0	1	Portland															
Porto-Alegre §	54.1	36.3	48.0	22	75	47	30	18	38	34	32	25	41	68	35	Porto Alegre §															
Québec	67.9	44.0	73.9	69	17	2	13	34	13	2	32	42	29	3	23	Quebec															
Recife §	63.7	59.1	91.6	58	127	54	62	84	83	76	47	117	230	67	53	Recife §															
Rio de Janeiro §	60.1	42.3	45.2	360	333	183	153	162	231	162	187	222	205	203	186	Rio de Janeiro §															
Rosario §	14.3	4.5	6.1	1	9	55	8	1	4	13	5	2	6	14	9	Rosario §															
Saint-Louis	5.4	9.9	11.7	18	8	3	14	25	40	1	5	75	16	4	7	Saint Louis															
Salvador § (Bahia)	...	23.8	23.7	...	...	...	...	23	18	22	25	27	19	23	20	Salvador § (Bahia)															
San-Francisco	6.6	7.7	18.0	19	5	8	11	27	6	4	12	103	4	1	8	San Francisco															
San-Juan	...	35.0	9.3	3	2	6	3	9	30	4	1	7	1	3	2	San Juan															
San-Salvador	16.0	11.9	22.7	4	4	6	5	0	1	13	1	5	4	0	1	San Salvador															
Santa-Fé §	25.9	2.2	3.5	1	3	29	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	Santa Fe §															
Santiago §	20.4	21.1	11.6	22	8	94	40	27	26	78	42	41	20	20	16	Santiago §															
Santos §	57.1	51.2	24.6	29	33	14	6	12	14	39	10	7	11	10	9	Santos §															
São-Paulo §	39.4	30.4	29.8	77	162	99	95	75	79	120	74	60	135	95	65	São Paulo §															
Seattle	11.1	17.7	15.9	20	8	9	10	40	9	3	9	40	9	3	2	Seattle															
Toronto	15.6	8.3	18.6	59	13	3	9	27	14	3	16	87	14	6	14	Toronto															
Valparaiso §	11.2	6.2	7.2	1	1	24	3	1	8	5	2	6	3	8	2	Valparaiso §															
Vancouver	17.0	25.4	43.0	18	12	5	12	33	13	4	10	87	8	3	5	Vancouver															
Washington (D.C.)	10.5	9.3	14.7	46	7	3	12	33	7	0	7	81	3	2	3	Washington (D.C.)															
Winnipeg	8.1	22.4	15.3	7	4	1	7	41	1	1	3	25	4	1	0	Winnipeg															
Asie :																Asia :															
Ankara	2.4	1.7	7.3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	6	1	1	1	Ankara															
Beyrouth	45.4	134.4	7.4	30	19	14	15	136	61	3	9	0	0	0	0	Beirut															
Bombay	8.2	6.8	5.0	14	18	28	12	12	27	23	9	16	10	19	23	Bombay															
Calcutta	45.1	35.0	22.1	132	81	111	133	91	84	93	85	61	25	114	111	Calcutta															
Colombo	152.9	110.1	140.2	103	93	105	84	74	69	126	110	100	96	148	103	Colombo															
Delhi	13.0	15.8	10.1	14	9	17	11	28	2	2	11	12	13	1	9	Delhi															
Haiphong	1.0	19.0	12.0	1	0	2	3	6	8	0	3	5	4	4	5	Haiphong															
Hakodate	1.9	2.4	2.9	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	2	4	0	Hakodate															
Izmir	19.2	3.5	17.0	30	2	0	5	0	1	0	8	20	1	1	5	Izmir															
Karatchi	1.8	1.0	0.0	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Karachi															
Kioto	1.7	9.5	1.7	8	5	2	6	94	1	3	6	8	1	1	3	Kioto															
Kobé	2.7	12.1	2.9	11	5	3	16	84	7	4	7	9	6	3	7	Kobe															
Madras	1.4	1.1	1.2	3	2	1	3	2	2	0	5	1	3	0	1	Madras															
Manille	39.6	29.8	37.3	33	55	42	20	16	28	50	17	32	35	33	39	Manila															
Nagasaki	0.0	5.2	0.9	0	0	1	1	8	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	Nagasaki															
Nagoya	5.4	11.1	2.0	29	9	7	10	94	9	2	4	8	8	2	10	Nagoya															
Osaka	2.9	8.8	3.0	34	30	8	19	214	21	2	20	34	15	1	29	Osaka															
Rangoun	2.1	1.2	1.6	0	3	2	1	0	2	2	1	1	3	4	0	Rangoon															
Saigon-Cholon	1.2	3.0	2.0	0	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	Saigon-Cholon															
Singapour	...	51.8	24.8	61	90	104	78	25	48	41	26	19	38	45	37	Singapore															
Tokio	3.2	7.6	5.3	91	24	14	39	369	27	10	40	222	41	15	96	Tokio															
Yokohama	2.7	9.2	1.1	9	3	0	1	61	3	1	4	2	1	0	0	Yokohama															
Australasie :																Australasia :															
Adélaïde §	4.1	2.2	0.6	0	3	8	2	0	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	Adelaide §															
Auckland §	5.7	6.6	9.9	2	4	3	3	2	1	6	5	2	3	13	3	Auckland §															
Brisbane §	28.8	10.0	11.1	3	10	69	6	4	11	14	2	4	13	14	4	Brisbane §															
Christchurch §	6.1	6.8	3.8	0	2	5	1	0	4	2	3	1	0	2	2	Christchurch §															
Melbourne §	11.8	4.6	3.3	6	17	88	7	8	12	16	11	3	14	12	5	Melbourne §															
Perth §	8.1	3.8	2.3	1	2	11	3	0	2	1	5	1	1	3	0	Perth §															
Sydney §	17.7	4.2	4.5	4	22	183	12	5	13	23	11	4	15	24	14	Sydney §															
Wellington §	4.1	5.4	7.9	1	0	3	2	1	4	0	3	2	2	7	1	Wellington §															

GRIPPE (fin) — INFLUENZA (concluded)

Villes	Taux annuels Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.			Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters												Towns
	1/vii 1934- 30/vi 1935	1/vii 1935- 30/vi 1936	1/vii 1936- 30/vi 1937	1935				1936				1937				
	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV				
Europe (suite) :																Europe (cont.) :
Dijon	20.1	13.5	11.4	15	2	0	3	5	5	0	4	5	2	0	0	Dijon
Dresde	17.1	6.6	32.0	78	23	2	17	18	5	9	116	68	11	4	6	Dresden
Dublin	19.7	7.8	41.7	47	26	1	9	16	9	3	11	167	15	2	8	Dublin
Villes écossaises ³	28.4	13.2	49.1	436	128	21	105	165	43	24	74	1106	40	13	122	Scottish Towns ³
Edimbourg	33.1	13.6	61.0	123	17	3	12	40	8	6	6	258	14	5	22	Edinburgh
Essen	14.9	9.8	28.8	22	27	6	11	32	16	4	124	55	8	6	11	Essen
Frankfort-sur-le-Mein	19.3	10.1	22.8	81	10	1	14	23	18	4	73	40	9	2	16	Frankfort-on-Main
Galati	12.8	2.0	6.8	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	1	0	2	Galati
Gand	12.6	7.3	10.4	19	1	1	2	5	4	1	4	11	1	0	2	Ghent
Gênes	8.9	5.3	...	53	1	0	6	23	4	0	...	...	...	...	...	Genoa
Genève	55.8	18.6	17.8	54	7	1	5	14	3	0	6	13	3	1	7	Geneva
Glasgow	29.3	15.2	44.4	176	48	12	60	78	20	10	34	439	13	3	50	Glasgow
Göteborg	16.8	18.9	28.2	29	6	1	0	36	12	0	11	51	12	2	8	Gothenburg
Grenade	15.2	3.2	...	11	3	2	2	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Granada
Hambourg	14.7	4.1	19.8	142	6	1	6	26	15	8	139	64	6	3	2	Hamburg
Helsinki	5.9	36.0	10.2	9	5	1	1	51	47	1	4	18	6	0	4	Helsinki
Iasi	11.5	3.8	1.0	11	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Iasi
Istamboul	7.0	1.1	2.8	39	2	0	3	1	4	0	5	12	4	0	1	Istanbul
Kaunas	4.8	1.9	7.5	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	Kovno
Kingston-upon-Hull	6.2	7.8	39.0	6	9	1	3	13	8	5	15	100	5	2	14	Kingston-upon-Hull
Königsberg	36.5	5.5	35.3	82	4	2	5	9	2	2	60	53	3	0	7	Königsberg
La Haye	13.2	12.0	35.2	28	24	3	8	34	13	5	25	124	17	7	12	The Hague
Leeds	18.5	14.2	37.2	21	64	1	14	39	15	2	14	164	3	4	12	Leeds
Le Havre	1.2	4.9	...	2	0	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	Havre
Leipzig	15.6	3.0	17.5	81	12	3	9	7	2	0	70	48	4	1	8	Leipzig
Le Pirée	56.5	21.2	52.6	119	16	3	6	36	14	4	19	121	4	4	22	Piræus
Liège	5.5	3.4	6.2	6	2	1	3	1	1	0	0	10	0	1	2	Liège
Lille	6.0	6.5	10.0	8	2	0	4	5	4	0	2	15	3	0	4	Lille
Lisbonne	22.0	11.3	20.1	59	42	5	31	27	13	7	20	93	15	1	13	Lisbon
Liverpool	17.2	8.8	26.3	87	34	4	28	29	14	5	16	193	7	2	20	Liverpool
Lodz	9.6	6.7	13.0	25	12	9	11	17	6	7	6	60	12	6	8	Lodz
Londres	11.1	10.4	41.6	185	159	24	94	214	101	24	249	1372	69	25	99	London
Luxembourg	15.4	8.7	10.2	6	3	1	1	2	1	1	0	5	0	0	1	Luxemburg
Lwow	0.9	0.9	3.8	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	8	2	1	4	Lwow
Lyon	5.2	3.7	3.3	26	3	0	5	11	5	0	6	9	4	0	0	Lyons
Madrid	19.5	3.5	...	166	15	1	26	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madrid
Malmö	3.7	3.5	5.5	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	8	0	0	1	Malmö
Manchester	27.2	18.2	43.2	56	118	12	37	58	29	9	36	256	19	8	21	Manchester
Marseille	10.0	7.9	4.9	71	5	0	10	55	7	1	10	30	4	1	12	Marseilles
Montpellier	1.1	1.1	1.1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	Montpellier
Moravska-Ostrava	7.0	7.8	13.2	5	2	1	1	5	3	1	3	12	1	0	3	Moravska-Ostrava
Munich	21.6	7.3	18.4	121	27	3	15	23	13	1	57	67	13	2	9	Munich
Nancy	13.3	8.9	8.0	14	1	0	3	7	0	0	1	7	1	0	1	Nancy
Nantes	4.6	7.7	6.1	27	1	0	2	11	2	1	1	10	0	0	5	Nantes
Newcastle-on-Tyne	19.3	17.5	34.1	12	31	7	14	20	10	5	3	78	13	1	10	Newcastle-on-Tyne
Nuremberg	22.0	6.1	18.6	80	6	2	4	9	10	1	49	24	2	1	11	Nuremberg
Oslo	6.0	0.4	0.0	13	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Oslo
Paris	11.3	7.7	6.5	275	21	2	26	172	17	3	28	147	7	2	20	Paris
Plovdiv	5.0	3.9	...	1	4	0	0	2	2	0	1	...	...	...	...	Plovdiv
Plzen	4.3	4.3	4.3	3	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	Plzen
Porto	33.1	23.5	24.0	43	20	6	13	17	22	9	16	26	9	3	12	Oporto
Poznan	4.7	1.2	4.1	7	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	9	1	1	0	Poznan
Prague	6.9	3.1	8.4	47	12	3	9	14	3	4	21	49	5	0	4	Prague
Reims	17.3	20.6	13.7	11	5	0	6	17	1	1	1	14	0	1	0	Reims
Riga	6.8	6.0	11.7	9	9	3	4	11	5	7	10	20	8	4	11	Riga
Rome	20.3	10.4	36.1	181	28	4	20	59	38	6	168	237	23	2	45	Rome
Rotterdam	14.0	10.9	27.7	47	33	1	11	43	10	1	24	133	8	5	14	Rotterdam
Rouen	9.8	10.6	10.6	10	1	0	3	7	3	0	1	12	0	5	1	Rouen
Saint-Etienne	24.1	12.6	13.7	40	3	0	3	14	7	0	10	10	6	1	6	Saint Etienne
Salonique	49.1	14.9	81.5	103	13	1	8	23	7	1	16	181	17	1	12	Salonica
Séville	44.8	25.3	...	72	14	6	8	22	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	Seville
Sheffield	14.6	10.2	50.9	26	34	3	15	25	10	1	19	235	9	2	11	Sheffield
Sofia	9.7	8.5	10.7	20	2	0	6	15	4	1	7	19	5	2	3	Sofia
Stockholm	4.9	9.6	29.4	18	4	0	1	37	13	1	0	151	8	0	3	Stockholm
Strasbourg	15.0	8.8	10.4	20	5	1	5	5	6	1	5	10	4	0	0	Strasbourg
Villes suisses ³	27.2	9.4	15.0	223	20	2	31	47	19	2	20	116	20	8	15	Swiss Towns ³
Szeged	...	1.4	3.6	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	2	Szeged
Tallinn	20.4	22.4	10.3	17	2	1	3	13	15	3	1	5	6	0	7	Tallinn
Toulon	13.8	6.7	6.0	15	3	0	2	6	2	0	1	6	2	...	...	Toulon
Toulouse	11.1	8.5	...	18	2	0	2	15	1	0	5	...	...	...	...	Toulouse
Trieste	14.7	10.0	33.3	22	10	0	7	12	6	1	38	43	...	...	...	Trieste
Turin	8.6	2.0	38.9	34	4	1	3	6	3	0	4	235	9	0	...	Turin
Utrecht	8.7	8.7	35.9	9	4	0	2	11	1	1	9	45	3	1	1	Utrecht
Valence	27.8	7.5	...	74	14	0	10	11	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	Valencia
Varsovie	11.0	7.4	20.3	62	48	14	39	19	19	21	22	192	19	12	37	Warsaw
Vienne	7.4	2.7	8.6	93	20	3	16	24	8	4	22	127	8	1	16	Vienna
Viiipuri	...	...	1.4	...	1	...	...	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	Viiipuri
Wilno	4.3	0.5	9.1	5	2	0	1	0	0	4	5	7	3	0	5	Wilno
Zurich	19.2	7.5	16.6	48	5	0	9	6	9	1	5	44	3	2	2	Zurich

TUBERCULOSE — TUBERCULOSIS

Les chiffres imprimés en romain se rapportent à la tuberculose de l'appareil respiratoire; ceux imprimés en italique concernent les autres formes de tuberculose.
 Figures in roman concern tuberculosis of the respiratory system; those printed in italics refer to the other forms of tuberculosis.

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters												Towns
					1935				1936				1937				
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	
Afrique :																	Africa :
Alexandrie	82.8	70.6	66.5	69.2	142	103	143	106	137	108	125	108	124	112	115	123	Alexandria
	22.2	13.0	13.8	22.3	23	17	28	23	19	29	24	27	28	37	48	40	
Alger	166.1	130.0	122.9	147.8	98	71	74	85	78	71	68	93	89	99	76	109	Algiers
	32.1	27.7	16.2	12.3	15	24	20	11	12	14	10	5	11	10	8	2	
Casablanca	91.5	64.2	96.3	116.4	36	29	38	63	57	71	56	65	67	51	87	96	Casablanca
	15.5	19.0	25.9	19.3	14	14	10	11	23	26	8	60	8	1	20	21	
Durban *	40.3	43.8	29.4	43.4	38				26				39				Durban *
	1.2	5.8	4.5	4.5	5				4				4				
Johannesburg *	32.7	30.4	23.6	32.1	74				60				85				Johannesburg *
	6.1	18.9	17.7	5.3	46				45				14				
Le Caire	64.5	73.2	79.0	74.6	258	251	231	220	234	291	268	275	239	251	232	249	Cairo
	12.9	14.7	11.5	15.1	47	58	47	41	32	36	50	38	37	54	47	58	

TUBERCULOSE (suite) — TUBERCULOSIS (continued)

Les chiffres imprimés en romain se rapportent à la tuberculose de l'appareil respiratoire; ceux imprimés en italique concernent les autres formes de tuberculose.
Figures in roman concern tuberculosis of the respiratory system; those printed in italics refer to the other forms of tuberculosis.

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns	
					1935				1936				1937									
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV						
Afrique (suite) :																						
Le Cap *	77.4 7.0	77.9 19.0	54.5 14.6	58.7 7.8			115 28				82 22				90 12							
Port-Saïd	39.0	28.9	50.6	27.8	7	8	11	9	18	11	21	13	9	7	8	9						
Tunis	184.7 40.1	191.1 36.0	139.5 48.4	194.7 55.6	110 20	112 24	105 19	92 16	88 21	113 33	94 27	111 25	122 20	112 49	107 22	86 31						
Amérique :																						
Assomption	...	252.2 14.5	198.0 34.0	...	66 3	65 3	58 3	55 5	101 21		97 13		53 7		...	...						
Baltimore	93.1 7.7	90.5 6.1	93.4 5.4	94.7 6.0	208 15	212 11	170 14	167 11	200 15	186 7	187 9	217 15	201 13	222 17	194 12	193 9						
Barranquilla	173.1 10.2	155.8 14.0	171.4 9.2	164.6 7.8			233 21				260 14				254 12							
Bélem	282.5 8.0	236.5 6.1	245.0 3.0	240.7 2.3	158 5	180 3	183 7	172 3	167 2	187 1	199 4	178 2	183 4	199 0	179 0	170 3						
Bello-Horizonte	214.7 20.5	220.6 13.1	240.2 15.5	233.9 16.0	95 4	88 9	85 2	102 7	96 3	89 7	102 8	146 10	109 12	103 7	109 4	132 8						
Bogota	87.7 35.4	98.7 37.4	111.3 34.1	103.2 41.3	98 44	75 20	81 22	73 38	81 23	95 23	94 23	99 44	70 28	87 37	100 32	85 40						
Boston	57.9 7.6	56.0 4.9	54.7 5.9	52.0 3.2	107 11	128 11	103 8	108 9	123 13	106 10	99 16	110 8	101 5	129 10	84 7	105 4						
Buenos-Ayres	124.6 22.9	118.1 20.4	107.6 19.6	103.7 17.9	632 105	651 120	663 118	709 124	657 130	673 115	657 101	616 128	563 105	582 96	720 109	670 129						
Callao	529.4 80.0	493.3 84.4	505.6 78.4	450.4 62.8	91 12	93 16	99 10	97 27	102 15	103 17	102 17	93 13	98 9	105 11	78 12	85 19						
Caracas	391.1 37.1	412.0 ...	378.0 36.7	289.3 ...	128 423	144 441	174 400	147 430	165 419	189 483	197 418	144 425	146 441	159 449	146 450	140 432						
Chicago	48.8 6.8	47.7 7.1	48.8 6.2	49.1 5.7	53 29	67 26	72 25	60 26	57 19	69 28	53 17	43 37	50 25	54 25	57 33	46 31						
Curityba	77.4 12.3	90.9 9.4	84.4 12.5	92.9 14.7	29 1	26 4	25 4	26 2	19 1	28 6	17 4	37 4	25 4	25 6	33 5	31 2						
Denver	75.8 5.0	79.6 5.1	73.4 8.0	67.3 8.0	61 4	60 5	45 2	57 2	49 5	58 5	48 5	64 9	63 6	45 8	42 4	52 6						
Fortaleza	264.0 45.8	235.2 30.7	265.6 7.5	326.2 6.6	70 9	83 10	92 17	92 8	101 2	102 3	99 6	88 0	114 7	141 2	112 0	124 1						
Guadalajara	59.5 27.5	77.6 16.7	97.7 23.6	84.4 29.0	31 5	44 7	37 10	46 12	46 15	48 7	54 16	51 10	52 14	35 19	37 15	48 11						
Guatemala	33.4 11.7	334.7 11.7	343.1 9.1	388.2 11.0	129 3	120 6	131 6	94 1	138 5	139 6	115 2	99 0	148 3	145 4	152 4	119 6						
Hamilton	4.5 ...	3.9 ...	1.3 ...	3.2 ...	2 ...	2 ...	1 ...	1 ...	0 ...	2 ...	0 ...	1 ...	2 ...	1 ...	1 ...	1 ...						
João Pessoa	192.4 5.1	163.9 5.9	173.4 7.6	208.6 3.7	33 2	34 1	49 3	50 0		182 8			54 2	74 2	52 0	47 0						
La Havane	147.8 9.1	143.8 9.5	145.7 8.8	138.3 5.4	226 11	225 21	185 11	225 14		894 54					869 34							
Los Angeles	71.4 9.1	66.2 8.2	72.1 8.3	69.6 7.8	205 30	254 35	215 25	204 19	243 29	245 30	233 22	236 29	316 21	249 22	193 32	166 29						
Lima	325.1 91.1	349.4 92.1	370.0 82.4	377.6 82.4	251 74	240 57	244 63	270 71	259 78	275 68	256 60	274 59	289 58	270 52	280 55	247 72						
Manaos	238.7 17.0	261.9 23.5	318.9 6.6	315.5 15.3	59 2	68 8	48 2	59 9	48 3	76 0	82 2	82 1	66 0	68 1	74 4	49 8						
Maracaïbo	127.2 ...	126.8 ...	130.9 ...	266.9 24.9	163 ...	165 ...	174 ...	153 ...	158 ...	187 ...	180 ...	176 ...	72 6	87 9	78 12	61 0						
Mexico	80.2 17.6	72.6 12.8	79.0 12.7	82.3 12.1	233 32	225 37	205 46	174 33	238 32	258 48	223 33	217 38	246 34	258 35	268 37	227 41						
Montevideo	268.1 33.5	180.9 25.4	179.0 22.3	183.5 22.3	294 26	297 44	321 41	342 42	312 34	268 37	362 31	310 33	269 29	301 35	321 44	362 45						
Montréal	71.6 15.4	67.7 13.0	76.3 15.4	73.2 14.0	149 26	168 27	130 37	138 22	194 37	179 40	156 32	139 26	182 31	177 38	150 30	139 25						
New-York	54.1 6.4	54.4 5.5	56.6 5.6	52.9 4.5	1032 103	1071 106	903 107	962 87	1125 104	1059 123	964 105	1022 83	1139 86	1054 87	887 87	851 73						
Nietheroy	...	...	324.9 10.9	325.5 ...	...	...	...	...		417 14			97 2	114 2	117 1	100 ...						
Nouvelle-Orléans	101.8 10.2	113.1 9.5	112.7 10.1	104.5 9.9	143 8	169 12	126 13	120 14	146 15	158 12	139 16	126 8	145 8	139 21	126 10	129 12						
Ottawa	50.8 10.9	47.7 13.5	49.3 15.5	56.7 10.5	16 5	20 6	15 2	16 6	16 7	22 7	19 4	13 4	19 5	22 6	18 2	22 2						
Panama	195.0 ...	243.8 ...	225.3 ...	227.9 ...	152 ...	146 ...	152 ...	145 ...	40 ...	63 ...	44 ...	40 ...	47 ...	48 ...	51 ...	50 ...						
Philadelphie	64.0 7.4	54.2 8.5	60.5 7.9	60.3 6.3	318 46	272 48	247 41	233 33	306 40	299 51	292 30	297 34	370 36	287 26	270 35	263 28						
Portland	24.4 8.3	28.5 6.5	26.9 7.8	29.8 10.0	27 6	20 4	20 2	21 8	24 5	26 4	16 11	17 4	26 11	20 5	25 9	21 6						
Porto-Alegre	264.1 22.8	273.6 15.2	274.9 17.8	263.0 22.2	182 6	204 12	252 16	242 15	228 15	203 18	255 9	239 18	214 19	214 21	230 19	268 19						
Puebla	43.2 11.6	58.8 8.3	...	64.8 5.7	15 0	22 5	16 3	18 2	15 5	22 3	14 3	...	24 2	21 3	18 2	16 0						
Québec	68.6 33.6	80.1 31.2	75.4 28.9	79.2 28.5	37 10	40 11	22 17	14 6	21 8	34 14	23 10	29 9	27 5	41 19	32 11	14 6						
Reeife	321.7 1.3	291.5 0.4	288.1 4.7	284.1 4.5	332 0	332 0	388 0	326 2	348 6	354 9	395 5	318 3	339 4	363 10	384 6	363 3						
Rio de Janeiro	281.0 14.0	269.2 13.9	269.0 10.8	275.4 13.7	1139 54	1122 50	1132 73	1215 61	1160 49	1108 46	1160 35	1295 59	1213 64	1124 55	1310 67	1316 61						
Rosario	103.8 14.7	99.0 13.4	90.2 11.2	95.2 17.2	118 22	102 13	154 14	128 19	115 15	113 11	120 18	111 13	118 19	98 16	113 20	157 33						
Saint-Louis	52.8 6.5	51.3 6.4	59.4 7.5	56.6 4.0	129 15	117 12	87 10	93 16	138 17	129 18	110 18	116 9	146 6	106 9	111 13	107 6						
Salvador (Bahia)	...	...	330.5 18.4	346.5 20.0	...	...	...	...	278 19	30												

TUBERCULOSE (suite) — TUBERCULOSIS (continued)

Les chiffres imprimés en romain se rapportent à la tuberculose de l'appareil respiratoire; ceux imprimés en italique concernent les autres formes de tuberculose.
Figures in roman concern tuberculosis of the respiratory system; those printed in italique refer to the other forms of tuberculosis.

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns
					1935				1936				1937								
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	.				
Amérique (suite) :																			America (cont.) :		
Toronto	17.6 5.1	16.0 5.6	16.6 5.0	13.4 3.7	23 9	31 10	27 9	21 8	33 10	33 10	22 4	19 8	28 6	25 5	22 6	12 7	Toronto				
Valparaiso	...	309.0 45.4	312.5 46.9	324.8 43.1	171 29	170 24	203 30	253 34	196 25	173 22	204 29	240 46	209 27	172 16	221 34	250 36	Valparaiso				
Vancouver	54.0 7.0	59.0 8.9	56.8 11.1	57.7 11.2	36 8	39 6	30 1	41 7	45 6	37 6	31 9	31 7	36 11	47 5	30 8	37 5	Vancouver				
Vera-Cruz	263.4 26.5	346.9 5.3	...	228.7 9.0	72 0	75 2	52 1	61 1	50 5	47 2	41 1	...	49 3	48 1	35 2	46 1	Vera Cruz				
Washington (D.C.)	84.0 14.4	90.1 12.1	92.7 14.2	77.5 11.5	140 19	158 18	122 18	115 17	162 27	140 24	130 20	142 17	136 23	138 22	108 9	104 18	Washington (D.C.)				
Winnipeg	30.7 8.6	25.6 12.1	29.2 8.8	23.6 12.0	15 6	13 8	18 6	11 7	21 7	18 5	13 3	11 4	20 8	15 7	12 6	6 6	Winnipeg				
Asie :																			Asia :		
Ankara	79.2 35.6	83.1 35.9	89.6 46.4	105.1 44.8	18 12	45 8	21 15	18 9	32 14	31 17	21 12	26 14	47 12	35 19	19 12	28 12	Ankara				
Beyrouth	46.0 0.0	52.3 13.1	21.8 12.4	...	17 7	28 6	20 3	19 5	0 0	10 11	11 3	14 6	...	...	...	...	Beirut				
Bombay	139.1 20.7	146.1 20.0	149.6 22.0	152.2 23.2	388 66	441 52	420 56	448 58	403 54	429 58	480 58	426 85	427 55	374 80	464 75	503 59	Bombay				
Calcutta †	222.0	213.6	237.9	259.4	738	770	698	550	666	714	754	713	738	812	741	813	Calcutta †				
Colombo	258.6 22.1	184.5 23.1	218.7 20.8	216.7 21.7	154 20	151 22	133 15	122 13	129 19	128 11	219 17	198 17	181 18	156 15	173 16	168 19	Colombo				
Delhi	233.2 5.9	247.5 11.7	232.1 7.7	230.4 7.1	206 7	287 12	207 10	209 14	204 3	204 9	261 14	203 3	244 4	270 8	214 7	154 8	Delhi				
Haiphong	205.8 ...	192.0 13.0	158.0 24.0	233.0 30.0	31 4	62 4	56 1	43 4	40 4	42 0	58 7	18 13	50 9	60 5	54 2	69 14	Haiphong				
Hakodate	216.4 60.7	233.3 72.8	283.4 73.7	†305.1 ...	116 25	140 44	113 38	115 44	152 34	195 43	130 38	111 38	†159 ...	†188 ...	†131 ...	†155 ...	Hakodate				
Hanoi	25.4 20.9	104.4 4.6	140.8 3.4	178.7 2.2	43 2	44 2	27 2	46 1	48 0	58 4	55 0	44 1	59 6	74 12	66 6	61 8	Hanoi				
Izmir	213.5 40.9	201.8 43.3	187.8 42.7	197.1 52.1	102 14	92 21	87 21	64 18	79 19	86 17	76 20	80 17	95 23	94 33	85 20	63 13	Izmir				
Jérusalem †	49.1	38.3	28.5	36.2	10	13	10	13	13	12	8	11	6	12	11	16	Jerusalem †				
Karatchi	169.3 7.2	159.6 14.7	186.2 15.5	178.0 10.1	114 12	108 15	121 8	114 7	135 5	136 8	129 12	151 21	129 9	131 10	138 9	146 3	Karachi				
Kioto	199.1 71.6	204.9 68.7	218.1 72.6	230.1 ...	477 156	547 191	623 226	567 169	588 163	576 178	631 250	562 194	†632 ...	†663 ...	†607 ...	†584 ...	Kioto				
Kobé	205.7 70.1	225.6 70.4	258.8 84.4	†270.4 ...	454 141	511 161	544 171	549 169	631 159	522 198	618 230	590 183	†573 ...	†592 ...	†631 ...	†670 ...	Kobe				
Lahore †	...	118.0	108.1	99.4	85	190	107	109	90	131	152	77	107	122	123	69	Lahore †				
Madras	150.0 23.3	146.1 25.1	140.1 17.5	153.1 7.1	282 41	232 45	287 44	261 47	309 30	204 24	244 30	253 42	257 10	236 9	263 18	348 14	Madras				
Manille	453.6 45.8	480.5 58.6	462.0 45.0	459.5 52.0	448 40	424 55	387 46	439 66	407 40	399 45	438 41	408 35	403 29	397 51	413 46	449 62	Manila				
Nagasaki	218.2 58.6	213.5 50.1	236.2 51.0	†194.1 ...	99 25	104 20	127 35	122 26	134 24	131 16	126 39	109 29	†94 ...	†107 ...	†103 ...	†107 ...	Nagasaki				
Nagoya	162.3 44.6	166.1 50.1	188.0 55.2	†161.4 ...	419 124	392 124	503 158	485 137	486 131	479 128	564 173	507 166	†469 ...	†444 ...	†437 ...	†398 ...	Nagoya				
Osaka	165.8 55.6	175.6 62.4	198.0 67.7	227.2 ...	1197 396	1157 447	1496 554	1400 470	1519 459	1372 481	1540 584	1488 499	†1689 ...	†1511 ...	†1962 ...	†1632 ...	Osaka				
Rangoun	178.6 15.4	208.1 16.8	241.4 18.5	255.0 18.9	214 15	226 15	235 14	204 27	246 21	230 19	299 18	258 21	219 18	268 26	317 22	301 16	Rangoon				
Saigon-Cholon	363.6 7.4	371.8 5.9	352.5 15.8	285.1 10.4	203 3	203 5	196 4	216 1	229 12	197 10	220 8	223 9	217 13	202 5	204 7	282 8	Saigon-Cholon				
Singapour †	233.6	229.8	255.0	250.1	252	283	318	283	309	323	318	326	305	329	338	329	Singapore †				
Tokio	169.6 55.3	167.2 53.8	188.4 63.3	†292.4 ...	2382 680	2338 784	2473 927	2630 770	2703 752	2728 929	2763 1085	2876 967	†4031 ...	†4254 ...	†4447 ...	†4448 ...	Tokio				
Yokohama	192.3 56.8	192.8 57.2	223.6 63.6	†227.0 ...	318 96	328 101	350 115	362 91	399 95	387 116	410 108	379 129	†378 ...	†390 ...	†446 ...	†385 ...	Yokohama				
Australasie :																			Australasia :		
Adélaïde	57.4 6.7	51.2 5.7	49.1 7.6	52.9 6.9	37 5	42 3	40 7	42 3	30 8	42 6	48 6	35 4	38 5	47 6	42 7	41 4	Adelaide				
Auckland	36.7 8.7	41.0 7.7	46.6 7.5	39.1 5.6	22 3	25 3	17 7	23 0	16 2	26 4	25 4	32 6	19 4	24 0	21 3	19 5	Auckland				
Brisbane	45.5 4.0	42.5 2.6	42.9 2.6	38.0 1.9	47 1	30 2	27 2	26 3	34 5	39 0	32 1	28 2	24 1	40 1	33 2	23 0	Brisbane				
Christchurch	33.6 14.5	42.4 10.6	43.1 12.8	37.6 6.8	12 3	18 5	15 3	11 3	17 4	13 7	18 3	9 3	11 4	9 1	17 2	13 2	Christchurch				
Melbourne	47.1 8.2	48.5 7.2	50.2 5.6	44.3 5.7	112 27	124 12	120 14	131 19	120 17	129 16	140 13	119 11	86 12	107 13	130 15	129 18	Melbourne				
Perth	56.2 6.2	49.2 4.3	59.9 5.7	42.1 5.6	33 2	21 2	30 4	19 1	29 4	24 3	32 3	42 2	17 2	32 4	21 4	20 2	Perth				
Sydney	44.3 4.3	44.9 3.5	43.4 4.5	42.7 ...	122 8	152 11	159 12	128 13	142 15	141 11	142 13	118 17	113 ...	165 ...	141 ...	124 ...	Sydney				
Wellington	39.6 6.8	44.9 6.0	40.9 13.4	53.6 6.6	11 0	19 2	16 2	21 5	17 5	10 4	18 7	16 4	19 3	14 0	26 3	22 4	Wellington				
Europe :																			Europe :		
Villes allemandes 1	63.2 9.5	63.5 9.3	62.5 9.1	60.2 9.1	3535 522	3494 508	2780 416	2995 439	3573 474	3320 533	2774 436	3131 413	3540 486	3404 563	2714 453	2825 377	German Towns 1				
Amsterdam	35.4 13.3	34.0 9.2	38.1 10.0	34.7 10.7	96 16	95 29	69 13	79 15	73 22	76 21	53 22	95 13	86 19	68 24	56 17	54 22	Amsterdam				
Anvers	79.9 8.6	59.0 8.7	63.3 9.1	54.1 6.9	47 4	33 8	43 7	40 7	48 9	55 7	30 5	40 4	49 9	38 3	25 1	36 6	Antwerp				
Athènes	369.9 64.5	349.4 59.0	353.3 49.2	367.8 60.1	459 53	431 93	434 70	365 69	440 61	446 67	397 67	442 45	478 62	434 96	431 79	469 59	Athens				
Bâle	79.4 15.8	65.5 18.1	68.9 16.7	67.7 21.7	34 9	23 10	29 3	19 7	35 9	28 8	25 5	23 5	31 9	24 10	26 7	28 9	Basle				
Barcelone	94.4 21.6	78.1 19.7	...	...	280 47	226 76	188 52	218 55	233 74	217 71	...	...	...	...	...	...	Barcelona				
Belfast	103.7 28.3	92.0 26.5	92.7 21.5	94.5 21.9	99 38	116 38	79 30	97 16	131 22	102 31	73 17	101 21	131 23	96 24	80 22	96 15	Belfast				
Belgrade																					

TUBERCULOSE (suite) — TUBERCULOSIS (continued)

Les chiffres imprimés en romain se rapportent à la tuberculose de l'appareil respiratoire; ceux imprimés en italique concernent les autres formes de tuberculose.
Figures in roman concern tuberculosis of the respiratory system; those printed in italics refer to the other forms of tuberculosis.

Villes •	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters												Towns	
					1935				1936				1937					
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV		
Europe (suite):																		Europe (cont.):
Bratislava	98.8 10.4	81.4 8.7	69.7 9.2	78.0 10.4	35 2	32 5	21 2	24 3	19 3	30 4	16 2	33 4	25 4	29 5	25 5	33 1		Bratislava
Breslau	74.6 10.3	80.4 11.2	77.2 10.6	80.3 10.5	139 23	134 15	102 12	129 20	121 12	139 26	111 17	111 11	135 20	145 21	124 9	95 15		Breslau
Bristol	73.6 12.7	72.4 8.5	71.3 10.2	68.2 13.0	299 35				295 42				283 54					Bristol
Brno	101.5 12.2	102.7 14.5	98.5 11.9	98.3 9.0	91 11	82 10	56 9	61 11	68 12	97 11	56 5	61 6	92 7	69 8	64 5	60 6		Brno
Bruxelles	54.3 10.3	55.7 8.0	54.3 9.5	52.8 9.7	148 22	137 21	99 11	104 16	163 27	120 22	93 16	105 19	142 23	118 23	97 19	113 21		Brussels
Bucarest	195.9 46.8	199.4 42.3	224.6 46.4	242.2 43.9	389 80	378 66	224 77	286 48	372 81	398 98	313 68	360 51	468 88	476 99	308 59	308 37		Bucharest
Budapest	114.7 17.6	108.1 15.2	109.4 13.9	114.2 12.2	321 52	331 47	231 31	257 30	335 38	315 44	250 28	265 37	383 27	328 52	266 31	254 15		Budapest
Cardiff	92.7 22.6	97.6 22.1	87.6 17.6	82.2 17.3	216 49				194 39				181 38					Cardiff
Cernauti	117.9 43.2	176.9 39.7	141.2 38.9	147.1 43.6	64 7	61 16	28 11	43 10	41 4	44 13	26 16	45 10	46 10	49 16	33 15	34 7		Cernauti
Chisinau	191.8 42.3	232.6 58.2	223.7 59.4	257.0 65.1	87 12	75 24	60 16	46 15	56 20	95 18	53 16	52 14	91 12	93 23	51 19	57 20		Chisinau
Cologne	55.9 12.9	63.5 13.8	63.5 12.5	59.4 12.7	118 20	138 28	121 26	106 31	129 27	137 25	108 23	109 20	126 21	128 37	93 23	105 16		Cologne
Copenhague	62.1 9.5	57.0 9.2	47.0 7.7	47.8 5.7	91 24	98 23	102 8	89 6	83 11	86 18	71 7	76 16	96 16	89 12	69 6	72 5		Copenhagen
Cracovie	105.7 25.1	116.4 16.1	116.3 27.5	118.7 16.4	80 11	69 12	68 8	57 7	67 23	78 20	61 16	73 7	90 11	76 11	60 6	64 12		Cracow
Dantzig	88.7 12.5	87.2 16.6	90.3 15.8	103.0 14.9	231 44				234 41				263 38					Danzig
Dijon	126.5 52.1	139.2 50.9	136.1 50.9	177.6 43.6	37 9	43 18	27 10	27 12	33 15	41 15	26 11	31 8	39 10	53 16	41 10	38 6		Dijon
Dresde	72.0 8.3	71.1 8.6	67.6 9.4	61.2 6.6	113 16	117 22	114 12	110 5	114 20	102 18	92 15	122 7	98 5	109 13	89 15	94 9		Dresden
Dublin	135.3 34.4	140.9 38.5	129.0 30.1	125.3 33.7	163 41	165 56	133 31	143 37	169 41	170 43	133 34	132 23	197 52	165 45	110 39	120 23		Dublin
Villes écossaises ³	67.4 20.8	70.6 18.2	70.4 21.5	70.8 20.1	481 133	505 127	367 108	435 95	514 142	479 155	381 137	412 111	527 144	471 145	381 109	424 113		Scottish Towns ³
Edimbourg	66.1 17.5	57.5 15.2	61.8 15.3	64.3 16.9	77 17	75 22	43 24	70 7	73 15	83 21	63 19	68 16	88 24	84 23	51 15	77 17		Edinburgh
Villes espagnoles ²	131.4 32.5	125.6 31.0	...	...	1950 435	1787 472	1596 439	1641 376	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Spanish Towns ²
Essen	63.9 12.9	64.3 12.3	69.6 8.8	67.6 10.5	95 26	122 19	102 23	106 13	119 16	117 14	105 17	119 11	138 20	109 26	99 13	105 11		Essen
Frankfort s/Mein	49.6 9.2	50.2 7.7	51.0 8.7	47.6 11.4	70 9	74 12	59 10	76 12	78 15	81 10	62 11	61 12	69 17	68 10	60 24	65 12		Frankfort-on-Main
Galati	192.6 36.4	207.8 36.3	213.1 43.0	239.5 31.3	69 2	61 18	45 11	37 6	59 11	64 17	44 9	51 7	64 7	75 15	44 5	62 5		Galati
Gand	39.6 17.2	45.1 12.6	46.8 12.2	47.1 17.7	21 7	20 5	15 3	19 6	27 1	22 7	14 7	14 5	19 5	20 8	16 7	22 9		Ghent
Gênes	118.9 20.8	114.4 21.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	149 33	164 46	171 33	...	...	...	...	...		Genoa
Genève	96.0 23.0	87.6 24.1	79.6 30.1	84.7 17.9	34 10	29 7	23 8	23 5	27 6	28 10	21 10	22 11	20 8	38 2	24 4	22 8		Geneva
Glasgow	78.7 21.6	86.2 22.2	87.3 26.7	84.9 21.5	242 74	285 71	196 54	242 49	295 79	248 79	210 78	220 62	266 67	234 69	224 54	227 51		Glasgow
Göteborg	96.7 14.9	89.4 9.3	79.6 14.1	65.4 14.7	56 4	81 9	54 4	40 7	51 10	61 12	55 3	42 12	57 10	54 13	23 9	40 7		Gothenburg
Grenade	143.9 33.2	124.3 39.0	...	...	36 20	30 10	38 7	52 12	46 ...	41 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Granada
Hambourg	57.8 7.4	54.2 8.1	63.5 8.9	55.3 6.7	182 26	177 28	106 19	134 17	203 22	174 19	153 27	166 30	176 13	174 27	133 14	122 19		Hamburg
Helsinki	150.1 11.5	140.3 11.3	176.0 8.9	148.4 11.1	102 3	108 8	88 9	88 11	136 6	143 7	103 9	112 3	109 10	124 8	95 9	100 5		Helsinki
Iasi	110.5 56.7	130.1 54.5	130.9 69.8	117.5 72.6	40 16	49 18	23 11	24 12	37 20	35 23	36 18	29 12	36 24	32 13	27 20	28 19		Iasi
Istamboul	192.3 43.6	197.4 47.1	186.1 48.8	192.3 42.5	375 69	390 101	373 112	325 67	329 96	361 92	343 94	346 80	396 73	382 83	327 90	320 69		Istanbul
Kaunas	160.6 36.8	129.9 24.8	106.5 24.5	117.2 27.9	46 8	30 9	28 5	32 4	23 7	37 8	19 5	34 6	38 10	39 9	14 5	35 6		Kaunas
Kingston-upon-Hull	80.4 12.5	75.7 19.6	79.6 16.8	92.4 19.7	244 63				256 54				295 63					Kingston-upon-Hull
Königsberg	69.8 10.9	70.6 6.1	67.7 9.3	72.2 8.3	67 5	53 4	44 4	66 7	69 7	57 11	45 8	54 5	73 7	63 9	55 8	52 4		Königsberg
La Haye	34.9 11.8	27.3 9.0	31.7 13.4	26.0 10.3	31 11	37 14	21 12	42 7	35 15	43 21	33 17	42 12	31 6	43 24	15 5	38 15		The Hague
Leeds	81.2 13.8	73.5 15.4	70.8 12.7	71.8 10.2	358 75				347 62				353 50					Leeds
Le Havre	208.5	186.5	198.1	195.6	81	87	68	70	93	98	70	64	88	97	71	65		Havre
Leipzig	63.8 4.9	60.6 9.8	56.2 8.9	55.8 7.5	120 19	121 15	89 16	96 19	87 22	103 18	96 11	106 11	101 17	120 13	77 10	91 12		Leipzig
Le Pirée	144.5 53.6	174.6 51.4	160.7 50.5	130.8 50.6	129 31	122 44	100 32	131 35	123 38	111 43	99 34	116 26	110 34	98 38	73 42	89 29		Piræus
Liège	62.7 10.3	64.5 16.0	77.3 10.5	73.7 15.5	33 4	29 3	25 9	18 10	48 4	30 2	20 9	27 2	34 9	31 3	30 9	24 4		Liège
Lille	142.8 30.0	149.1 26.9	151.6 20.4	107.2 31.9	99 13	77 16	62 9	61 16	75 9	100 7	58 15	71 10	63 20	52 15	42 16	58 13		Lille
Lisbonne	352.6 68.1	327.3 68.8	309.8 69.9	293.1 72.8	521 115	575 136	503 103	523 92	501 116	541 123	482 114	518 108	509 123	430 135	485 128	540 102		Lisbon
Liverpool	101.0 14.9	94.9 14.4	84.7 15.2	83.8 13.5	811 123				717 129				701 113					Liverpool
Lodz	160.5 23.8	154.8 19.8	139.4 20.9	155.9 24.9	268 32	267 35	228 30	220 29	248 37	214 37	206 27	231 34	281 49	242 44	260 46	243 25		Lodz
Londres	76.3 10.8	68.0 8.6	68.8 8.8	70.5 8.6	803 95	688 102	527 75	718 70	832 84	697 103	523 79	737 90	873 7	679 111	524 68	691 74		London
Luxembourg	72.0 33.4	60.3 13.8	65.3 15.5	62.5 23.7	12 1	12 4	4 0	7 3	10 1	6 2	11 3	11 3	7 0	13 7	9 1	8 6		Luxemburg
Lwow	105.9 18.3	126.5 18.6	124.4 16.4	121.6 16.1	113 13	132 16	77 15	79 15	96 9	116 18	93 12	89 13	121 13	99 9	83 17	83 12		Lwow
Lyon	45.8 10.1	42.4 9.6	32.8 4.2	45.2 9.5	71 14	63 13	60 18	48 10	55 6	53 10	40 8							

TUBERCULOSE (*fin*) — TUBERCULOSIS (*concluded*)

Les chiffres imprimés en romain se rapportent à la tuberculose de l'appareil respiratoire; ceux imprimés en italique concernent les autres formes de tuberculose.
Figures in roman concern tuberculosis of the respiratory system; those printed in italics refer to the other forms of tuberculosis.

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters												Towns
					1935				1936				1937				
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	
Europe (suite) :																	Europe (cont.) :
Madrid	109.8 25.2 24.2	112.7 24.2	...	...	350 55 22 5	312 89 23 6	251 60 16 7	282 53 18 5	258 ...	259 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madrid
Malmö	65.3 11.3	56.9 16.6	62.9 16.7	54.7 6.2	22 5	23 6	16 7	18 5	17 6	28 3	24 8	21 7	23 3	23 3	16 1	18 2	Malmö
Manchester	100.8 15.9	95.4 12.6	90.2 14.1	91.5 15.6	714 94				671 105				674 115				Manchester
Marseille	85.8 14.6	79.8 11.4	80.4 9.3	92.5 13.3	224 28	186 32	143 26	176 18	195 17	201 24	162 27	177 17	193 23	198 29	234 44	221 26	Marseilles
Montpellier	169.2 23.5	158.6 20.9	172.9 22.0	89.2 8.8	33 7	42 3	33 5	36 4	38 4	43 7	39 4	37 5	21 6	27 2	18 0	15 0	Montpellier
Moravska-Ostrava	86.4 8.6	86.1 7.0	74.1 13.3	94.8 10.9	27 5	37 1	19 1	27 2	31 5	17 6	24 3	23 3	36 2	43 5	24 5	19 2	Moravska-Ostrava
Munich	69.4 12.3	63.7 9.8	55.2 8.6	59.9 8.7	133 16	128 20	108 17	104 20	108 20	109 21	97 9	98 14	121 20	134 19	94 15	104 12	Munich
Nancy	172.8 33.0	185.1 28.5	166.4 28.5	154.0 17.8	58 16	57 10	39 5	54 1	48 9	49 9	47 7	43 7	36 5	57 5	33 6	47 4	Nancy
Nantes	215.6 33.8	224.4 23.6	215.2 31.3	213.6 30.2	116 12	128 16	110 13	84 5	123 17	102 23	90 11	94 10	114 13	116 17	94 13	93 16	Nantes
Newcastle-on-Tyne	97.9 17.8	81.7 21.5	94.3 13.4	93.7 18.6	239 63				265 39				272 54				Newcastle-on-Tyne
Nuremberg	66.0 6.8	59.5 5.9	62.6 7.9	60.2 7.6	53 5	74 7	60 7	55 5	84 8	56 9	57 9	58 6	78 2	68 8	57 8	44 13	Nuremberg
Oslo	88.7 13.2	87.2 13.4	76.8 14.3	81.6 12.5	49 8	55 8	63 9	47 6	54 6	57 11	52 9	38 11	60 11	62 12	46 9	54 2	Oslo
Palermo	119.7 151.0	118.6 147.5	110.5 145.2	104.7 140.4	134 1209	96 1169	115 906	103 908	111 1278	123 1096	124 881	103 855	110 1104	123 1113	112 880	96 876	Palermo Paris
Paris	27.6 160.3	24.6 123.6	23.9 122.8	24.2 143.6	191 32	205 29	166 33	138 31	194 34	173 34	170 31	140 27	175 42	204 21	144 42	163 44	Plovdiv
Plovdiv	21.0 92.0	25.7 75.4	37.0 100.1	40.5 76.8	8 32	7 26	8 16	3 14	9 36	11 39	9 25	17 17	16 32	8 29	10 15	8 14	Plzen
Plzen	15.5 291.5	8.6 272.2	9.4 269.0	6.8 258.8	4 196	1 157	3 166	2 153	3 161	5 191	2 150	1 170	3 182	3 179	1 148	1 145	Oporto
Porto	76.2 169.8	72.6 160.1	78.1 162.8	69.2 141.2	36 98	43 120	40 93	43 102	50 129	43 116	51 92	51 91	48 84	42 107	40 95	45 91	Poznan
Poznan	18.1 118.1	13.6 119.5	16.7 113.5	13.1 115.8	3 298	14 337	10 224	8 241	13 302	10 284	15 239	5 238	11 314	10 313	6 233	8 244	Prague
Prague	12.9 158.1	14.0 173.9	12.3 150.8	13.6 156.8	35 58	28 44	31 59	35 42	33 54	33 50	21 37	28 35	29 41	42 54	28 36	31 52	Reims
Reims	27.8 102.8	38.6 89.3	28.3 97.8	30.0 89.6	14 45.0	10 32.7	10 54.7	11 42.0	9 106	6 130	11 86	7 92	10 105	12 113	8 81	5 96	Reykjavik
Reykjavik	45.0 140.6	32.7 107.5	54.7 107.6	42.0 101.8	20 106	14 130	14 86	20 92	17 111	14 104	17 97	15 104	12 105	24 113	17 81	9 96	Riga
Riga	30.2 100.1	17.7 98.9	16.3 106.0	16.0 101.6	20 276	14 285	14 271	20 299	17 319	14 320	17 274	15 341	12 393	24 316	17 255	9 284	Rome
Rome	27.5 42.9	29.2 41.6	25.1 36.7	26.4 35.9	86 68	106 74	77 45	77 60	82 53	84 60	72 53	59 53	80 63	98 44	78 58	68 51	Rotterdam
Rotterdam	13.0 261.3	15.0 258.1	12.2 224.7	14.1 245.9	29 92	24 77	15 67	22 81	15 62	18 57	19 83	21 74	24 84	31 81	15 65	15 72	Rouen
Rouen	26.9 133.5	27.7 142.5	25.2 146.1	37.4 141.4	15 95	4 66	7 49	8 61	5 78	12 76	6 69	8 55	10 78	8 75	9 50	19 66	Saint Etienne
Saint Etienne	14.7 178.9	15.2 155.8	17.9 142.2	18.4 124.8	6 114	5 104	12 103	6 84	9 100	10 97	7 87	8 89	9 86	4 97	8 78	14 69	Salonica
Salonica	52.0 236.0	48.9 216.7	35.5 ...	46.9 ...	34 151	37 119	34 114	22 135	20 109	29 141	27 ...	17 ...	33 ...	34 ...	31 ...	26 ...	Seville
Seville	62.4 64.1	49.7 69.7	...	...	27 64.1	30 69.7	37 58.3	25 68.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sheffield
Sheffield	11.1 117.8	8.8 111.4	9.8 101.1	11.3 99.2	23 98	26 79	18 63	10 83	30 85	39 83	20 76	18 55	26 92	23 91	16 75	12 40	Sofia
Sofia	35.3 96.6	26.6 93.4	36.2 86.1	25.6 73.0	23 148	26 135	18 115	10 97	30 122	39 135	20 109	18 98	26 123	23 94	16 94	12 91	Stockholm
Stockholm	14.3 133.0	12.8 114.2	10.9 152.3	11.3 111.8	18 57	21 64	12 58	17 42	18 72	18 99	10 61	12 62	12 63	18 65	14 52	18 36	Strasbourg
Strasbourg	17.7 75.8	20.2 73.6	17.1 68.4	16.1 63.2	7 223	10 189	10 181	11 180	4 191	14 209	6 165	9 155	10 160	7 201	6 160	8 147	Swiss Towns ³
Swiss Towns ³	20.9 ...	18.7 138.6	19.7 152.2	17.9 141.4	55 65	63 65	36 50	42 49	60 76	57 85	48 54	43 44	56 67	48 83	42 57	43 38	Szeged †
Szeged †	162.8 22.6	174.7 15.7	173.5 25.1	183.1 22.7	67 6	59 6	49 3	70 7	62 7	87 13	50 9	50 7	79 8	65 12	66 8	56 5	Tallinn
Tallinn	22.6 89.2	15.7 83.8	25.1 89.8	22.7 ...	6 37	6 26	3 32	7 31	7 38	13 40	9 33	7 24	8 31	12 45	8 ...	5 ...	Toulon
Toulon	33.5 108.4	31.9 93.5	29.9 114.9	...	14 47	13 71	12 41	9 37	12 61	18 79	6 45	9 60	10 ...	9 ...	...	...	Toulouse
Toulouse	56.9 148.5	37.7 161.8	28.1 171.3	...	22 114	24 123	17 86	18 93	16 113	17 111	16 103	11 105	106 106	109 109	...	...	Trieste
Trieste	31.0 142.9	35.3 129.3	32.1 139.5	...	17 213	25 212	22 207	18 198	20 247	24 230	22 201	15 212	10 208	20 205	...	...	Turin
Turin	25.2 41.7	20.8 34.8	21.9 45.3	...	40 3	35 10	28 8	26 5	45 3	40 5	30 2	25 4	34 2	39 6	26 4	...	Utrecht
Utrecht	13.1 96.2	16.3 83.7	8.7 ...	9.9 ...	5 78	10 82	8 69	5 70	3 77	5 100	2 ...	4 ...	2 ...	6 ...	4 ...	1 ...	Valencia
Valencia	22.2 147.0	22.1 133.7	...	...	27 413	22 491	13 335	17 403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Warsaw
Warsaw	33.0 100.9	19.9 96.3	20.8 87.2	17.0 87.7	63 557	68 510	70 327	44 410	82 480	74 468	58 350	44 336	63 485	66 418	41 370	44 370	Vienna
Vienna	20.1 198.6	18.0 164.2	18.7 180.8	19.3 142.8	80 119	112 7	78 5	68 5	71 35	111 33	89 40	80 24	95 33	103 25	82 24	81 23	Wilno
Wilno	19.4 143.3	9.7 122.9	24.7 135.5	20.4 124.3	57 6	80 4	63 5	55 5	77 5	74 8	50 5	81 4	76 4	75 13	45 8	63 7	Zagreb
Zagreb	152.6 25.2	129.1 24.8	156.8 23.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Zurich
Zurich	66.0 15.9	60.7 14.7	56.8 17.6	51.3 12.1	56 12	41 15	49 11	47 9	45 16	57 14	44 18	35 8	47 9	55 11	36 11	27 8	

PALUDISME — MALARIA

Villes	Taux annuels — Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1935				1936				1937								
					I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV					
Afrique :																				Africa :	
Alexandrie	0.1	0.9	1.1	2.6	1	1	1	3	0	0	2	6	0	0	7	11				Alexandria	
Alger	10.7	8.7	4.4	7.9	4	5	4	9	3	3	0	5	7	3	3	7				Algiers	
Casablanca	6.8	5.0	4.6	6.2	2	0	8	3	1	0	6	5	2	1	7	6				Casablanca	
Durban *	19.6	8.1	6.8	7.8		7				6				7						Durban *	
Johannesburg *	6.5	2.5	3.5	4.5		6				9				12						Johannesburg *	
Le Caire	0.6	0.4	1.1	1.2	0	2	1	2	2	5	2	6	1	1	5	9				Cairo	
Le Cap *	1.4	0.7	1.3	1.3		1				2				2						Capetown *	
Port-Saïd	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1				Port Said	
Tunis	11.4	17.8	10.5	10.9	6	5	12	16	4	1	9	9	3	3	5	13				Tunis	
Amérique :																				America :	
Assomption	...	8.3	3.0	...	3	1	3	1		2		1		0						Asuncion	
Baltimore	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1				Baltimore	
Barranquilla	48.9	34.8	34.9	31.1			52			53				48						Barranquilla	
Bélem	199.8	277.8	169.9	176.8	164	221	233	196	122	170	116	99	97	146	160	134				Belem	
Bello-Horizonte	3.8	2.4	1.7	2.6	1	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	2				Bello Horizonte	
Bogota	4.0	8.3	8.4	4.5	10	6	5	4	9	9	7	3	4	4	5	2				Bogota	
Buenos-Ayres	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	1				Buenos Aires	
Callao	10.7	21.5	11.4	18.5	5	4	4	3	5	2	0	2	6	4	3	2				Callao	
Caracas **	20.3	6.9	8.2	12.2	1	1	2	5	6	1	5	3	10	6	4	5				Caracas **	
Chicago	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.3	4	0	1	6	3	7	3	4	3	0	3	5				Chicago	
Curityba	0.9	3.4	2.5	8.1	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	5	0	2				Curityba	
Fortaleza	61.5	84.5	30.0	28.6	21	42	40	18	9	16	9	10	7	11	16	9				Fortaleza	
Guadalajara	20.7	19.1	25.0	33.9	7	12	10	10	11	15	11	14	19	18	12	20				Guadalajara	
Guatemala	59.4	142.7	862.9	1023.6	502	529	515	475	128	200	815	92	477	345	369	296				Guatemala	
João Pessôa	74.7	49.4	61.0	31.2	13	14	10	13			64		8	4	14	8				João Pessôa	
La Havane	9.4	7.3	3.4	4.1	7	5	17	15			21				26					Havana	
Los Angeles	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				Los Angeles	
Lima	43.1	32.3	34.1	37.6	33	28	15	17	29	29	25	15	41	36	21	10				Lima	
Manaos	531.8	558.5	516.0	410.7	101	118	165	115	119	155	129	63	52	72	159	92				Manaos	
Maracaibo	209.8	90.3	110.9	121.8	37	21	23	14	33	24	34	31	26	34	44	32				Maracaibo	
Mexico	3.1	4.2	4.3	4.0	10	17	8	14	9	14	14	14	14	8	9	18				Mexico City	
New-York	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	4	5	3	2	4	2	0	0	3	7	10	5				New York	
Nietheroy	...	...	13.2	12.2	...	...	...	...			17		4	7	3	2				Nietheroy	
Nouvelle-Orléans	2.8	3.6	3.4	2.3	3	2	5	8	3	5	6	3	2	4	4	2				New Orleans	
Panama	12.5	6.3	4.8	3.5	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	3				Panama	
Philadelphie	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1				Philadelphia	
Puebla	...	4.1	...	6.6	2	1	1	1	2	4	3	...	3	3	1	1				Puebla	
Recife	9.7	10.8	8.1	10.2	13	10	19	9	11	8	14	7	13	12	18	9				Recife	
Rio de Janeiro	12.2	13.4	14.2	13.0	80	82	34	34	53	113	45	38	91	64	41	38				Rio de Janeiro	
Saint-Louis	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.7	0	1	5	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	1				Saint Louis	
Salvador (Bahia)	...	...	43.3	136.8	...	...	...	...	35	42	36	47	149	134	129	102				Salvador (Bahia)	
San-Juan	...	28.4	38.6	45.5	15	7	10	7	8	15	20	11	29	9	7	20				San Juan	
San-Salvador	272.5	209.2	221.1	267.1	60	44	60	45	43	49	45	86	93	60	59	60				San Salvador	
Santos	17.6	16.7	19.7	16.0	5	10	5	4	9	11	7	2	9	9	5	1				Santos	
São-Paulo	8.4	1.5	0.8	0.7	5	8	2	2	1	3	3	2	3	3	2	0				São Paulo	
Seattle	0.3	0.3	0.0	1.8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1				Seattle	
Vera Cruz	97.0	80.0	...	65.5	24	15	14	7	4	11	13	...	10	12	18	11				Vera Cruz	
Washington (D.C.)	0.2	0.8	0.0	0.0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				Washington (D.C.)	
Asie :																				Asia :	
Ankara	1.6	3.3	13.9	9.8	0	0	2	2	0	0	10	7	0	0	3	9				Ankara	
Bagdad	8.4	23.0	81.1	64.9	5	6	26	32	32	29	63	139	56	79	22	63				Bagdad	
Beyrouth	23.6	25.5	19.9	15.6	4	7	19	11	7	3	10	12	9	6	7	3				Beirut	
Bombay	8.7	8.4	7.8	6.3	18	17	32	30	23	14	19	35	20	16	11	26				Bombay	
Calcutta	59.7	50.7	51.6	62.3	152	139	127	189	132	120	158	208	164	135	169	277				Calcutta	
Colombo	61.9	295.2	110.7	84.4	353	250	188	105	160	68	62	51	107	65	60	32				Colombo	
Delhi	172.0	143.7	130.4	61.6	73	94	224	137	46	70	246	128	36	67	84	49				Delhi	
Haiphong	87.5	145.0	185.0	181.0	8	62	32	43	85	40	35	25	31	37	59	54				Haiphong	
Hanoi	38.1	38.5	28.2	139.5	3	16	29	11	5	6	20	10	23	44	78	57				Hanoi	
Izmir	64.3	56.2	112.3	88.9	24	19	25	29	16	15	109	52	20	34	68	30				Izmir	
Jérusalem	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				Jerusalem	
Karatchi	12.9	7.7	8.8	8.2	1	8	10	3	3	6	11	6	6	8	5	6				Karachi	
Lucknow	2.6	13.2	12.2	8.4	0	14	14	7	3	4	16	10	7	7	5	4				Lucknow	
Madras	29.8	23.6	15.7	10.8	63	38	39	27	34	13	26	40	21	19	18	20				Madras	
Manille	2.9	5.9	4.5	4.1	5	6	8	2	3	7	3	3	5	5	3	2				Manila	
Osaka	0.1	0.0	0.0	...	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	...	...	...	...				Osaka	
Rangoun	22.9	18.9	19.6	35.5	16	26	22	16	21	15	23	25	37	34	31	52				Rangoun	
Saigon-Cholon	454.3	553.3	361.9	398.8	350	376	279	212	231	204	215	242									

PNEUMONIE ET BRONCHO-PNEUMONIE — PNEUMONIA AND BRONCHO-PNEUMONIA

Villes	Taux annuels Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.			Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters												Towns
	1/vii 1934- 30/vi 1935	1/vii 1935- 30/vi 1936	1/vii 1936- 30/vi 1937	1935				1936				1937				
	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV				
Afrique :																Africa :
Alexandrie	259.3	156.6	332.1	497	523	226	209	315	346	418	520	550	842	580	463	Alexandria
Alger	113.0	121.3	90.8	104	53	74	86	87	59	40	83	70	36	69	74	Algiers
Casablanca	211.5	213.5	212.7	146	143	129	151	124	155	125	144	183	109	208	237	Casablanca
Durban * §	70.3	37.4	65.7	61				33				59				Durban * §
Johannesburg * §	160.5	135.7	120.1	391				345				318				Johannesburg * §
Le Caire	324.0	377.2	295.2	1149	1094	772	809	1562	1803	875	1054	1083	978	815	887	Cairo
Le Cap * §	69.1	54.5	49.5	102				82				56				Cape Town * §
Tunis	238.1	243.1	191.5	345	86	85	158	176	125	81	138	129	72	56	115	Tunis
Amérique :																America :
Assomption §	208.8	151.0	...	23	37	96	46	71		80		55		...	...	Asuncion §
Baltimore	125.6	116.7	121.8	417	240	102	223	402	249	122	250	424	234	131	249	Baltimore
Bélem §	73.7	75.1	59.9	53	71	51	51	65	61	73	25	34	44	55	49	Belem §
Bello-Horizonte §	165.2	165.9	164.2	45	64	107	61	48	77	84	90	42	72	121	83	Bello Horizonte §
Bogota	249.7	304.8	267.0	244	197	269	231	271	239	295	201	200	189	315	295	Bogota
Boston	141.9	149.7	168.7	435	309	159	279	461	293	154	314	572	311	178	221	Boston
Buenos-Ayres §	99.6	79.0	93.6	379	589	762	511	352	409	629	521	328	500	929	532	Buenos Aires §
Caracas	77.4	97.6	161.8	32	16	27	18	39	76	68	60	89	97	116	87	Caracas
Chicago	76.2	71.9	70.2	868	682	377	617	798	759	323	795	880	530	270	528	Chicago
Curityba §	99.5	126.2	98.6	21	51	26	18	32	46	42	31	23	41	29	28	Curityba §
Denver	118.0	147.3	153.9	134	71	49	107	185	96	45	123	219	72	61	99	Denver
Fortaleza §	54.4	94.0	72.4	22	16	15	25	50	35	31	22	50	24	16	19	Fortaleza §
Guatemala	183.3	573.4	741.0	x 97	x 83	x 129	x 114	280	289	345	211	227	279	297	292	Guatemala
Hamilton	63.0	81.2	93.9	35	26	11	33	47	34	23	39	47	35	20	34	Hamilton
La Havane	127.0	...	...	215	186	158	173	779				778				Havana
Los Angeles	66.4	83.0	107.3	314	216	172	303	392	234	178	307	678	261	157	233	Los Angeles
Manaos §	69.4	111.8	135.8	14	10	15	23	18	36	19	28	33	23	30	38	Manaos §
Maracaibo	...	...	150.6	...	...	...	...	28	33	36	24	51	56	38	20	Maracaibo
Mexico	537.9	463.7	582.3	2138	1899	1041	1254	1590	1535	1059	1308	2578	2041	1233	1509	Mexico City
Montevideo §	143.1	105.5	159.8	153	191	323	256	119	121	282	190	156	234	381	320	Montevideo §
Montréal	79.4	73.5	90.5	237	232	80	197	184	173	103	221	262	206	98	203	Montréal
New-York	89.9	92.3	90.2	2188	1877	814	1506	2978	1448	739	1394	2995	1515	798	1196	New York
Nouvelle-Orléans	121.2	162.1	163.4	227	135	114	174	282	230	106	222	466	326	289	395	New Orleans
Ottawa	74.1	63.4	65.5	49	41	19	31	31	18	15	26	41	11	16	31	Ottawa
Panama	135.0	150.0	205.8	25	18	22	46	24	28	37	51	45	44	40	43	Panama
Philadelphie	100.4	100.6	98.2	738	485	212	420	852	500	227	449	853	409	222	460	Philadelphia
Portland	75.9	91.6	112.3	84	60	34	72	119	58	46	98	140	63	31	37	Portland
Porto-Alegre §	108.8	104.3	109.4	65	108	97	90	95	88	70	98	79	86	131	89	Porto Alegre §
Québec	117.1	89.4	121.8	56	33	10	35	37	43	22	31	53	67	39	45	Quebec
Récife §	112.6	111.4	112.5	86	179	137	130	118	160	135	134	149	195	105	115	Rio de Janeiro §
Rio de Janeiro §	152.7	174.5	135.1	614	670	653	677	742	924	659	740	682	531	684	538	Rio de Janeiro §
Rosario §	135.0	76.4	103.6	110	120	311	144	74	85	132	98	59	100	231	139	Rosario §
Saint-Louis	110.5	144.2	142.5	372	205	138	235	498	326	140	281	554	208	129	274	Saint Louis
Salvador § (Bahia)	...	132.3	156.0	...	...	...	...	135	116	113	125	128	141	167	170	Salvador § (Bahia)
San-Francisco	76.5	71.6	89.2	181	93	73	127	174	109	86	126	278	120	70	125	San Francisco
San-Juan	...	142.1	152.8	34	35	40	41	51	63	50	39	67	58	44	61	San Juan
San-Salvador	316.3	266.7	361.9	97	109	85	58	53	73	85	77	121	80	84	77	San Salvador
Santa-Fé §	213.6	105.3	169.7	36	63	144	46	35	28	46	36	29	37	96	79	Santa Fe §
Santiago §	422.7	566.0	384.5	674	617	1312	795	688	685	1689	1579	663	742	965	844	Santiago §
Santos §	144.2	170.9	116.4	68	46	45	48	67	70	65	49	42	50	40	43	Santos §
São-Paulo §	153.3	169.0	147.3	387	377	406	513	446	487	540	461	359	492	467	439	São Paulo §
Seattle	69.1	89.2	77.2	80	65	40	96	139	68	23	88	138	48	30	71	Seattle
Toronto	74.7	76.0	84.3	170	125	59	106	180	140	46	138	210	150	65	149	Toronto
Valparaiso §	589.6	589.7	578.3	282	313	529	397	357	326	481	370	429	361	400	327	Valparaiso §
Vancouver	40.0	53.7	75.0	26	31	14	22	59	38	23	48	90	29	22	31	Vancouver
Washington (D.C.)	121.8	134.5	134.1	329	176	73	178	342	206	103	210	386	131	95	149	Washington (D.C.)
Winnipeg	49.0	57.8	52.8	32	28	21	36	46	26	16	23	50	25	10	22	Winnipeg
Asie :																Asia :
Ankara	185.1	233.1	391.1	103	54	19	46	98	123	48	93	219	120	48	75	Ankara
Bagdad	472.7	304.0	245.7	461	331	271	241	162	238	153	187	148	309	239	274	Baghdad
Beyrouth	157.4	89.6	228.4	131	61	37	59	0	48	46	93	133	95	40	60	Beirut
Bombay	780.6	729.7	742.6	2384	2382	2070	1922	2028	2455	2315	1869	2014	2426	2442	2292	Bombay
Calcutta °	208.1	220.3	206.5	692	571	425	687	910	614	558	696	694	523	514	774	Calcutta °
Colombo	411.9	333.8	403.7	352	301	274	247	255	237	341	294	311	298	401	288	Colombo
Delhi	931.7	717.1	731.8	939	808	619	691	702	622	521	664	801	763	598	658	Delhi
Haiphong	250.0	296.0	223.0	54	87	73	82	63	78	30	32	76	85	76	80	Haiphong
Hakodate	151.8	119.0	103.6	133	67	40	38	110	59	39	58	81	37	36	28	Hakodate
Hanoi	778.3	567.9	367.5	348	415	261	246	201	162	90	103	140	202	122	122	Hanoi
Izmir	348.6	240.4	411.8	276	111	70	100	145	96	77	186	311				

PNEUMONIE ET BRONCHO-PNEUMONIE (fin) — PNEUMONIA AND BRONCHO-PNEUMONIA (concluded)

Villes	Taux annuels Annual rates p. 100.000 pop.			Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters												Towns															
	1/vii 1934- 30/vi 1935	1/vii 1935- 30/vi 1936	1/vii 1936- 30/vi 1937	1935				1936				1937																			
	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV																			
Europe (suite):																Europe (cont.):															
Birmingham	...	...	...	752				813				909				Birmingham															
Bordeaux	88.2	79.2	135.1	112	41	55	45	64	41	69	116	92	74	46	51	Bordeaux															
Bratislava	78.6	84.9	93.6	43	19	19	19	50	30	21	22	53	37	17	32	Bratislava															
Breslau	49.9	58.5	61.2	114	88	45	101	125	101	53	95	138	95	41	85	Breslau															
Bristol	...	...	...	214				238				213				Bristol															
Brno	86.9	80.9	86.6	89	48	38	56	82	54	51	68	82	47	36	60	Brno															
Bruxelles	58.5	55.8	59.0	203	124	61	107	215	111	64	144	200	117	60	146	Brussels															
Bucarest	207.2	224.6	209.2	495	297	259	352	388	441	324	326	434	262	184	302	Bucharest															
Budapest	82.5	86.1	108.0	350	235	145	202	306	245	146	269	474	256	163	245	Budapest															
Cardiff	...	...	...	132				172				155				Cardiff															
Cernauti	223.5	207.8	202.1	106	54	45	55	75	55	39	45	81	58	54	60	Cernauti															
Chisinau	269.9	200.3	181.7	132	78	40	64	69	57	42	57	55	53	32	34	Chisinau															
Cologne	53.8	64.0	59.8	146	101	78	116	143	150	48	145	159	103	69	128	Cologne															
Copenhague	115.2	90.6	92.2	231	220	93	127	238	148	83	173	178	190	67	139	Copenhagen															
Cracovie	96.1	81.4	90.4	85	58	24	48	50	75	22	52	96	53	43	53	Cracow															
Dantzig	...	...	...	288				242				202				Danzig															
Dijon	101.4	115.3	93.5	40	18	8	23	47	33	11	31	31	17	7	20	Dijon															
Dresde	82.2	79.1	68.8	177	192	94	149	158	103	84	174	121	59	59	99	Dresden															
Dublin	144.7	138.0	161.2	248	177	73	177	216	153	82	204	318	154	62	122	Dublin															
Villes écossaises ³	121.9	118.6	115.8	1154	652	346	833	1180	648	366	839	1156	576	407	1031	Scottish Towns ³															
Edimbourg	92.8	100.5	89.6	191	90	55	108	210	92	51	101	179	86	74	144	Edinburgh															
Essen	77.3	73.8	98.9	148	173	79	103	143	163	80	210	203	164	119	159	Essen															
Frankfort-sur-le-Mein	58.4	69.7	53.1	123	75	57	108	122	99	39	94	110	50	49	74	Frankfort-on-Main															
Galati	194.3	198.4	202.4	77	56	38	61	59	45	44	62	65	36	51	33	Galati															
Gand	183.7	176.7	178.7	129	42	41	53	103	95	45	84	104	61	50	77	Ghent															
Gênes	166.0	139.2	...	582	195	108	204	371	191	108	...	...	...	...	...	Genoa															
Genève	68.6	64.0	51.0	35	20	9	15	37	18	8	21	17	17	9	18	Geneva															
Glasgow	150.6	147.8	142.9	616	329	177	497	603	375	205	506	592	294	205	597	Glasgow															
Göteborg	40.3	46.4	55.6	37	32	22	31	40	27	23	35	41	47	20	45	Gothenburg															
Hambourg	55.8	47.8	69.7	232	172	67	136	137	186	97	201	306	159	114	129	Hamburg															
Helsinki	73.0	83.9	92.7	61	61	14	35	89	95	24	55	97	87	64	44	Helsinki															
Iasi	209.0	193.1	211.2	87	51	27	60	71	44	37	61	87	36	26	47	Iasi															
Istanbul	193.1	204.1	219.8	770	275	202	276	539	496	246	390	708	285	160	282	Istanbul															
Kaunas	180.7	166.7	144.2	53	57	23	57	61	37	22	47	47	38	20	42	Kovno															
Kingston-upon-Hull	...	...	...	282				342				299				Kingston-upon-Hull															
Königsberg	111.5	91.6	115.7	120	105	64	90	140	87	77	105	117	88	53	58	Königsberg															
La Haye °	51.4	53.6	70.7	96	64	32	87	86	53	21	69	114	42	35	70	The Hague °															
Leeds	...	...	...	365				406				465				Leeds															
Le Havre	...	...	74.8	161				18				19				Havre															
Leipzig	96.7	103.6	99.1	240	169	104	200	235	186	109	214	234	134	124	136	Leipzig															
Le Pirée	164.0	141.8	172.5	178	102	53	90	123	128	93	100	170	122	62	70	Piræus															
Liège	105.0	121.4	141.0	63	44	32	51	78	36	18	63	104	43	30	62	Liège															
Lille	84.8	78.8	80.8	72	52	22	39	59	38	20	31	67	34	34	50	Lille															
Lisbonne	219.7	139.8	166.8	501	278	162	243	257	275	222	237	433	225	303	277	Lisbon															
Liverpool	...	...	...	1263				1037				1225				Liverpool															
Lodz	120.4	111.9	131.8	266	224	116	198	169	232	166	187	327	181	158																	

DIARRHÉE ET ENTÉRITE, 0-2 ANS — DIARRHŒA AND ENTERITIS, 0-2 YEARS

Comme la population de moins de 2 ans n'est pas connue d'une façon suffisamment exacte pour toutes les villes, les taux n'ont pas été calculés.
As the figures for the population under 2 years are not sufficiently exact for all the towns, the rates have not been calculated.

Villes	Total des décès Total of deaths				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns	
					1935				1936				1937									
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV		
Afrique :																						
Alexandrie	4599	4165	3596	4481	484	1571	1554	556	368	944	1596	688	304	1711	1896	570	Africa :					
Alger	588	620	498	699	94	98	240	180	99	102	128	169	130	155	276	138	Alexandria					
Casablanca	377	375	573	593	59	64	109	143	138	100	220	115	62	128	233	170	Algiers					
Durban *	12	24	16	15	24				16				15				Durban *					
Johannesburg *	112	116	140	147	116				140				147				Johannesburg *					
Le Caire	9472	8584	9825	9273	914	3213	3211	1246	1013	3657	3465	1690	783	3143	3296	2051	Cairo					
Le Cap *	34	23	35	26	23				35				26				Cape Town *					
Port-Saïd	600	538	600	656	77	153	242	66	78	158	280	84	63	226	271	96	Port Said					
Tunis	871	615	577	803	50	68	303	194	37	89	370	185	51	225	289	238	Tunis					
Amérique :																						
Assomption	...	79	60	...	25	15	17	22	27		33		33		...	...	America :					
Baltimore	108	65	90	69	12	13	26	14	5	8	28	49	6	9	41	13	Assunção					
Barranquilla	575	504	519	554	504				519				554				Barranquilla					
Bélem	396	460	445	490	117	104	135	104	118	125	103	99	110	113	139	128	Belem					
Bello-Horizonte	576	463	621	574	132	76	82	173	140	75	97	309	105	66	66	337	Bello Horizonte					
Bogota	791	809	853	1067	249	174	146	240	308	224	92	229	321	294	155	297	Bogota					
Boston	44	54	47	45	6	12	21	15	17	9	14	7	11	13	17	4	Boston					
Buenos-Ayres	605	548	635	505	194	122	67	165	263	133	58	181	198	96	46	165	Buenos Aires					
Callao	...	102	115	45	30	33	22	17	47	23	12	33	38	5	1	1	Callao					
Caracas	442	320	414	322	51	168	67	34	84	185	100	45	48	158	73	43	Caracas					
Chicago	180	85	83	77	18	26	21	20	17	16	35	15	11	16	26	24	Chicago					
Curityba	253	278	305	220	111	66	26	75	138	56	16	95	91	33	32	64	Curityba					
Denver	32	32	48	58	3	1	14	12	2	3	28	19	9	2	23	24	Denver					
Fortaleza	121	242	1106	1411	59	55	65	63	385	421	123	177	567	458	189	197	Fortaleza					
Guatemala	104	772	971	765	214	215	198	145	229	242	295	175	48	220	265	232	Guatemala					
Hamilton	16	9	8	9	3	2	1	3	1	3	3	1</										

DIARRHÉE ET ENTÉRITE, 0-2 ANS (fin) — DIARRHŒA AND ENTERITIS, 0-2 YEARS (concluded)

Comme la population de moins de 2 ans n'est pas connue d'une façon suffisamment exacte pour toutes les villes, les taux n'ont pas été calculés.
As the figures for the population under 2 years are not sufficiently exact for all the towns, the rates have not been calculated.

Villes	Total des décès ** Total of deaths **				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns																		
					1935				1936				1937																										
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV																							
Europe (suite) :																				Europe (cont.) :																			
Birmingham	135	127	96	84	29	26	58	42	43	26	30	41	26	34	47	39	Birmingham				Birmingham																		
Bordeaux	32	40	27	61	8	11	13	8	6	7	12	2	6	7	35	13	Bordeaux				Bordeaux																		
Bratislava	12	6	5	11	0	5	1	0	0	0	4	1	1	5	5	0	Bratislava				Bratislava																		
Breslau †	64	85	58	49	16	15	37	17	14	15	20	12	10	16	17	6	Breslau †				Breslau †																		
Bristol	17	16	24	9	6	1	3	4	10	11	4	10	4	3	7	2	Bristol				Bristol																		
Brno	24	20	70	49	7	5	6	2	16	19	14	21	11	9	17	12	Brno				Brno																		
Bruxelles	81	85	67	61	28	18	21	18	18	17	14	18	17	14	16	14	Brussels				Brussels																		
Bucarest	721	793	796	790	44	106	509	134	35	141	519	101	33	127	501	129	Bucharest				Bucharest																		
Budapest	231	320	218	185	46	54	136	84	42	38	89	49	35	36	78	36	Budapest				Budapest																		
Cardiff	34	22	19	19	2	5	4	5	5	0	8	3	5	4	2	2	Cardiff				Cardiff																		
Cernauti	123	104	105	117	19	7	53	25	13	11	62	19	13	17	62	25	Cernauti				Cernauti																		
Chisinau	255	238	216	184	10	58	137	33	17	51	118	30	7	49	97	31	Chisinau				Chisinau																		
Cologne †	34	100	92	82	11	23	23	43	35	25	18	14	13	21	34	14	Cologne †				Cologne †																		
Copenhague †	41	50	43	24	10	26	11	3	9	20	4	10	...	...	...	...	Copenhague †				Copenhague †																		
Cracovie †	21	36	32	20	8	6	6	16	7	2	16	7	1	0	11	8	Cracow †				Cracow †																		
Dijon	24	27	10	12	6	6	9	6	2	4	2	2	2	3	5	2	Dijon				Dijon																		
Dresde †	18	25	38	56	5	7	6	7	7	12	5	14	24	15	15	2	Dresden †				Dresden †																		
Dublin	119	205	249	238	24	25	110	46	35	22	95	97	38	44	104	52	Dublin				Dublin																		
Villes écossaises 3	399	460	705	586	94	93	118	155	114	132	216	237	99	123	187	163	Scottish Towns 3				Scottish Towns 3																		
Edimbourg	41	49	34	36	10	15	11	12	11	5	6	10	6	5	11	13	Edinburgh				Edinburgh																		
Essen †	25	46	55	65	11	4	20	10	18	8	14	15	13	15	17	20	Essen †				Essen †																		
Frankfort-s./Main †	15	11	51	25	7	3	0	1	6	21	12	12	5	8	5	7	Frankfort-on-Main †				Frankfort-on-Main †																		
Galati	154	178	164	182	14	32	101	31	11	23	109	21	9	46	91	36	Galati				Galati																		
Gand	34	30	24	40	3	8	12	7	6	5	8	5	8	15	14	3	Ghent				Ghent																		
Genève †	1	5	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	Geneva †				Geneva †																		
Glasgow	246	301	501	401	57	56	71	117	80	101	150	171	65	88	132	110	Glasgow				Glasgow																		
Göteborg	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	Gothenburg				Gothenburg																		
Hambourg †	136	127	152	180	38	30	31	28	45	40	37	30	70	45	37	28	Hamburg †				Hamburg †																		
Helsinki	7	9	11	14	1	4	3	1	2	1	2	6	1	3	5	5	Helsinki				Helsinki																		
Iasi	282	276	310	356	5	57	165	49	10	88	178	34	7	90	217	42	Iasi				Iasi																		
Istamboul	...	575	715	432	86	75	289	125	88	71	452	104	74	70	193	95	Istanbul				Istanbul																		
Kingston-upon-Hull	39	71	56	61	17	21	35	11	14	10	15	24	17	13	15	21	Kingston-up.-Hull				Kingston-up.-Hull																		
Königsberg †	52	56	59	91	14	13	18	11	10	19	11	19	18	29	24	20	Königsberg †				Königsberg †																		
La Haye	12	8	7	7	4	1	1	2	3	1	2	0	1	3	3	0	The Hague				The Hague																		
Leeds	67	58	65	59	10	10	26	11	9	15	11	34	8	12	22	17	Leeds				Leeds																		
Le Havre	43	58	41	34	19	11	15	13	7	10	10	14	7	7	11	9	Havre				Havre																		
Leipzig †	87	112	61	81	14	36	43	19	13	14	24	10	9	36	35	1	Leipzig †				Leipzig †																		
Liège	20	12	12	21	3	1	6	2	2	1	4	5	2	8	5	6	Liège				Liège																		
Lille	53	41	68	26	13	11	11	6	22	16	16	14	8	6	5	7	Lille				Lille																		
Lisbonne	860	657	655	656	78	132	298	149	65	72	359	159	66	53	331	206	Lisbon				Lisbon																		
Liverpool	147	203	121	160	37	25	124	54	33	45	27	43	31	48	56	56	Liverpool				Liverpool																		
Lodz	242	193	283	295	12	45	85	51	21	53	185	24	13	61	188	33	Lodz				Lodz																		
Londres	728	631	814	676	184	157	119	162	218	218	179	208	160	163	167	172	London				London																		
Luxembourg	22	15	4	5	3	5	7	0	0	2	1	1	2	3	0	0	Luxemburg				Luxemburg																		
Lwow	142	118	109	103	17	19	40	42	21	20	48	20	10	13	50	30	Lwow				Lwow																		
Lyon	25	21	22	25	7	3	4	7	5	2	8	7	2	5	7	11	Lyons				Lyons																		
Malmö †	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Malmö †				Malmö †																		
Manchester	113	74	57	64	16	16	25	17	26	10	15	14	18	16	18	20	Manchester				Manchester																		
Marseille	121	145	100	166	19	24	65	37	19	18	31	32	22	16	71	57	Marseilles				Marseilles																		
Montpellier	12	19	5	4	2	5	7	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	2	Montpellier				Montpellier																		
Moravska-Ostrava	10	3	12	4	0	0	2	1	5	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	Moravska-Ostrava				Moravska-Ostrava																		
Munich †	31	47	20	42	12	9	12	14	2	7	5	6	5	8	17	12	Munich †				Munich †																		
Nancy	13	15	14	8	2	2	8	3	4	2	2	6	1	0	3	4	Nancy				Nancy																		
Nantes	37	23	9	13	5	4	9	5	2	1	3	3	0	1	9	3	Nantes				Nantes																		
Newcastle-on-Tyne	3	55	97	78	12	15	14	20	18	24	26	34	11	18	19	32	Newcastle-on-Tyne				Newcastle-on-Tyne																		
Nuremberg †	24	24	24	18	8	5	6	5	3	11	6	4	1	5	7	5	Nuremberg †				Nuremberg †																		
Paris	470	371	328	407	91	93	97	90	79	85	82	82	117	104	87	99	Paris				Paris																		
Plzen	15	12	26	6	2	4	3	3	9	4	4	9	2	3	0	1	Plzen				Plzen																		
Porto	671	611	559	604	75	87	315	134	72	65	271	151	58	58	338	150	Oporto				Oporto																		
Poznan	46	17	27	38	3	4	3	7	5	7	11	4	1	8	16	13	Poznan				Poznan																		
Prague	...	201	287	273	41	70	45	45	69	87	65	66	100	97	42	34	Prague				Prague																		
Reims	43	29	20	29	2	7	11	9	4	5	7	4	6	9	8	6	Reims				Reims																		
Reykjavik	3	2	1	0													Reykjavik				Reykjavik																		
Riga	61	30	41	35	10	7	5	8	6	8	21	6	10	12	7	6	Riga				Riga																		
Rome	450	529	458	925	22	93	312	102	20	99	253	86	30	294	550	51	Rome				Rome																		
Rotterdam	26	32	24	18	8	10	7	6	6	7	9	1	6	5	7	0	Rotterdam				Rotterdam																		
Rouen	41	45	40	27	12	8	20	5	12	6	14	8	8	4	5	12	Rouen				Rouen																		
Saint-Etienne	19	14	15	28	2	3	5	4	2	6	4	3	8	2	10	8	Saint Etienne				Saint Etienne																		
Sheffield	27	31	42	26	6	6	6	13	10	9	14	17	5	6	8	8	Sheffield				Sheffield																		
Stockholm †	2	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	1																														

SEPTICÉMIE PUERPÉRALE (suite) — PUERPERAL SEPTICÆMIA (continued)

Le nombre des mort-nés ainsi que le chiffre de la population féminine en âge de fécondité n'étant pas connus pour toutes les villes, les taux sont basés sur le nombre de naissances vivantes.
The rates are based on the number of live births, since neither the number of still-births nor the number of female population of fecundity age are available for all the towns.

Villes	Taux annuels p. 1,000 naissances vivantes Annual rates p. 1,000 live births				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters																Towns
					1935				1936				1937								
	1934	1935	1936	1937	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	
Amérique:																					America:
Baltimore	1.9	1.5	1.0	0.9	7	3	9	2	8	3	1	1	3	2	3	5					Baltimore
Barranquilla	1.8	1.1	2.8	2.2	5				13				11								Barranquilla
Belem	5.7	7.9	7.7	10.1	8	6	11	8	7	6	9	8	11	12	7	9					Belem
Bello-Horizonte	2.7	1.2	1.4	2.5	1	3	0	2	1	1	1	4	3	2	4	3					Bello Horizonte
Bogota	3.5	2.9	2.7	2.4	4	4	7	12	7	11	8	1	7	3	8	7					Bogota
Boston	2.3	2.3	2.1	1.4	6	11	8	11	7	6	9	11	7	4	7	4					Boston
Buenos-Ayres	1.1	1.5	1.2	0.9	12	14	14	22	8	9	13	17	8	9	10	11					Buenos Aires
Caracas	4.7	3.0	3.2	4.5	2	2	7	2	5	6	2	5	9	5	5	7					Caracas
Chicago	1.5	1.1	1.0	1.0	16	18	3	15	16	12	11	9	12	11	11	15					Chicago
Curityba	2.1	2.7	1.2	2.4	4	1	1	2	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	5					Curityba
Denver	3.0	2.5	2.9	1.0	4	4	4	2	4	4	5	3	2	0	4	0					Denver
Fortaleza	5.2	...	5.5	2.7	3	2	2	0	7	5	10	7	7	4	2	2					Fortaleza
Guatemala	2.1	1.5	3.7	2.9	3	2	3	1	7	9	4	2	7	4	5	3					Guatemala
Hamilton	2.5	2.5	2.6	3.4	2	3	0	1	1	0	2	3	1	2	2	3					Hamilton
João Pessôa	...	...	9.0	7.7	3	2	4	1	13				8	3	3	2					João Pessôa
La Havane	3.4	2.8	2.7	...	5	12	11	5	29				23								Havana
Los Angeles	1.7	2.6	2.7	1.1	11	13	13	7	8	0	7	6	3	3	4	2					Los Angeles
Manaos	5.7	3.5	6.9	4.8	1	2	2	0	2	3	1	5	4	4	3	2					Manaos
Maracaibo	...	...	2.3	2.0	...	...	...	...	4	2	2	2	3	3	0	3					Maracaibo
Mexico	2.5	3.4	2.5	2.7	42	39	35	35	35	29	26	25	48	17	29	32					Mexico City
Montevideo	1.1	3.1	2.7	4.9	8	3	14	13	11	11	8	9	11	14	20	18					Montevideo
Montréal	3.2	2.5	2.9	2.7	13	5	10	15	18	15	10	5	8	17	11	9					Montreal
New-York	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.4	43	56	33	42	43	52	34	31	33	48	32	28					New York
Nouvelle-Orléans	3.4	5.1	4.7	2.8	4	7	15	20	19	10	7	6	6	10	10	1					New Orleans
Ottawa	3.4	1.6	2.8	0.4	2	0	1	1	2	1	2	2	0	1	0	0					Ottawa
Panama	1.2	2.0	2.1	3.1	5				2	1	1	2	2	0	4	3					Panama
Philadelphie	2.4	2.1	2.0	1.7	18	14	16	15	10	21	13	15	9	11	21	12					Philadelphia
Portland	1.5	1.9	3.2	1.5	1	1	2	4	2	5	5	2	0	6	1	0					Portland
Porto-Alegre	...	5.1	2.5	4.4	6	11	5	2	1	4	6	2	4	1	9	4					Porto Alegre
Québec	2.3	2.9	4.3	2.9	4	2	2	3	6	2	3	5	2	3	4	3					Quebec
Recife	...	1.8	3.5	3.1	5	6	2	7	4	7	7	9	9	12	8	4					Recife
Rio de Janeiro	3.1	4.0	3.4	3.2	38	29	36	34	34	27	31	25	26	33	23	23					Rio de Janeiro
Rosario	1.8	2.8	1.6	3.3	2	3	9	6	4	1	3	2	6	6	4	5					Rosario
Saint-Louis	3.0	1.7	2.2	1.6	7	3	8	4	11	7	4	6	7	1	7	5					Saint Louis
Salvador (Bahia)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	9	10	4	6	10	9					Salvador (Bahia)
San-Francisco	1.3	0.7	0.5	1.1	1	2	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	1	4	2					San Francisco
San Juan	...	...	...	...	3	0	3	2	1	1	2	5	4	3	3	2					San Juan
San-Salvador	6.9	5.9	5.9	...	8	5	6	4	12	3	6	4	8	7	8	3					San Salvador
Santa-Fé	3.1	3.9	2.0	1.9	3	4	2	3	1	4	0	1	1	2	0	3					Santa Fé
Santiago	...	8.7	9.3	9.8	51	54	64	46	42	79	67	61	69	63	67	54					Santiago
Santos	3.1	5.2	5.6	4.9	6	8	4	4	2	4	10	7	3	7	6	4					Santos
São-Paulo	2.5	2.1	3.8	3.3	19	12	12	17	21	22	33	36	23	27	17	30					São Paulo
Seattle	0.8	2.2	1.4	1.2	1	5	2	3	2	0	1	4	3	1	1	1					Seattle
Toronto	4.0	3.2	1.9	2.9	7	8	7	6	4	4	5	3	4	8	3	8					Toronto
Valparaiso	...	8.3	4.8	6.9	14	12	19	18	9	10	9	11	5	8	13	25					Valparaiso
Vancouver	2.9	2.8	3.7	2.2	0	4	0	4	2	2	5	2	2	4	0	1					Vancouver
Washington (D.C.)	1.5	1.8	2.6	0.8	3	7	5	5	6	5	10	9	3	3	2	2					Washington (D.C.)
Winnipeg	2.7	4.1	3.4	3.8	2	3	3	2	3	3	2	0	1	1	1	0					Winnipeg
Asie:																					Asia:
Bagdad	26.3	15.7	26.3	25.5	5	26	38	66	57	98	27	71	52	45	67	78					Baghdad
Beyrouth	...	...	...	...	6	5	4	1	1	3	4	10	3	5	0	2					Beirut
Colombo	14.1	13.4	9.1	7.4	49	35	26	26	38	24	23	21	28	11	26	24					Colombo
Hakodate	0.3	1.6	0.6	...	11				3	0	1	0	...	...	...	...					Hakodate
Hanoi	2.7	1.0	0.6	1.1	1	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	3					Hanoi
Jérusalem	0.6	1.5	0.3	0.8	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2					Jerusalem
Kioto	0.7	0.7	0.6	...	7	1	5	5	6	2	5	3	...	...	...	...					Kioto
Kobé	0.4	0.6	0.8	...	4	3	2	4	2	2	5	7	2	...	...	...					Kobe
Manille	1.1	0.8	1.4	0.7	4	6	4	2	11	11	3	8	7	5	3	2					Manila
Nagasaki	0.3	0.7	0.4	...	0	2	1	2	2	0	1	0	...	...	...	...					Nagasaki
Saigon-Cholon	4.1	2.1	3.1	2.3	5	2	8	15	5	15	10	16	9	9	6	8					Saigon Cholon
Singapour	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.2	4	8	2	7	3	6	6	12	10	9	7	2					Singapore
Yokohama	0.7	0.3	0.5	...	0	4	0	2	1	3	1	4	...	...	...	...					Yokohama
Australasie:																					Australasia:
Adélaïde	3.7	2.1	4.5	0.8	3	2	1	2	3	5	8	1	1	0	0	2					Adelaide
Auckland	2.9	1.1	1.0	3.9	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	4	3	4	1					Auckland
Brisbane	2.4	1.3	2.9	...	2	2	0	2	1	2	4	6	...	...	...	...					Brisbane
Christchurch	5.0	2.3	0.5	0.5	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0					Christchurch
Melbourne	3.3	2.7	4.7	...	10	8	9	9	24	20	13	8	...	...	...	...					Melbourne
Perth	2.4	1.7	3.4	2.2	0	2	0	4	2	5	4	1	2	1	4	1					Perth
Sydney	1.6	1.7	2.3</																		

SEPTICÉMIE PUERPÉRALE (*fin*) — PUERPERAL SEPTICÆMIA (*concluded*)

Le nombre des mort-nés ainsi que le chiffre de la population féminine en âge de fécondité n'étant pas connus pour toutes les villes, les taux sont basés sur le nombre de naissances vivantes.
The rates are based on the number of live births, since neither the number of still-births nor the number of female population of fecundity age are available for all the towns.

Villes	Taux annuels p. 1,000 naissances vivantes Annual rates p. 1,000 live births				Décès par trimestre — Deaths by quarters												Towns
	1934	1935	1936	1937	1935				1936				1937				
					I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	
Europe (suite) :																	Europe (cont.) :
Chisinau	3.3	5.0	6.3	3.6	1	3	2	5	3	4	2	4	3	2	2	0	Chisinau
Cologne	2.6	2.0	2.0	1.7	7	9	4	4	4	5	7	8	2	6	6	6	Cologne
Copenhague	1.4	2.0	1.2	1.3	7	4	4	6	4	5	4	0	3	5	6	1	Copenhagen
Cracovie	1.8	2.1	2.8	1.0	2	1	3	0	0	4	1	3	0	2	0	1	Cracow
Dantzic	1.7	2.7	2.8	2.1	15				15				11				Danzig
Dijon	1.1	1.6	1.1	1.6	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	Dijon
Dresde	2.9	4.6	2.7	1.6	8	11	10	7	6	4	6	5	5	4	3	1	Dresden
Dublin	1.2	1.9	1.9	0.9	4	5	2	3	4	10	4	4	7	2	1	1	Dublin
Villes écossaises 3	2.6	2.7	2.4	1.9	38	35	22	31	34	20	30	28	26	12	31	22	Scottish Towns 3
Edimbourg	2.6	1.6	1.9	1.2	4	1	3	3	8	0	4	2	2	1	3	3	Edinburgh
Essen	2.0	1.5	2.6	1.2	5	4	5	4	6	10	9	6	1	9	2	2	Essen
Frankfort-s. Mein	1.7	1.3	0.5	1.5	4	1	3	2	2	0	2	0	2	4	2	2	Frankfort-on-Main
Galati	4.9	7.7	7.5	5.2	7	5	3	1	9	2	3	2	0	4	2	4	Galati
Gand	1.6	0.5	1.0	0.0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ghent
Gênes	0.5	1.1	...	...	2	2	4	1	0	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	Genoa
Genève	2.7	7.3	1.9	1.9	1	4	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	Geneva
Glasgow	2.9	3.4	2.6	2.1	17	28	14	16	19	6	18	15	11	7	17	11	Glasgow
Göteborg	0.7	1.3	0.3	0.3	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	Gothenburg
Graz	4.2	2.9	1.4	...	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	0	...	...	...	...	Graz
Grenade	2.9	1.5	...	...	2	1	0	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Granada
Hambourg	2.4	1.8	1.5	1.4	7	8	6	9	10	9	2	6	5	6	5	8	Hamburg
Helsinki	10.4	7.8	9.8	7.9	3	7	7	3	9	4	7	7	7	4	5	9	Helsinki
Iasi	3.6	5.2	5.0	4.2	2	6	3	2	3	4	3	2	2	3	3	2	Iasi
Istamboul	...	...	...	...	0	0	1	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	Istanbul
Kaunas	4.9	5.1	3.9	4.1	3	4	3	4	4	4	2	1	4	2	3	3	Kovno
Kingston-upon-Hull	2.7	1.0	1.4	0.8	6				8				5				Kingston-upon-Hull
Königsberg	2.8	3.8	2.0	1.0	6	5	4	9	4	1	7	1	0	3	1	3	Königsberg
La Haye	1.5	0.3	2.0	1.1	1	0	1	0	4	2	7	2	2	0	3	3	The Hague
Leeds	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.0	10				10				7				Leeds
Le Havre	2.7	3.0	0.7	1.8	3	1	2	2	9	5	2	5	2	1	0	2	Havre
Leipzig	3.3	3.1	2.4	2.4	7	7	9	5	4	4	3	5	4	4	9	4	Leipzig
Le Pirée	2.1	1.1	1.8	1.0	4	0	2	1	3	4	1	3	1	3	2	0	Piræus
Liège	6.5	1.4	0.7	1.4	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	Liège
Lille	0.6	0.3	0.7	1.1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	Lille
Lisbonne	9.2	9.0	7.4	4.8	21	38	22	26	19	26	19	25	11	16	16	14	Lisbon
Liverpool	1.4	1.7	1.1	0.6	29				20				10				Liverpool
Lodz	4.8	5.6	5.0	4.1	11	9	10	11	7	12	7	10	9	6	5	10	Lodz
Londres	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.8	14	18	17	12	19	10	6	14	14	11	9	9	London
Luxembourg	0.0	2.9	2.5	0.0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Luxemburg
Lwow	1.6	2.0	1.1	2.4	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	4	1	3	2	5	Lwow
Lyon	4.0	5.9	3.0	5.1	7	15	7	6	3	3	6	5	7	7	7	8	Lyons
Madrid	1.3	2.2	...	...	3	11	13	21	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madrid
Malmö	0.6	2.5	0.6	2.6	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	Malmö
Manchester	1.4	2.0	1.4	1.2	23				16				13				Manchester
Marseille	1.4	1.1	...	...	1	6	3	0	0	0	7	2	2	0	0	4	Marseilles
Montpellier	0.7	1.9	0.0	2.1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	Montpellier
Munich	2.3	1.5	1.1	1.6	7	2	2	4	4	3	2	2	6	4	2	4	Munich
Nancy	0.5	0.5	1.1	1.7	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	Nancy
Nantes	0.9	1.3	0.3	0.3	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	Nantes
Newcastle-on-Tyne	1.7	2.8	2.4	11.0	13				11				5				Newcastle-on-Tyne
Nuremberg	2.3	2.4	1.7	1.6	2	6	3	3	4	2	1	3	2	0	0	7	Nuremberg
Oslo	4.4	4.6	3.1	0.8	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	Oslo
Palerm	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	Palermo
Paris	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.3	13	15	6	15	9	12	9	4	12	14	9	3	Paris
Plovdiv	3.8	0.9	1.5	...	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	...	...	...	...	Plovdiv
Porto	3.6	4.5	4.9	6.0	4	6	4	12	8	4	6	10	6	9	6	13	Oporto
Poznan	2.1	3.2	1.8	1.4	4	3	3	4	0	3	3	2	0	5	1	0	Poznan
Reims	0.4	1.0	1.5	1.0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	Reims
Reykjavik	0.0	1.2	0.0	1.2	1				0				1				Reykjavik
Riga	4.6	3.4	2.4	3.5	3	5	4	4	4	5	2	1	1	2	0	1	Riga
Rome	0.9	2.0	1.1	1.0	11	15	11	12	10	8	2	8	10	4	3	10	Rome
Rotterdam	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.6	1	1	3	4	2	0	1	3	2	0	3	1	Rotterdam
Rouen	0.0	2.0	0.5	0.9	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	Rouen
Saint-Etienne	1.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Saint Etienne
Salonique	4.5	2.8	2.3	2.1	3	6	0	6	5	3	3	2	3	1	1	6	Salonica
Séville	5.0	3.7	...	...	7	6	5	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Seville
Sheffield	3.5	2.0	1.6	2.2	15				13				17				Sheffield
Sofia	2.3	3.5	2.4	1.2	3	4	3	7	5	1	3	3	2	1	1	2	Sofia
Stockholm	5.5	5.3	5.3	2.9	5	5	6	13	7	8	7	10	6	4	7	1	Stockholm
Strasbourg	2.6	1.9	2.3	0.0	2	1	2	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	Strasbourg
Villes suisses 3	2.6	2.4	1.9	1.7	10	6	8	6	6	4	8	5	5	5	4	6	Swiss Towns 3
Tallinn	2.4	2.2	1.2	1.8	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	Tallinn
Toulon	4.5	5.8	4.1	...	2	2	0	7	1	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	Toulon
Toulouse	2.5	2.7	1.0	...	4	3	1	0	1	1	0	1	...	...	...	...	Toulouse
Trieste	3.0	2.3	2.6	...	2	3	1	2	1	4	1	3	3	0	...	...	Trieste
Utrecht	1.4	1.4	0.7	1.1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	Utrecht
Valence	0.6	0.8	...	...	0	1	4	0	0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Valencia
Varsovie	3.8	4.2	4.9	3.4	14	15	17	21	23	11	30	17	16	16	16	10	Warsaw
Vienne	6.4	5.4	4.0	4.5	16	11	17	12	9	6	10	16	15	8	11	11	Vienna
Vilpuri	...	...	13.2	4.1	...	...	...	...	4	3	4	1	2	1	1	0	Vilpuri
Wilno	2.6	2.4	0.6	2.6	3	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	3	Wilno
Zurich	0.5	1.2	1.8	1.6	2	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	Zurich

* Population européenne seulement.

1 Villes de plus de 100.000 habitants.

2 Villes de plus de 50.000 habitants.

3 Villes de plus de 30.000 habitants.

§ Les taux pour les villes situées dans l'hémisphère austral se rapportent aux années du calendrier (1^{er} janvier-31 décembre) 1935, 1936 et 1937.

† Tuberculose toutes formes.

** Cas importés de l'intérieur.

° Pneumonie seulement.

× Pneumonie lobaire.

† Seuls les chiffres annuels sont corrigés.

‡ Au-dessous d'un an.

* European population only.

1 Towns exceeding 100,000 inhabitants.

2 Towns exceeding 50,000 inhabitants.

3 Towns exceeding 30,000 inhabitants.

§ The rates for the towns situated in the southern hemisphere refer to the calendar years (January 1st-December 31st) 1935, 1936 and 1937.

† All forms of tuberculosis.

** Cases imported from the interior.

° Pneumonia only.

× Lobar pneumonia.

† Only the annual figures are corrected.

RENSEIGNEMENTS MÉTÉOROLOGIQUES — METEOROLOGICAL REPORTS

TEMPÉRATURE MOYENNE DE L'AIR, EN CENTIGRADES (moyenne quotidienne)

MEAN TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR, IN CENTIGRADE (daily average)

Villes	Moyenne annuelle Annual mean		1937													Towns
			Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juil.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Déc.	
			Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:													
	1936	1937	30/I	27/II	27/III	24/IV	22/V	19/VI	17/VII	14/VIII	11/IX	9/X	6/XI	4/XII	1/I/38	
Afrique :																Africa :
Alexandrie	20.7	20.8	12.5	15.3	16.4	18.3	19.8	22.9	25.0	26.4	26.5	26.0	23.3	20.7	17.0	Alexandria
Assouan	26.7	26.1	13.1	17.2	22.4	25.5	30.2	31.9	32.7	33.5	32.7	33.1	28.0	22.7	16.8	Aswan
Le Caire	21.8	21.5	10.8	14.7	16.8	20.4	23.1	26.5	27.8	28.7	27.5	26.2	23.1	19.6	14.4	Cairo
Amérique :																America :
Bogota	13.2	15.0	15.7	15.7	14.7	15.8	16.0	15.0	M	14.6	14.9	14.0	15.5	14.1	14.4	Bogota
Boston	9.9	10.7	3.0	0.7	1.2	7.3	15.1	19.1	M	22.9	23.7	17.2	11.4	6.7	— 0.4	Boston
Buenos-Ayres	...	16.8	22.7	24.1	20.4	17.1	12.7	12.9	M	9.2	11.1	12.5	14.1	18.5	21.1	Buenos Aires
Chicago	9.6	9.4	— 2.8	— 3.1	0.4	8.1	14.4	18.8	M	23.6	24.3	18.4	10.7	3.0	— 3.0	Chicago
Denver	11.2	10.1	— 7.7	— 0.8	2.9	8.5	14.2	18.2	M	23.8	24.9	18.1	12.1	4.8	1.0	Denver
Montréal	5.7	7.3	— 4.6	— 5.2	— 4.8	5.9	14.8	19.0	M	22.1	22.3	15.3	8.3	2.3	— 7.1	Montreal
New-York	11.6	12.2	4.7	1.6	2.6	9.4	17.4	21.4	M	24.1	24.3	18.4	12.7	7.6	1.9	New York
N ^{lle} -Orléans	21.2	21.0	18.6	13.4	14.8	20.7	25.3	27.6	M	28.8	28.3	26.4	20.9	14.3	12.4	New Orleans
Rio de Janeiro	23.2	22.6	24.0	25.9	25.5	23.8	21.2	21.0	M	21.4	22.2	20.5	21.4	21.9	22.7	Rio de Janeiro
Rosario	17.7	...	23.8	22.8	...	18.3	13.3	13.7	M	10.5	12.5	13.4	14.3	18.7	22.1	Rosario
San-Francisco	14.6	13.6	6.4	9.9	12.7	12.5	14.0	16.3	M	15.2	14.9	16.3	17.4	14.6	12.7	San Francisco
Santa-Fé	21.7	19.5	24.0	26.1	23.8	20.5	16.2	16.3	M	12.2	15.7	15.5	17.9	21.1	24.3	Santa Fe
Santiago	14.7	14.7	20.9	20.0	18.0	14.8	12.2	9.4	M	8.6	10.4	11.3	14.7	16.2	19.9	Santiago
Seattle	11.8	11.5	— 0.2	5.2	9.4	9.6	13.7	17.2	M	18.8	18.0	16.2	13.7	9.3	7.2	Seattle
Asie :																Asia :
Aden	29.1	28.5	25.2	25.8	26.7	28.6	31.2	31.8	M	31.3	29.4	31.7	28.5	27.2	24.6	Aden
Bombay	27.0	26.8	23.2	24.1	25.7	28.1	29.4	28.7	M	26.9	27.3	27.2	28.0	28.1	24.5	Bombay
Calcutta	26.7	26.6	18.5	27.6	26.9	30.3	30.9	29.7	M	29.2	26.4	28.9	27.4	23.7	19.4	Calcutta
Colombo	26.9	26.9	26.3	26.8	27.1	27.4	27.8	27.8	M	26.9	27.8	27.3	26.7	25.2	25.4	Colombo
Delhi	24.6	24.6	13.4	16.8	20.7	26.5	32.7	33.9	M	30.4	31.8	29.6	25.2	19.8	14.3	Delhi
Hakodaté	...	9.7	0.9	1.7	2.7	5.3	9.5	12.4	19.5	23.3	21.4	16.0	11.5	3.8	— 1.6	Hakodate
Hong-Kong	22.1	23.0	16.4	16.2	18.2	22.1	26.0	27.4	M	28.2	27.9	27.8	25.3	21.6	18.3	Hong-Kong
Karachi	25.5	25.6	19.6	21.8	23.7	26.3	28.6	30.1	M	29.4	28.1	27.5	27.2	25.1	19.6	Karachi
Madras	28.5	28.1	24.6	26.1	27.7	27.9	32.3	33.0	M	30.3	29.8	29.8	27.3	25.4	23.4	Madras
Manille	26.7	26.9	25.7	26.0	27.3	28.6	28.5	28.2	M	26.9	27.0	26.6	26.4	26.2	25.6	Manila
Nagasaki	...	16.7	6.9	8.2	10.1	14.2	18.2	20.5	24.9	27.2	27.5	21.5	18.6	12.2	6.8	Nagasaki
Osaka	...	15.9	4.9	7.1	8.9	12.0	17.8	19.3	25.5	28.2	28.4	20.8	17.5	10.4	5.5	Osaka
Rangoun	27.6	27.6	25.9	27.3	28.2	31.1	28.5	27.2	M	26.9	27.6	27.1	27.9	28.7	25.1	Rangoon
Yokohama	...	15.1	4.8	5.8	8.3	11.6	17.2	18.2	23.5	27.5	26.0	21.1	16.8	10.1	5.7	Yokohama
Europe :																Europe :
Aberdeen	8.2	8.4	4.7	3.5	2.4	6.8	9.9	16.0	M	13.8	13.7	11.9	9.6	5.8	3.1	Aberdeen
Amsterdam	...	9.7	2.5	4.6	3.3	8.2	14.1	16.0	M	17.4	17.5	14.0	10.8	5.5	2.1	Amsterdam
Bâle	9.6	9.8	2.3	4.7	4.5	9.0	15.4	17.5	M	18.7	18.2	14.1	9.3	4.0	0.3	Basle
Belfast	8.8	8.8	5.1	4.5	3.1	8.7	11.1	12.8	M	14.4	15.2	12.5	8.8	6.2	3.4	Belfast
Berlin	9.2	9.2	— 3.0	2.2	3.4	8.8	16.8	18.1	M	18.2	18.1	14.4	10.5	3.6	— 0.6	Berlin
Berne	8.6	8.8	1.3	3.5	3.1	8.2	14.2	16.5	M	18.1	17.3	12.8	8.6	2.7	— 1.0	Berne
Birmingham	9.3	9.5	5.3	6.2	2.9	8.2	10.3	14.5	15.4	17.0	15.4	12.6	8.7	4.8	2.6	Birmingham
Breslau	8.7	9.7	— 4.2	1.4	4.3	8.8	17.2	18.7	M	18.6	18.4	14.7	10.5	3.5	— 1.1	Breslau
Bruxelles	9.7	10.0	4.4	5.6	3.9	8.9	14.8	16.0	M	17.1	17.4	13.9	11.4	4.8	2.1	Brussels
Bucarest	12.3	12.9	4.0	0.3	10.0	10.2	19.1	22.4	M	25.0	22.1	20.5	12.3	6.4	2.7	Bucharest
Budapest	11.9	11.5	— 2.5	1.9	7.7	10.8	19.3	21.1	M	21.9	21.1	18.0	11.9	5.7	0.7	Budapest
Cardiff	10.1	10.4	5.7	6.5	3.9	9.0	11.6	16.4	15.5	17.4	16.0	13.4	10.2	5.3	4.0	Cardiff
Copenhague	8.6	8.6	0.4	0.3	1.5	5.7	10.9	15.5	16.9	18.8	17.4	12.6	9.7	3.1	— 0.9	Copenhagen
Cracovie	9.0	9.1	— 6.5	0.2	5.1	9.1	17.5	18.7	M	19.5	18.4	15.5	9.4	2.9	— 0.8	Cracow
Dijon	10.4	10.6	3.9	5.2	4.9	9.5	14.5	17.3	M	19.3	20.3	15.2	11.6	4.2	1.3	Dijon
Dublin	9.3	9.2	5.8	5.6	3.0	7.7	10.5	13.6	14.6	15.6	14.4	11.2	8.5	5.8	3.2	Dublin
Genève	10.3	10.7	2.9	5.5	4.4	9.7	15.3	18.5	M	20.5	19.5	14.9	10.4	5.1	1.2	Geneva
Gibraltar	16.3	16.9	12.9	14.0	12.8	15.0	16.4	19.2	M	21.8	22.7	21.1	17.5	16.7	12.5	Gibraltar
Glasgow	9.0	8.7	5.2	4.2	3.3	8.9	11.9	13.5	M	15.1	15.7	12.1	8.5	5.0	1.4	Glasgow
Kaunas	7.6	7.3	— 8.3	— 3.0	0.4	7.7	16.5	17.9	M	17.6	18.8	15.1	7.9	2.5	— 5.8	Kovno
Königsberg	8.2	...	— 5.9	— 1.0	1.1	...	15.3	17.3	M	17.3	18.6	14.8	9.2	3.2	— 3.3	Königsberg
Lisbonne	15.3	15.9	10.8	12.6	11.8	15.2	16.6	18.1	M	22.0	21.5	20.0	17.1	15.0	10.7	Lisbon
Londres	10.4	10.8	5.3	6.8	4.6	9.4	11.1	16.9	17.7	19.1	17.6	13.3	10.6	5.0	2.8	London
Lwow	9.3	9.2	— 7.6	— 0.4	4.8	8.3	18.6	19.7	M	19.4	18.7	17.1	9.2	3.8	— 1.2	Lwow
Milan	...	13.6	1.4	6.4	7.7	13.5	19.6	23.1	M	25.3	23.5	18.4	13.4	7.8	2.5	Milan
Montpellier	14.5	15.4	8.7	10.4	9.3	13.7	18.1	22.2	M	24.9	25.0	20.4	15.7	10.5	5.2	Montpellier
Munich	8.3	8.7	— 0.8	2.4	4.0	7.6	15.2	17.3	M	17.9	17.2	13.4	8.3	3.2	— 1.1	Munich
Oslo	6.5	6.8	— 2.3	— 4.6	1.7	5.8	12.0	14.0	17.3	19.9	15.9	9.7	7.2	— 2.1	— 5.8	Oslo
Paris	11.4	11.9	5.8	7.4	6.1	11.4	16.0	17.8	M	19.3	20.4	16.2	12.3	6.2	3.3	Paris
Porto	13.8	14.2	9.0	10.9	9.9	14.0	14.6	17.4	M	19.7	19.4	17.5	15.4	13.4	8.8	Oporto
Portsmouth	11.8	11.4	6.5	7.7	5.4	9.8	11.9	16.2	17.2	18.9	17.3	14.1	11.8	6.6	4.3	Portsmouth
Prague	9.4	9.7	— 2.6	2.3	4.9	8.8	17.1	18.6	M	19.1	18.6	14.9	10.3	3.9	0.3	Prague
Riga	7.3	6.9	— 7.5	— 3.4	— 0.5	7.3	14.2	17.9	M	17.5	18.9	13.9	8.0	2.6	— 6.2	Riga
Rome	16.0	16.4	8.9	11.1	12.5	14.1	19.0	24.4	M	25.0	24.5	20.7	16.8	12.2	7.3	Rome
Rotterdam	8.9	9.1	2.6	4.9	2.7	8.0	13.2	14.7	M	16.2	16.4	12.9	10.1	5.2	2.0	Rotterdam

PRÉCIPITATIONS, EN MILLIMÈTRES — RAINFALL, IN MILLIMETRES

Villes	Total annuel Annual total		1937												Towns	
			Janv.	Fév.	Mars	Avril	Mai	Juin	—	Juill.	Août	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.		Déc.
	Période de quatre semaines se terminant le: — Four-week period ending:															
	1936	1937	30/i	27/ii	27/iii	24/iv	22/v	19/vi	17/vii	14/viii	11/ix	9/x	6/xi	4/xii		1/i/38
Afrique :																
Alexandrie	123.4	149.7	53.9	11.6	0.0*	5.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0*	0.0	30.4	21.5	26.7	Africa :
Assouan	0.0*	0.0*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0*	0.0*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	Alexandria
Dar-es-Salaam	1 459.7	938.9	11.7	21.3	57.9	270.5	262.9	1.3	17.8	2.8	22.9	44.2	84.1	64.5	77.0	Aswan
Le Caire	7.5	18.7	3.4	1.4	0.0*	0.1	0.0*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.8	0.0*	0.0*	Dar-es-Salaam
Mombassa	1 428.1	1 466.9	2.8	10.4	6.9	306.1	372.6	43.9	118.9	34.3	96.3	59.9	240.5	105.2	69.1	Cairo
Amérique :																
Bogota	975.9	899.1	93.5	54.7	61.7	49.5	100.7	37.3	M	62.7	30.3	83.1	129.2	151.8	44.6	Amérique :
Boston	1 176.0	1 109.2	99.8	33.3	90.7	135.6	64.1	88.1	M	29.7	126.2	93.7	100.3	118.4	129.3	Bogota
Buenos-Aires	...	914.1 ^z	12.8	101.9	174.2	60.8	51.1	94.0	M	8.6	54.3	163.0	48.7	51.3	73.7	Boston
Chicago	751.3	685.5	58.2	16.0	30.5	117.1	41.7	127.5	M	35.8	68.1	48.0	78.5	31.8	32.3	Buenos Aires
Denver	420.1	260.8	7.4	14.7	17.5	36.3	27.2	60.7	M	24.1	16.0	8.6	14.0	13.0	21.3	Chicago
Montréal	1 001.1	1 246.7	145.0	66.0	88.7	102.9	114.8	102.1	M	135.4	89.2	77.7	118.4	98.3	108.2	Denver
New-York	1 176.8	1 222.7	152.7	47.5	75.7	127.0	67.1	78.0	M	112.0	201.2	102.6	104.7	104.7	49.5	Montréal
N ^{ue} -Orléans	1 544.1	2 016.7	99.8	54.6	141.7	188.5	85.3	225.3	M	85.9	201.7	158.5	637.8	36.8	100.8	New York
Rio de Janeiro	988.2	886.7	147.1	56.7	32.3	61.3	131.7	34.3	M	61.6	34.7	19.1	73.0	62.6	172.3	Rio de Janeiro
Rosario	836.—	797.4	42.1	78.1	146.6	64.0	63.9	2.6	M	0.2	11.8	116.8	51.6	101.2	118.5	Rosario
San-Francisco	568.7	655.1	133.6	124.0	179.1	21.8	1.5	15.0	M	0.0	0.0	0.0	22.9	62.5	94.7	San Francisco
Santa-Fé	1 074.0	564.4	51.5	152.3	47.0	26.0	26.0	48.3	M	2.5	9.5	55.5	34.0	44.2	67.6	Santa Fe
Santiago	378.5	346.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	42.3	69.0	M	94.9	70.6	49.2	16.5	3.7	0.0	Santiago
Seattle	788.5	1 116.5	65.8	172.2	57.9	115.8	39.9	80.0	M	17.5	31.2	61.7	47.5	211.3	215.7	Seattle
Asie :																
Aden	2.3	3.7	1.8	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	M	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.8	Asie :
Bangkok	1 500.2	1 224.4	0.2	41.2	0.0	28.0	149.6	112.4	174.6	54.1	121.1	466.8	26.2	32.0	18.2	Aden
Batavia	1 489.—	1 985.—	258.—	243.—	158.—	189.—	309.—	161.—	25.—	5.—	—	111.—	103.—	193.—	230.—	Bangkok
Bombay	1 484.3	1 796.4	0.0	14.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	465.3	M	772.7	138.4	360.7	45.0	0.0	0.0	Batavia
Calcutta	1 783.8	1 945.4	0.0	137.9	9.7	3.8	138.9	445.0	M	277.4	358.1	338.1	200.4	3.8	2.3	Bombay
Cochin	2 932.2	3 188.2	9.9	22.6	26.8	191.4	143.5	531.3	676.9	822.3	45.7	385.8	164.4	142.2	25.4	Calcutta
Colombo	2 540.2	2 588.8	91.4	177.6	159.5	262.9	468.1	123.2	M	135.4	53.1	333.3	261.1	456.4	66.8	Cochin
Delhi	1 062.8	543.4	0.0	86.1	0.5	18.8	3.6	47.5	M	197.6	15.0	169.7	0.0	0.0	4.6	Colombo
Fousan	1 637.8	1 158.1	41.0	27.0	133.5	89.4	81.5	142.7	M	154.7	118.6	87.4	142.6	26.7	18.9	Delhi
Hakodate	1 423.7	1 193.5	30.9	106.0	75.2	35.2	123.4	56.7	157.6	127.1	135.1	94.1	108.8	43.9	99.5	Fousan
Hong-Kong	1 772.8	2 096.6	70.4	7.9	87.6	57.4	282.5	337.1	M	490.7	364.7	318.3	38.1	26.4	15.5	Hakodate
Karatchi	1 07.2	297.8	0.0	24.4	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	M	206.8	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	65.5	Hong-Kong
Madras	1 115.2	1 559.3	1.8	0.0	0.0	66.3	0.0	44.5	M	94.0	177.6	101.6	264.2	625.1	184.2	Karachi
Manille	2 307.3	3 027.0	36.0	21.8	41.6	42.5	149.4	287.6	M	688.9	568.0	364.1	311.7	364.8	150.6	Madras
Nagasaki	2 153.7	1 639.6	66.8	133.0	127.7	100.2	57.4	163.3	192.4	289.1	39.5	268.9	81.7	44.2	75.4	Manille
Osaka	1 115.1	1 058.0	39.0	108.1	86.3	66.6	75.9	101.3	119.3	70.7	60.8	91.1	132.3	61.2	45.4	Nagasaki
Penang	2 501.3	2 376.6	79.3	35.0	81.1	321.0	265.9	171.9	227.8	98.3	189.4	379.1	274.7	176.8	76.3	Penang
Rangoun	3 156.4	2 958.3	0.0	13.5	0.0	101.1	244.6	510.0	M	710.4	412.2	484.4	268.2	3.6	210.3	Rangoun
Sandakan	3 792.1	3 187.9	488.7	116.3	11.5	72.3	264.1	98.3	343.6	111.9	168.8	215.5	237.5	385.7	673.7	Sandakan
Singapour	2 217.7	2 265.5	207.5	191.5	175.5	242.0	283.0	167.8	90.6	44.0	161.7	141.3	72.4	232.2	256.0	Singapour
Sourabaya	1 918.—	1 704.—	313.—	278.—	157.—	368.—	133.—	48.—	3.—	0.—	0.—	0.—	1.—	127.—	276.—	Sourabaya
Yokohama	1 691.3	1 434.2	72.4	122.0	200.5	83.5	162.2	115.4	51.6	12.0	129.5	169.4	162.2	54.4	99.1	Yokohama
Europe :																
Aberdeen	621.3	771.9	126.0	58.9	68.6	26.7	38.6	32.0	M	99.8	68.8	38.9	62.2	41.9	109.5	Europe :
Amsterdam	870.2	788.9	98.5	103.3	81.5	70.8	60.3	39.8	M	53.5	50.1	103.2	25.5	58.0	44.4	Aberdeen
Anvers	675.8	615.9	92.3	122.0	70.0	54.0	39.8	43.8	M	14.3	20.5	40.5	16.8	52.4	49.5	Amsterdam
Bâle	870.—	804.—	63.—	78.—	137.—	91.—	63.—	66.—	M	29.—	60.—	96.—	34.—	56.—	31.—	Antwerp
Belfast	893.—	845.—	114.—	105.—	69.—	67.—	24.—	76.—	M	87.—	76.—	53.—	75.—	18.—	81.—	Bâle
Berlin	483.—	621.—	25.—	64.—	72.—	59.—	50.—	46.—	M	75.—	96.—	39.—	22.—	34.—	39.—	Belfast
Berne	1 231.—	1 132.—	62.—	116.—	178.—	111.—	74.—	156.—	M	87.—	85.—	127.—	21.—	44.—	71.—	Berlin
Birmingham	850.—	768.—	79.—	127.—	70.—	67.—	44.—	39.—	51.—	60.—	16.—	43.—	70.—	75.—	27.—	Berne
Breslau	583.—	553.—	15.—	25.—	44.—	47.—	20.—	50.—	M	84.—	50.—	111.—	25.—	17.—	65.—	Birmingham
Bruxelles	759.9	887.1	99.4	134.6	102.0	103.5	67.2	53.9	M	70.5	54.5	62.1	24.2	37.9	77.3	Breslau
Bucarest	491.2	658.6	36.3	64.7	22.9	119.3	77.3	6.1	M	11.7	89.9	11.1	96.9	56.6	65.8	Bruxelles
Budapest	658.1	987.5	61.5	33.8	155.4	75.4	151.8	92.5	M	45.9	74.1	47.7	26.8	151.8	70.8	Bucarest
Cardiff	1 091.—	920.—	111.—	165.—	97.—	96.—	51.—	33.—	68.—	19.—	30.—	29.—	103.—	79.—	39.—	Budapest
Copenhague	513.1	471.8	27.2	64.4	35.4	23.3	75.3	25.3	11.7	61.2	15.9	23.6	20.1	65.7	22.7	Cardiff
Cracovie	763.9	764.1	36.7	29.8	77.2	99.0	75.0	88.2	M	60.0	107.5	70.7	5.0	81.0	34.0	Copenhague
Dijon	707.4	767.1	84.6	89.4	98.4	40.9	109.6	76.2	M	10.0	0.0	106.2	42.8	47.5	61.8	Cracovie
Dublin	752.1	730.1	69.1	82.8	116.8	40.4	27.9	32.3	35.8	60.7	29.5	31.8	107.2	68.1	27.7	Dijon
Genève	837.8	1 041.0	100.0	129.6	189.3	47.5	62.6	76.1	M	5.3	77.8	198.0	32.7	63.1	59.0	Dublin
Gibraltar	1 190.1	877.0	137.9	4.6	135.9	62.7	11.2	2.8	M	0.0	0.5	2.0	274.3	46.2	198.9	Genève
Glasgow	905.7	774.5	85.6	120.4	31.5	43.7	42.9	57.4	M	81.3	82.8	66.8	83.6	14.0	64.5	Gibraltar
Kaunas	567.7	466.0	14.4	45.9	56.4	33.2	20.8	57.5	M	58.1	38.5	17.3	9.9	57.8	56.2	Glasgow
Königsberg	684.—	...	25.—	46.—	65.—	...	24.—	103.—	M	122.—	96.—	39.—	39.—	70.—	81.—	Kaunas
Lisbonne	754.9	997.4	201.0	35.2	167.3	34.2	24.1	10.1	M	0.1	0.0	27.0	145.4	238.2	114.8	Lisbonne
Londres	667.—	719.— ^b	67.—	97.—	63.—	57.—	89.—	48.—	22							

LEAGUE OF NATIONS

PUBLICATIONS OF THE HEALTH SECTION

Annual Epidemiological Reports

Much of the epidemiological statistics received currently being necessarily of a provisional character, revised returns are received at the end of each year from the various national health services and are published for permanent record in these reports. The 1923 and 1924 reports contain only statistics for countries as a whole, the subsequent reports for large towns also.

The report for 1932 and the subsequent ones also contain tables of mortality by age and sex, and for certain specified causes, for a number of years.

No. 7.	Statistics of Notifiable Diseases in European Countries, 1922	2/-	\$0.40
No. 8.	Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for 27 European Countries, 15 African Countries, 14 American Countries, 12 Asiatic Countries and for Australasia for the Year 1923	2/-	\$0.50
No. 9.	Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for 29 European Countries, 17 African Countries, 20 American Countries, 16 Asiatic Countries and for Australasia for the Year 1924	3/-	\$0.80
No. 10.	Statistics of Notifiable Diseases in 33 European, 34 African, 24 American and 23 Asiatic Countries and Australasia for the Year 1925	4/-	\$1.00
No. 11.	Fourth Epidemiological Report of the Health Section for the Year 1926	3/3	\$0.80
No. 12.	Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for the Year 1927	2/6	\$0.60
No. 13.	Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for the Year 1928	3/-	\$0.75
No. 14.	Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for the Year 1929	3/3	\$0.80
No. 15.	Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for the Year 1930	3/3	\$0.80
No. 16.	Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for the Year 1931	4/-	\$1.00
No. 17.	Corrected Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for the Year 1932	5/-	\$1.25
No. 18.	Corrected Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for the Year 1933 (Ser. L.o.N. P. 1935.III.1)	5/-	\$1.25
No. 19.	Corrected Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for the Year 1934 (Ser. L.o.N. P. 1936.III.2)	5/-	\$1.25
No. 20.	Corrected Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for the Year 1935 (Ser. L.o.N. P. 1937.III.1)	5/-	\$1.25
No. 21.	Corrected Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for the Year 1936 (Ser. L.o.N. P. 1938.III.4)	5/-	\$1.25
No. 22.	Corrected Statistics of Notifiable Diseases for the Year 1937 (Ser. L.o.N. P. 1939.III.4.)	5/-	\$1.25

Monthly Epidemiological Reports

The Service of Epidemiological Intelligence and Public Health Statistics, Health Section of the Secretariat of the League of Nations, receives current official reports on the prevalence of notifiable diseases from all countries where such information is available. This information was for years published and analysed in the *Epidemiological Reports*.

As from January 1937, the epidemiological monographs hitherto published in the *Epidemiological Reports* appear in the *Bulletin of the Health Organisation* and the statistical tables are issued separately every month. Although reduced to the convenient foolscap size, the tables contain in addition to current statistical data, for purposes of comparison, epidemiological indices based on an experience of thirteen years. Continuity of the statistical material of the new series with the old has been maintained.

Yearly subscription to both epidemiological monographs and statistical tables (12 numbers)	10/-	\$2.50
for statistical tables alone (12 numbers)	5/-	\$1.25

Weekly Epidemiological Record

This record, which appears every Thursday night and has from 12 to 16 pages, contains telegraphic information received during the week regarding plague, cholera, yellow fever, smallpox, typhus and any other epidemic diseases the spread of which, at the moment, constitutes an international menace. The information is analysed and illustrated by graphs and maps when warranted. The *Weekly Record* contains the official weekly communiqué of the Office international d'Hygiène publique in Paris—including notifications made under the International Sanitary Convention of 1926.

As from January 1937, a statistical supplement to this periodical, made up of tables hitherto published in the *Epidemiological Reports*, is issued every month. The supplements, although issued in the same size as the *Weekly Record*, are numbered separately, so as to allow of separate binding of the statistics possessing a lasting reference value.

Yearly subscription (52 numbers, plus 12 statistical supplements)	25/-	\$6.25
---	------	--------

Bulletin of the Health Organisation

This publication was begun in 1932 to enable medical men, public officials, health workers, laboratory workers and research students to procure readily and at small cost the abundant material brought together by the Health Organisation of the League, material till then scattered in a large number of publications not easily accessible to the public.

In addition to the questions to which the Health Organisation devotes a great part of its activities (epidemiology, malaria, biological standardisation, housing, nutrition, cancer, tuberculosis, rabies and rural hygiene), this periodical contains articles by the leading authorities on all branches of health and social medicine.

Yearly subscription	15/-	\$3.75
-------------------------------	------	--------

Chronicle of the Health Organisation

Gives, in as succinct a form as possible, information on current work, so as to keep doctors, scientists, public health specialists, health departments, scientific institutes and medical reviews and publications informed of the essential day-to-day activities of the Organisation. Appears, as a general rule, once a month.

Yearly subscription	5/-	\$1.25
-------------------------------	-----	--------

For further information, please apply to

PUBLICATIONS DEPARTMENT
LEAGUE OF NATIONS
GENEVA

Liste des Dépositaires des Publications de la Société des Nations

Authorised Agents for the Publications of the League of Nations

UNION SUD-AFRICAINE — UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
Maskew Miller, Ltd., 29, Adderley Street, *Le Cap*.

ALBANIE — ALBANIA
Librarija Lumo Skendo, *Tirana*.

ALLEMAGNE — GERMANY
Carl Heymanns Verlag, Mauerstrasse 44, *Berlin, W.8*.
Manz'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Julius Klinkhardt & Co.),
G. m. b. H., Kohlmarkt, 16, *Wien I*.

ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE — UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Columbia University Press, International Documents
Service, 2960, Broadway, *New-York, N.-Y.*

ARGENTINE
Librería «El Ateneo», M. Pedro Garcia, 340-344, *Florida, Buenos-Ayres*.

AUSTRALIE — AUSTRALIA (Commonwealth of)
H. A. Goddard Pty., Ltd., 255a, George Street, *Sydney*.

BELGIQUE — BELGIUM
Agence Dechenne, Messageries de la Presse, S. A.,
16-22, rue du Persil, *Bruxelles*.

BOLIVIE — BOLIVIA
Arnó Hermanos, Calle Illimani Nos 10-20, *La Paz*.

BRÉSIL — BRAZIL
«Livraría Allema», Frederico Will, rua da Alfandega, 69,
Rio de Janeiro.

BULGARIE — BULGARIA
Librairie Française et Etrangère, J. Carasso & C^{ie},
Bd «Tsar Osvoboditel», N° 8, *Sofia*.

CANADA
League of Nations Society in Canada, 124, Wellington
Street, *Ottawa*.

CHILI — CHILE
Carlos Niemeyer, Librería Universal, Cas. 293, *Valparaiso*.

CHINE — CHINA
Commercial Press, Ltd., Sales Office, 211, Honan Road,
Chang-Hai.

COLOMBIE — COLOMBIA
Librería Voluntad, S. A., calle Real, 297-301, *Bogotá*.

CUBA
La Casa Belga, René de Smedt, O'Reilly, 59, *La Havane*.

DANEMARK — DENMARK
Einar Munksgaard, Librairie internationale, Nørregade, 6,
Copenhague.

DANTZIG (Ville libre de) — DANZIG (Free City of)
Georg Stilke, Buchhandlung, Langgasse 27, *Dantzig*.

ÉGYPTÉ — EGYPT
G. M.'s Book Shop, 116, Sharia Emad El Din (Opp.
Davies Bryan), *Le Caire*.

ÉQUATEUR — ECUADOR
Victor Janer, *Guayaquil*.

ESPAGNE — SPAIN
Librería Bosch, Ronda Universidad, 11, *Barcelone*.
Librería Internacional de Romo, Alcalá, 5, *Madrid*.

ESTONIE — ESTONIA
Akadeemiline Kooperatiiv, Ülikooli Tán. 15, *Tartu*.

FINLANDE — FINLAND
Akateeminen Kirjakauppa, Keskuskatu 2, *Helsinki*.

FRANCE
Editions A. Pedone, 13, rue Soufflot, *Paris Ve*.

**GRANDE-BRETAGNE, IRLANDE DU NORD ET
COLONIES DE LA COURONNE — GREAT BRITAIN,
NORTHERN IRELAND AND THE CROWN COLONIES**
George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., 40, Museum Street,
Londres, W.C.1.

GRÈCE — GREECE
«Eleftheroudakis», Librairie internationale, place de la
Constitution, *Athènes*.

GUATÉMALA — GUATEMALA
Goubaud & Cia., Ltda., Sucesor, *Guatemala*.

HAÏTI — HAITI
Librairie-Papeterie, M^{me} D. Viard, angle des rues du
Centre et des Casernes, *Port-au-Prince*.

HONGRIE — HUNGARY
Librairie Grill, R. Gergely S.A., Dorottya-u., 2, *Budapest*.

INDE — INDIA
The Book Company, Ltd., College Square, 4/4A, *Calcutta*.
Indian Branch Office of the Secretariat of the League of
Nations, 8, Curzon Road, *New Delhi*.

INDES NÉERLANDAISES — NETHERLANDS INDIES
Algemeene Boekhandel G. Kolff & Co., *Batavia-
Weltevreden*.

IRLANDE — IRELAND
Eason & Son, Ltd., 79-82, Middle Abbey Street, *Dublin*.

ISLANDE — ICELAND
Peter Halldorsson, *Reykjavik*.

ITALIE — ITALY
S. A. Editrice G. C. Sansoni, Viale Mazzini 24, *Florence*
(114).

JAPON — JAPAN
Maruzen Co., Ltd. (Maruzen - Kabushiki - Kaisha),
6, Nihonbashi Tori-Nichome, *Tokio*.
Mitsukoshi Limited, Surugacho, Nihonbashi, *Tokio*.

LETTONIE — LATVIA
Latvijas Telegrafa Agentura «Leta», Kr. Barona iela 4, *Riga*.

LITHUANIE — LITHUANIA
Kooperacijos Bendrovė «Spaudos Fondas», Laisvės Alėja,
62, *Kaunas*.

**LUXEMBOURG (Grand-Duché de) — LUXEMBURG
(Grand-Duchy of)**
Librairie J. Schummer, place Guillaume, 5, *Luxembourg*.

MEXIQUE — MEXICO
Central de Publicaciones, S. A. (Antes Agencia Misrachi),
Edificio «La Nacional», Avenida Juárez, 4, *Mexico, D.F.*

NORVÈGE — NORWAY
Olaf Norli, Universitetsgaten, 24, *Oslo*.

NOUVELLE-ZÉLANDE — NEW ZEALAND
Whitcombe & Tombs, Ltd., Booksellers, *Christ-
church*.

PALESTINE
Leo Blumstein, Book and Art Shop, 48, Nahlat Benjamin
Street, P.O.B. 91, *Tel-Aviv*.
The Palestine Educational Co., Messrs. B. Y. & W. A.
Said, Jaffa Road 98 & 100, P.O.B. 84, *Jerusalem*.

PANAMA
Isidro A. Beluche, Apartado 755, Avenida Norte, N° 49,
Panama.

PARAGUAY
Librería Internacional Santiago Puigbonet, Casilla de
Correo, 581, *Asunción*.

PAYS-BAS — NETHERLANDS
N. V. Martinus Nijhoff's Boekhandel en Uitgevers-Mij.,
Lange Voorhout, 9, *La Haye*.

POLOGNE — POLAND
Gebethner & Wolff, ulica Zgoda, 12, *Varsovie*.

PORTUGAL
J. Rodrigues & Cia., Rua Aurea, 186-188, *Lisbonne*.

ROUMANIE — ROUMANIA
«Cartea Românească», 3-5, Boulevardul Regele Carol I,
Bucarest I.

SUÈDE — SWEDEN
Aktiebolaget C. E. Fritzes Kgl. Hofbokhandel, Freds-
gatan, 2, *Stockholm*.

SUISSE — SWITZERLAND
Librairie Payot & C^{ie}, *Genève, Lausanne, Vevey, Montreux,
Neuchâtel, Berne, Bâle*.
Hans Raunhardt, Buchhandlung, Kirchgasse 17, *Zurich I*.

TCHÉCO-SLOVAQUIE — CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Librairie F. Topic, 11, Narodni, *Prague*.

TURQUIE — TURKEY
Librairie Hachette, Succursale de Turquie, 469, Av. de
l'Indépendance, Boîte postale 2219, *Istamboul*.

URUGUAY
«Casa A. Barreiro y Ramos» S.A., 25 de Mayo Esq.
J. C. Gomez, *Montevideo*.

VENEZUELA
Librería Alejandro d'Empaire, Traposos a Colón, 36,
Apartado postal 274, *Caracas*.

YOUgoslavIE — YUGOSLAVIA
Librairie Geca Kon S. A., 12, rue Knez Mihailova,
Belgrade.
Librairie de l'Université et de l'Académie Yougoslave,
St. Kugli, Ilica, 30, *Zagreb*.
Knjigarna «Schwentner», Presernova ulica, *Ljubljana*.